

UC-NRLF

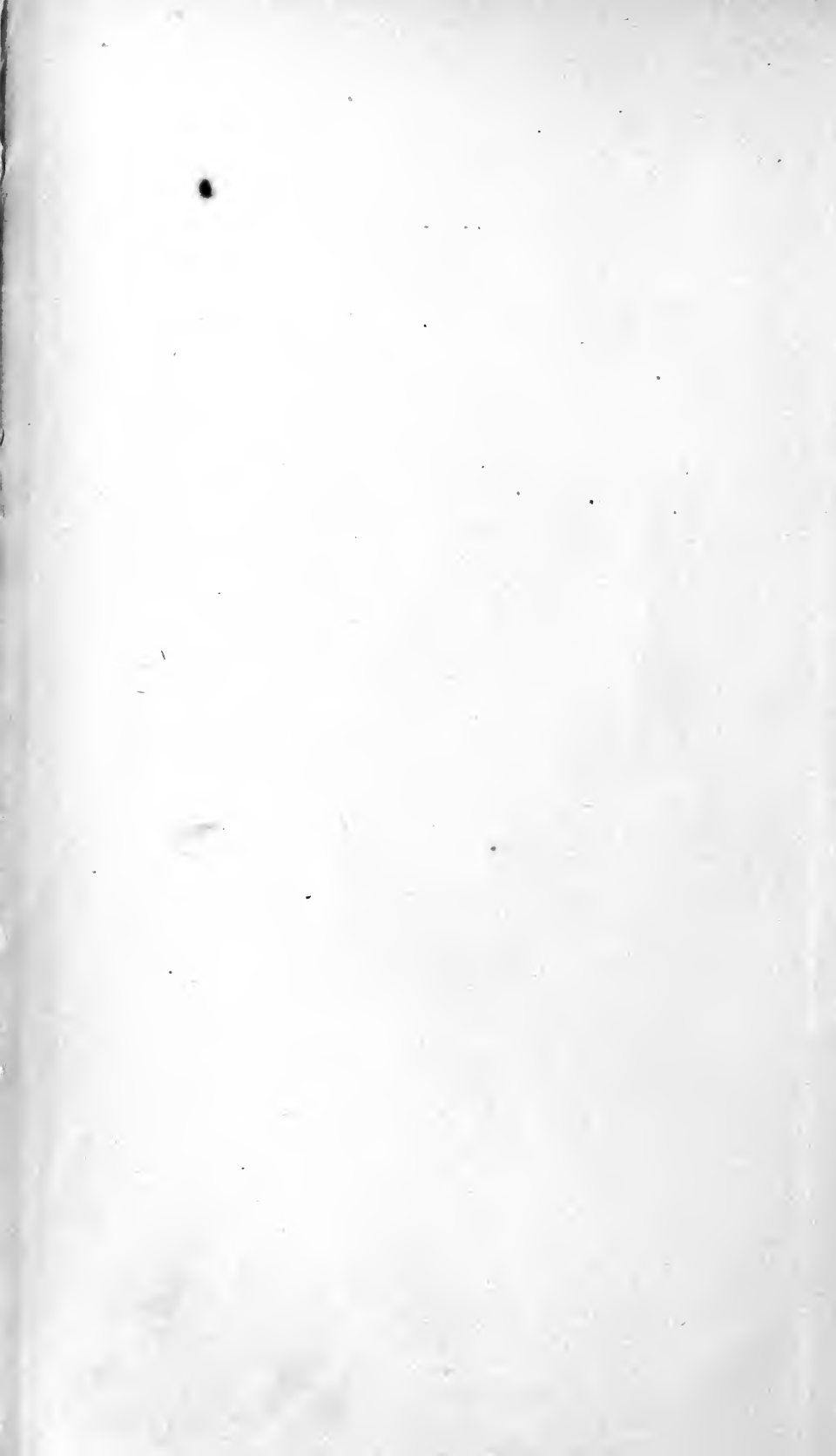


ⓈB 727 203

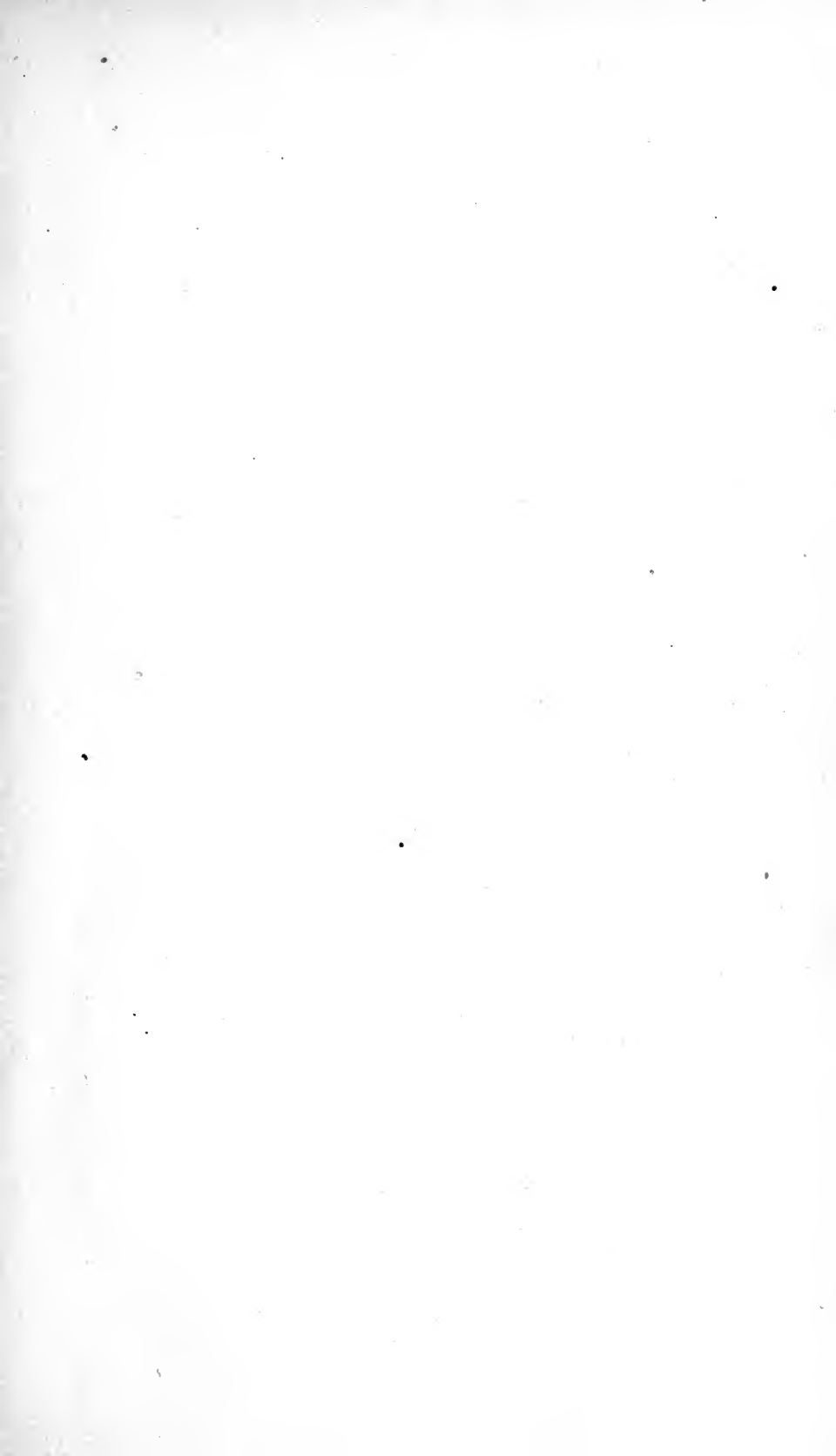
REESE LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

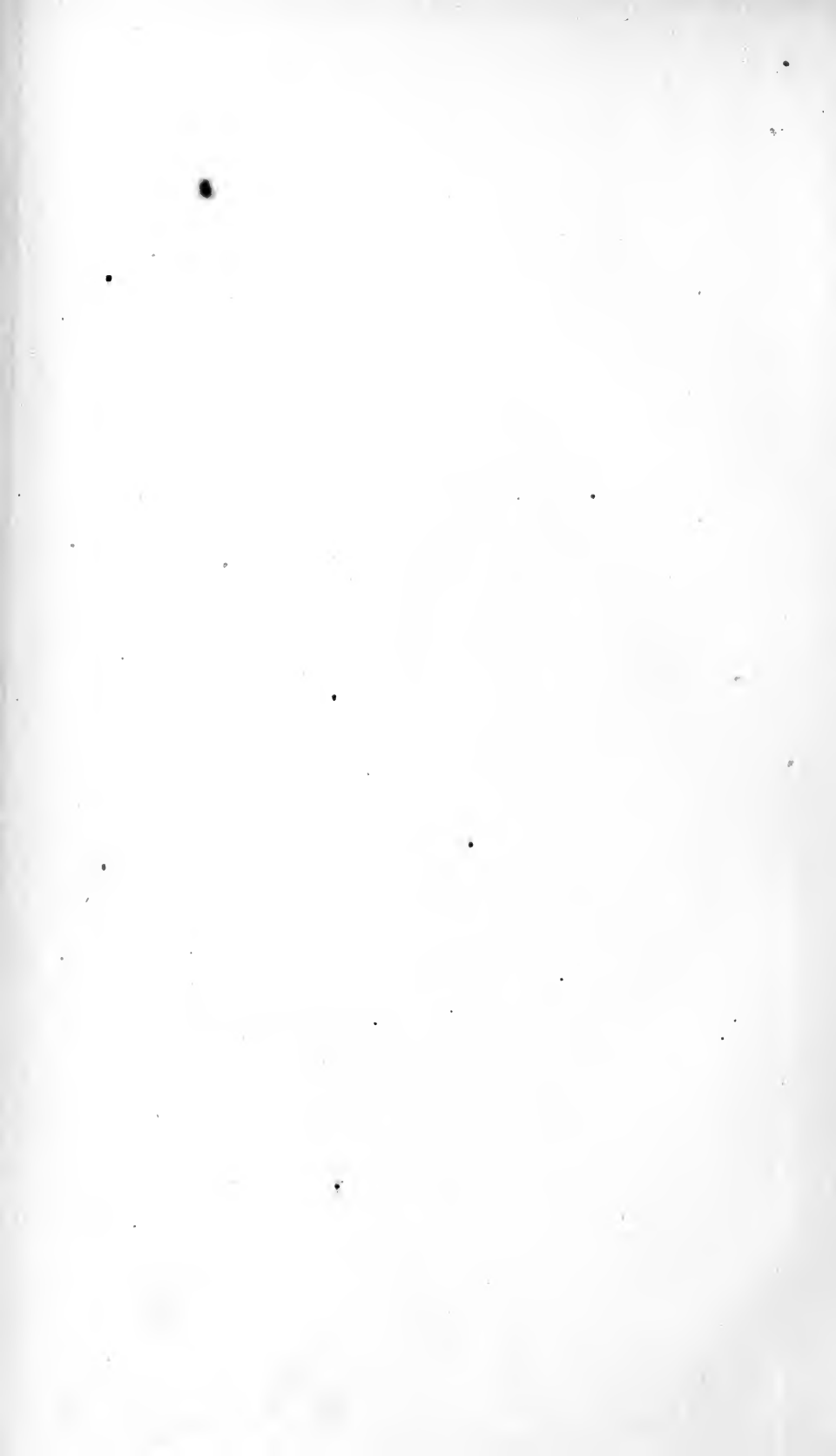
*Class No.*

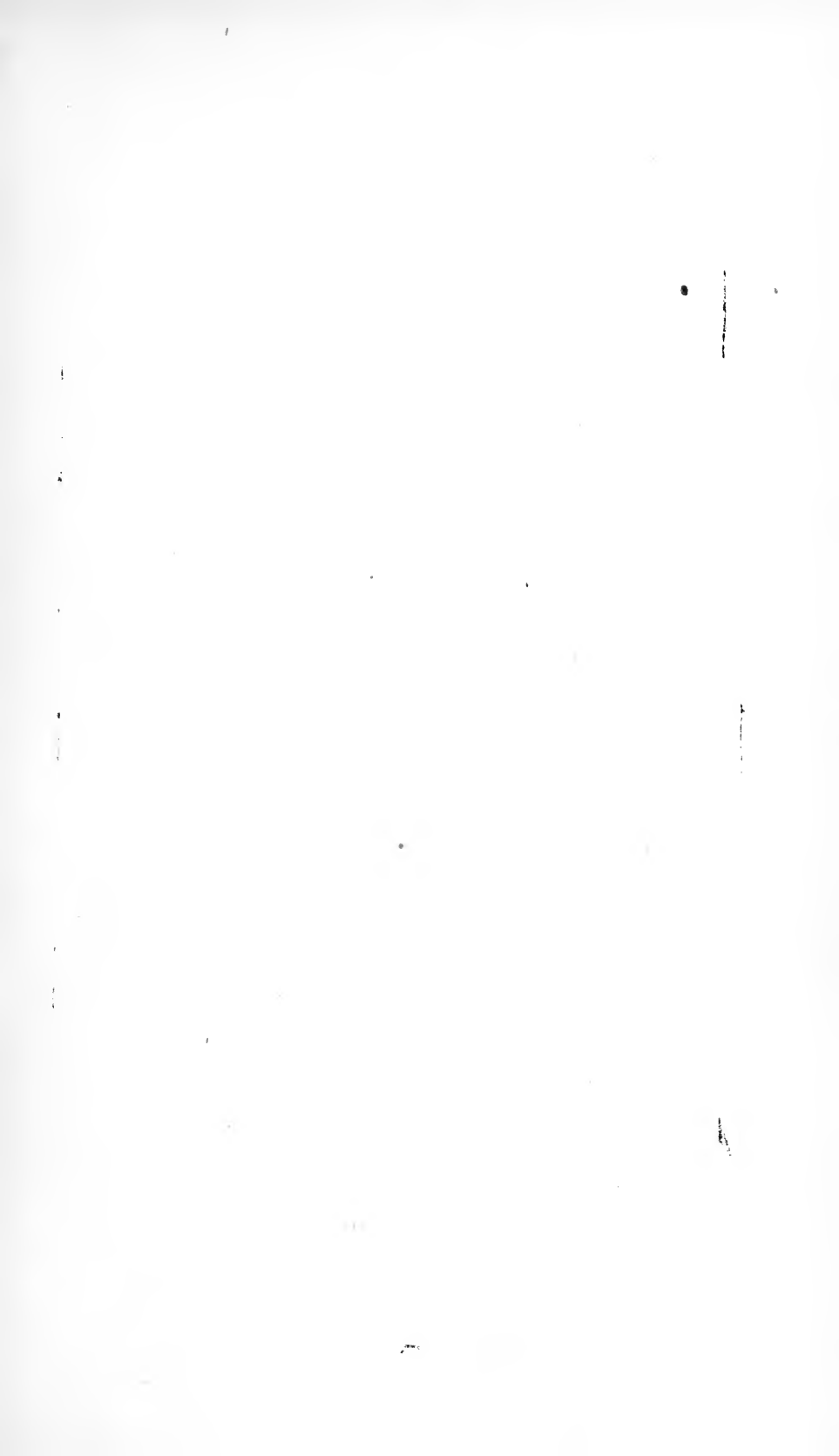
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

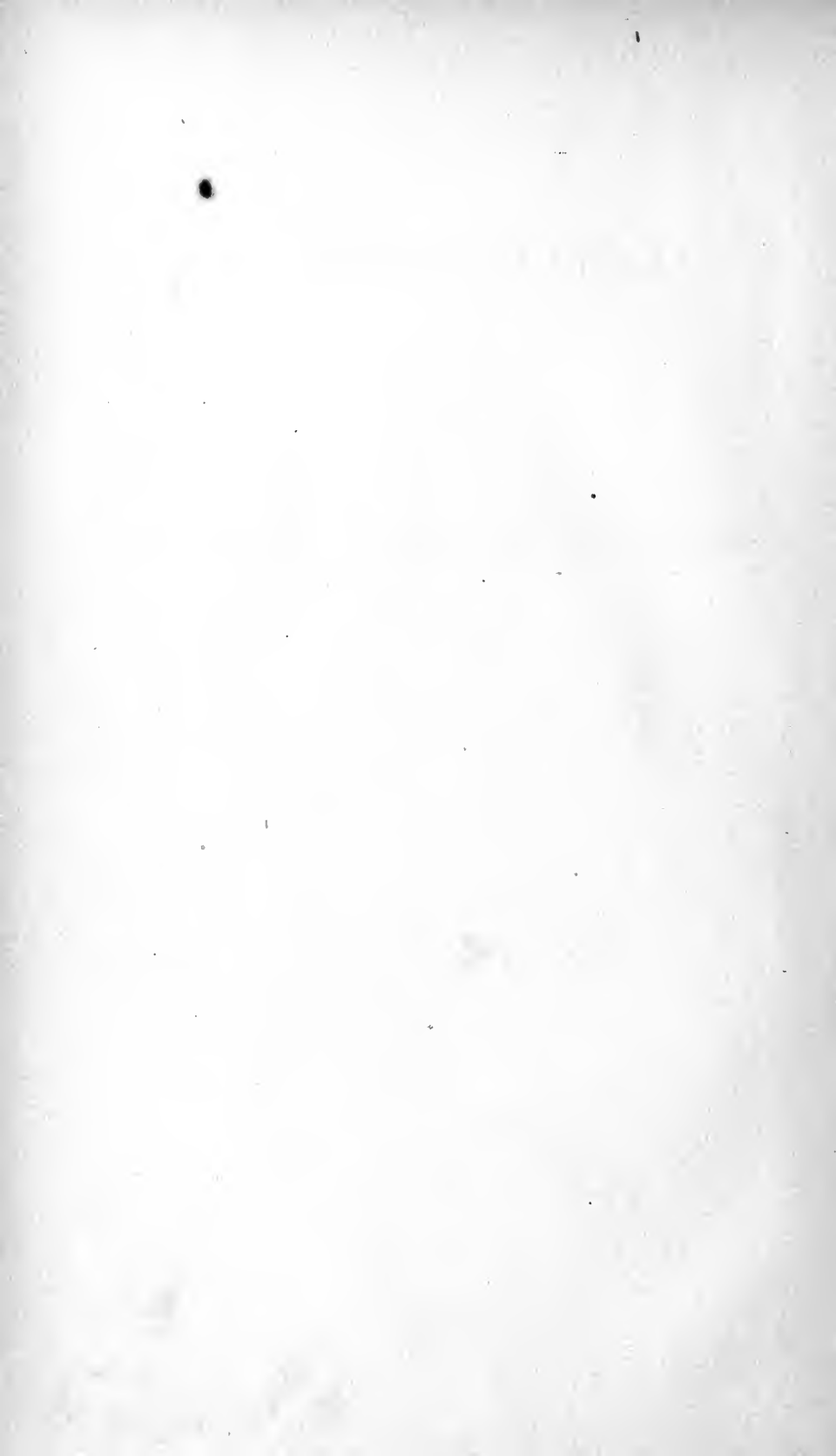












# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

# Connecticut Historical Society

VOLUME VI



HARTFORD  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1897

F91  
C7  
11.11.16

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

Elected May 26, 1896

PRESIDENT, CHARLES J. HOADLY.

VICE-  
PRESIDENTS, { SAMUEL HART, HARTFORD.  
                  { JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.  
                  { JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN.  
                  { RICHARD A. WHEELER, STONINGTON.  
                  { ROWLAND B. LACEY, BRIDGEPORT.  
                  { THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL.  
                  { FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.  
                  { ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.

RECORDING SECRETARY, ALBERT C. BATES.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, W. DeLOSS LOVE.

TREASURER, JONATHAN F. MORRIS.

LIBRARIAN, ALBERT C. BATES.

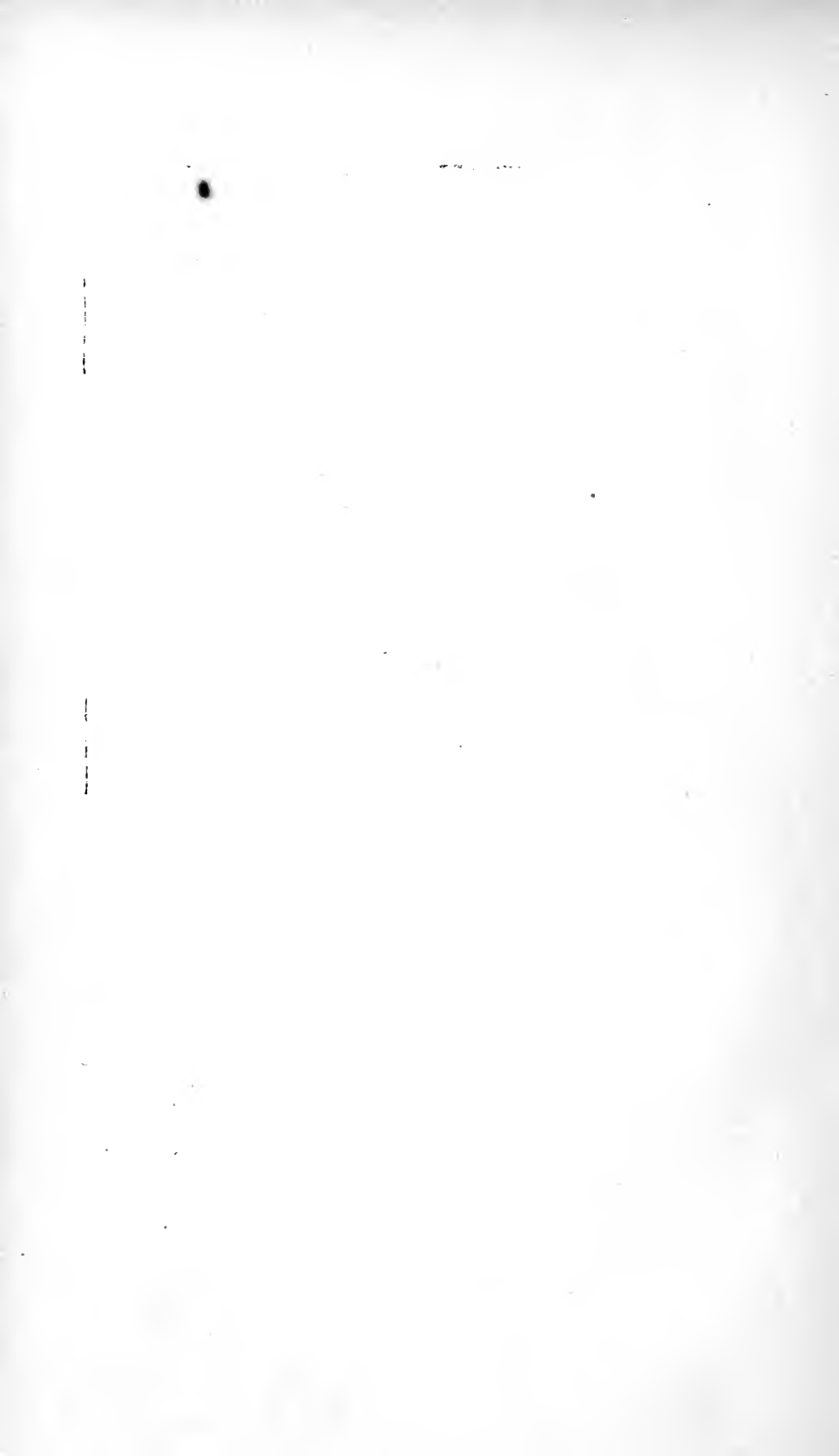
AUDITOR, ROWLAND SWIFT.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, { JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.  
                              { JONATHAN F. MORRIS.  
                              { SHERMAN W. ADAMS.  
                              { JOHN C. PARSONS.  
                              { JULIUS GAY.  
                              { FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.  
                              { FRANCIS H. PARKER.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE, { FRANK B. GAY.  
                          { SAMUEL HART.  
                          { FRANCIS H. PARKER.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, { SHERMAN W. ADAMS.  
                              { FORREST MORGAN.  
                              { MARY K. TALCOTT.

COMMITTEE ON  
MONTHLY PAPERS, { P. H. WOODWARD.  
                          { CHARLES B. WHITING.  
                          { FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.



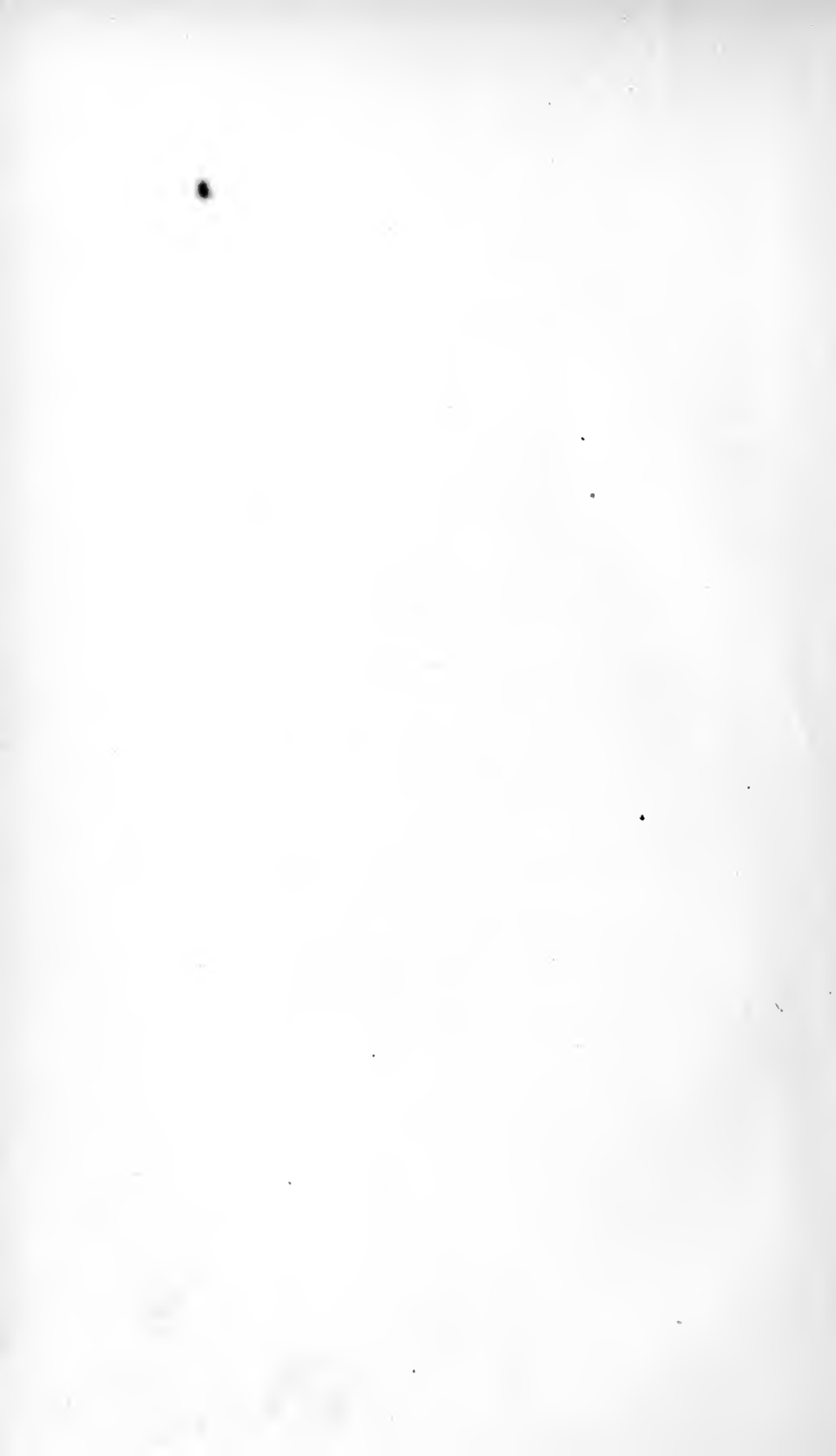


# HARTFORD TOWN VOTES

VOLUME I



1635-1716



## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

The Records of the Town of Hartford were begun with January 1, in the year 1638, as it was then reputed, when the year commenced with March 25, but in the year 1639, according to our present mode of accounting January 1 as the first day of the year.

It is true that the first entry is dated 1635, but the record could not have been made at that date, nearly two years before Hartford was named. The conditions, however, upon which lands were granted may have been thus established at the beginning of the settlement.

The earlier entries in the records are in various handwritings, and it has been supposed, therefore, that they may have been made by the Townsmen.

Many of the earlier leaves are badly frayed, and possibly some are lost.

At some period, perhaps more than a century ago, the earlier leaves of the book got loose from their stitching, and were put together not in the same order as they were originally. After this accident the book was paged, and the copy ordered to be made by the town in 1822 follows that pagination. After page 245 of the present paging of the manuscript the book was reversed and several pages are filled with miscellaneous entries.

Under an act of the General Assembly, approved July 15, 1870, entitled "An Act for the Preservation of Ancient Town Records," I copied from the original the first volume of Hartford Town Votes. I tried to reduce more nearly to their original order the earlier leaves while giving the present pagination in the margin.

My copy was transcribed for the press by Mr. Edwin Stanley Welles of Newington. The proof has been read with the original record by Messrs. Frank F. Starr and Albert C. Bates, and the notes, with one exception, were made by them.

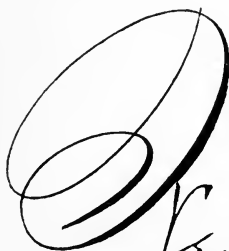
The expense of preparing and publishing the volume has been generously borne by Mr. James J. Goodwin of this city, and the book is by him presented to the Society.

*Charles J. Hoadly*

HARTFORD, April, 1897.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }  
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, } ss. HARTFORD, April 19, 1897.

I, Henry F. Smith, Town Clerk of Hartford, hereby certify that the following, beginning with page 1, and ending with page 339, is a true and correct copy of all the records contained in the earliest volume of the town votes of Hartford, except that the running title, paging, explanatory marks and foot-notes have been added in the printed volume.



*Henry F. Smith,*  
*Town Clerk.*





North Carolina 1635

This order of the Court is to be observed by all persons in the town and precinct from the former to the next session of the Court. And that the granting of any further petition for the redemption of any land or other estate which is now in the hands of the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be refused unless the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall first pay to the owner of the land or other estate the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the owner of the land or other estate shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth.

This order of the Court is to be observed by all persons in the town and precinct from the former to the next session of the Court. And that the granting of any further petition for the redemption of any land or other estate which is now in the hands of the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be refused unless the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall first pay to the owner of the land or other estate the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the owner of the land or other estate shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth.

This order of the Court is to be observed by all persons in the town and precinct from the former to the next session of the Court. And that the granting of any further petition for the redemption of any land or other estate which is now in the hands of the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be refused unless the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall first pay to the owner of the land or other estate the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the owner of the land or other estate shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth. And that the laborer or his heirs or assigns shall be allowed the full value of the same as it is now worth.







[11] Hartforde 1635<sup>1</sup>

1 Itis orderd that whoesoever hath A lott granted in this Towne and Remoues from the same to dwell w<sup>th</sup>in fflower years after the granting of such lotts: then the sd lott or Lotts is to returne vnto the hands of the Towne agayne they paying for the woorth of the Labor done vppon it or If anny pson shall desier to sell his lott or lotts w<sup>th</sup>in that tyme they shall first offer the same vnto the Towne whoe shall either give the woorth of the Labour done vppon It or elce haue liberty to sell it to any other that The Towne shall aproue of for the same vallew./ and for default heerin to returne to the Towne.

2 Itis ordrd that for anny tyme heerafter vntell it be restreynd the Towne shall have liberty to Lay out Anney Highwayes Thorough Anny Mens ground If it be found needful prouided they give the pty Resonable satisfaxion/.

3 Itis ordrd that whoesoever dooth not Improve his howse Lott by building vppon it w<sup>th</sup>in Twelue Moneths after it is granted then [said<sup>2</sup>] Lott to returne to the Towne agayne.

Vppon these Three Condycons all [the<sup>2</sup>] Land that is given in the Towne is given vppon.

Itis ordrd that euery howse shall haue a Ladder or tre at Most w<sup>ch</sup> shall reach [ ] Two ffoote of the

<sup>1</sup> "21 Febr. 1636. It is ordered that the plantacon nowe called Newtowne shal be called & named by the name of Harteford Towne." Connecticut Colonial Records, vol. 1, page 7.

<sup>2</sup>Supplied from a copy certified by George Wyllys, register.

Topp of his howse vppon [the] forfeituer of five shillings A mounth for [each] mounth he shall want the same.

Itis ordrd that ther shalbe A gaurd of [ ] men to attend w<sup>th</sup> their arms ffixed and 2 shots of powder and shott at least [vppon] Every Publiq meeting for Religos vse [with] two seriants to over see the same and to keepe out one of them sentenal Every [meet]ing and the sd Guard to be freed from [ ] wardings and to have seats prouided n[ear] the meeting house door and the seri[ants] to repayre to the Magestrats for A war[rant] for the Due execution thereof.

Its ordrd that Thomas Scott shall keep in good Repayre the bridg over the bri[ck kill] swam brooke leading to the mill and to have five shillings A yeare allow[ed him] out of the woork he is to doe about the highwayes.

[Itis] ordrd that noe Man shall [ ]  
[ ] stons one the falls by Thomas (?) [ ]

[12] The first off January 1638

Itis Agreed that the Townsmen for the tyme being shall haue the power of the whole to order the Comon occations of the Towne except in the cases ffollowinge.

1. That they receaue noe new Inhabetant into the Towne w<sup>th</sup>out Aprobacon of the body.

2 That they make noe Levyes except it be for Chargis expended or to be expended aboute hearinge and ordering off Cattle.

3 That they neither give nor grant anny Lands belonging to the Towne except an Ackre or Two at

most to anny Inhabitant and that in case of present nessesitye.

4 That they doe not alter anny Highwaies already setled and layed out.

5 Although they may according to the liberty given them by the Body at A publique Meeting Call out the persons and Cattle belonging to anny Inhabitant for the servise of the whole and Increase the Wagis of anny aboute the ordynary Rates allowed in the Towne as they shall see Just Cause prouided they exceed not 6<sup>d</sup> a day to anny yet they shall not requier by vertue of the sd order the Cattle off anny to be Im- ployed in anny servise belonging to the whole w<sup>th</sup>out the liberties of the Towne except they vndertake in the name of the Body: to returne the Cattle soe Im- ployed in safty to the owner besids Areasonable allowance for the hyer of the same.

6 The Townsmen shall not be longer then ffour- teen dayes at Most w<sup>th</sup>out aset and Joynt meeting of them altogeahter to Consider of and order the occa- tions of the Towne Comitted to them and to Agree vppon A tyme or tyms to Call the body together to Consult and conclude of other cases that shall occur not left w<sup>th</sup>in their power and If anny of them fayle to meete at the tymes apointed he shall not Refuse topay two shillings six pence for Every such default.

7 Noe one Townsman shall requier the seruise off anny pson or Cattle w<sup>th</sup>out the knowledge and Con- sent of some of the rest.

The 16<sup>th</sup> off Novembr 1639

Itis ordrd that whoe soever shall Carry anny ffyer

off doares vnles it be safle Covered shall fforfeit for Every such ffault twelve pence.

Itis ordrd that John Steele shalbe Register or Towne Clarke to Record all [ ] in the Register booke according to [ ] genrall Court [ ] is [ ]

[113] . . . . .

[ ] Costlit	01	10	[ ]
[ ] Costlit	01	12	[ ]
[ An]drew Backen on Costlit	01	14	[ ]
John White one Coslit	01	15	0
3 Coslits in Br Lords hand to be reciued for y <sup>e</sup> towne vse			

Dew frō Lifenant Sely to be payd to the towne	04	10	0
Dew to y <sup>e</sup> towne frō M <sup>r</sup> wells	00	19	[ ]

1639 August 16 day

M<sup>r</sup> Talcot hath discharged w<sup>t</sup> was in hand of the townes: when he was townesmā.

Samuell wakmā hath discharged w<sup>t</sup> was in his hand of the townes when he was townesman.

Jeremy Adams Cunstable hath a rate containg	1	s	d
	i34	i6	4
gathered & thus discharged: by bills	060	ii	7
payd to M <sup>r</sup> Wills	0i9	i6	io
payd to B. Wilterton towns man	033	00	00
payd to B. Wilerton towns mā	00i	00	00

[111] . . . . .  
 [ . . . . . ]on filds shall forfeit  
 [ . . . . . ]

[It] is ordered from m<sup>r</sup> haynes Corner that all the fences to the great Riuer to winser road shall be mended vp by tweene this & friday night as shall be Judg<sup>d</sup> sufficient by tow men on penallty of tow shillings six pence Rod 0 2 6 & tow pence pale

It is ordered that all the fences & gates from Nicolis Clarks to the bares shall be suficiently mad vp by the same friday metioned aforesayd vp on the same penalty & for the gats 5<sup>s</sup> forfeit or bares 5<sup>s</sup> forfeit & if Any man shall pull downe Any of this fences & leaue it so & not set it vp sofitiently againe shall forfeit 5<sup>s</sup>  
 0 5 0

Septembr 1639:<sup>1</sup>

It is ordered that if Any hogs or pigs of of quarter old be found in the long medow after next saterday shall pay 4<sup>d</sup> ahead for the sam for eury tyme<sup>1</sup> 0 0 4

It is orderd that Edward Stebne & brother Rescu shall vew the pale & take the forfeits & demand the trespasses of any man against the former orders Concerning fences gats or hogs for the time they shall spend if the forfeits do not pay them then the townsmen of this side shall pay them & if any man Refuseh to pay them he shall forfeit duble for [ . . . . . ] or vntill he pay

They must do it by [ . . . . . ] It is ordered that goodman Scot goodman Clarke & good Ely shall measure the Comon pale & bringe in there account to the towns[ . . . . . ]

<sup>1</sup>The date and the words following Saturday are in a different hand.

[112] . . . . .  
 Scot shall prepor [ ] Repay & they  
 shall pay [ ] mans pale or hege & they  
 sh [all ] eury mans preportion & they be [ ]  
 by the 14 day of Nouember if [they] fayle they shall  
 forfit 10<sup>s</sup> apeese 0 10 [0]

They shall begine at the further end to preportion

And If Tho Scot Jo Clarke goodman Ely fayle in  
 mesuring w<sup>th</sup>in the time set they shall forfit 5<sup>s</sup> a man  
 for eury of them 0 5 0

It is ordred that eury man shall sett a sufittiant  
 stak w<sup>th</sup> the to first leters of his nam towards his  
 paling. by fryday night next apou penelly of 12<sup>d</sup> for  
 eury stak not set down

alsoe that eury man shall set a stak w<sup>th</sup> the toe  
 first leters of his name at ecth<sup>1</sup> end of his lotts in the  
 medow at the ferther sid of the lott by the fourth day  
 of the next month upon the penelly of 12<sup>d</sup> for eury  
 stak not set down:

There is giuen to good Church three Acers at vper  
 end of the long medow next the Riuer to be layd out  
 medow & swampe

It is ordered that the way by brother birchall<sup>2</sup> &  
 osias good is put by only a foot way excepted & the  
 driftway nullyfied & they shall mayntayne a hansome  
 style at ech end of the hyways to the oxe pasture &  
 they whose lots ly next the hyway shall make & maine-  
 tayne the stiles

[113] Goodman Stebin hath payd of his

Rate by biles

93 05 09

<sup>1</sup> Each.

<sup>2</sup> Birchwood.

M <sup>r</sup> Higason in det to the towne for			
Rats	00	11	00
Nathaniell bardine in det to the			
tōwne for tow Rats	00	14	06

Re of edward Stebins account of the Rate w<sup>ch</sup> was  
three hunder in fulle when he was Cunstable

desr		will wadsworth	
this	Re the acount of william wodsworth when he		
10 <sup>th</sup>	was townsman & ther is due to him from the towne		
1640		03	[ ] 10

Re w <sup>th</sup> androw warner & he doth			
owe the towne	03	08	02

[114] . . . . .  
pounds on [ ]  
of the town stoke [ ]

It is orderd that Jo Gening shall sweepe all the  
Chimnes & haue 6<sup>d</sup> for bricke & 3<sup>d</sup> for Clay

It is orderd that non shall dig ston on the falles by  
goodman lords

It is orderd that m<sup>r</sup> hopkins m<sup>r</sup> webster m<sup>r</sup> Talcot  
Jo steele goodman pantree goodman brunson Will  
Gibins shall vew for a place to set a mill

m<sup>r</sup> webster Will Gibins Are to speake w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Alin  
& to see what shee hath agaynst seting vp of another  
mill

It is orderd that non shall Cary Any fier in the  
streets vs vnless it be well Ciuerd in penalty of on 1<sup>s</sup>  
for euery fault 00 01 00

It is ordered that Jo steele shall be Register of  
euery mans lands in this towne

	of y <sup>e</sup> owld townesmans year			
Restly behind for 2 rates		00	05	9
	Stebines year			
goodman bles behind of 1 rates allsoe		00	05	0
	Stebines year			
longdon behind 1 rate		00	02	03
	Stebines year			
tho vpson behind of a rate		00	01	09
	Stebines year			
Jeriemie Adames behind		00	06	10

this wrighting wittneseth that John Carrenton doe  
 acknowleg myself indepted vnto John Tallcott the  
 some of twenty eight shilings wich is in consideration  
 for cetting vp of the rayles betwene the town & the  
 diuch grond wittnes my hand y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> of June 1641<sup>1</sup>

John Carrenton I his mark

[13] At A Genrall Meeting of the whole Towne the  
 23<sup>th</sup> Decembr 1639

Their was then Chossen to order the affeyrs of the  
 Towne for one yeare

William Westwood

William Spencer

Nathaniell Warde

John: Moody.

Their was also Chossen Constabls

Nathaniell Elly

Thomas Hosmer

It was then ordrd as ffolloweth.

1 That the sd Townsmen should haue the same  
 power that those had the year before.

<sup>1</sup> Possibly 1644.



2 That they should be exemptd from Trayning Watchings and Wardings.

3 That they should haue liberty to Chouse two men for either side of the River [ ] shall attend them in such things as they apoynt about the Towne affayrs and bee p<sup>d</sup> at a publike Charge.

It was fforther orderd that heerafter noe pson Inhabeting w<sup>th</sup>in This Towne shall ffall Anny Tymber tree in anny Comon ground not given to severall Men belonging vnto this Towne w<sup>th</sup>out Lycence from the Townsmen that then shalbee vppon the [for]fetuer of Euery such tree and ij [ ] for every tree besids, and whosoever falls such Trees by lycence shall Improue [them] by Cleaving or Squareing w<sup>th</sup>in 6 moonths vppon the fforfetuer of such trees—and the Townsmen to keepe A noate of such [trees] as they give license ffor/

Itis alsoe ordrd that whoesoever hath Any [trees] Cutt offe lyeing in the Comon and dooth [not] Cleaue out the same or square them [in] 3 Monuthes and Carry It away w<sup>th</sup> [in] 3 Mounths moore It shalbe lawful [for] anny man to Improue the same and [to] Carry It away/ and whoe soever ha[th] anny such tymber lyeing vppon anny m[ans] Lott and dooth not ffetch it away w<sup>th</sup>in 3 [months] or get leaue to let it ly of the ptys w<sup>ch</sup> [own] the lotts It shalbee long to those one w[hose] ground It lyeth.

Its also ordrd that noe trees shalbe falld in anny grond w<sup>ch</sup> is layed forth to other [men] though it be not fenced in/ but only by [those] w<sup>ch</sup> owe the ground.

Its also ordrd that anny man hath liberty [to] take anny wood that groweth or lyeth on anny high way

w<sup>th</sup>out the towne prov[ided] they Cleer the whole tree they begine [to] take of but If they wrong Anny mans fense by falling anny tres they are to [make] It good. mr whiting mr Allen mr Talcott<sup>1</sup>

Ther was a [llsoe] Chossen Andrew War[ner] Nathaniell Ward John White T[ ]smer Thomas Scott and Wi[ ] [ ] veiw the ground [ ]

[115] . . . . .  
[ ] before recorded.

The 26<sup>th</sup> Decembr<sup>r</sup> 1639

It was ordrd that anny one Townsman shall give liberty to fell trees provided he take notice whoe he givs leaue and set a tyme wherein they must fall them.

Its ordrd that ther shalbe two pounds made w<sup>th</sup> 6 Rayls 40 foote square: one one the on syd the River the other on the other side, to be Reddy by Aprell.

Its ordrd that ther shalbe a meeting the 13<sup>th</sup> January nxt

Mr Hopkins m<sup>r</sup> wells m<sup>r</sup> Steele and m<sup>r</sup> Taylcot are desired to asist vs in exsamenig the devsiions one either side the River & to rectify the same also to see whoe are Inhabetants to haue proporcons in all devesions & whoe not also to Inquier w<sup>t</sup> ordrs stand in forse w<sup>ch</sup> are of genrall Concernm<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> are not recorded.

the 7<sup>th</sup> January 1639

Itis ordrd that whoesoever hath anny thing of The Towns in ther hands or Anny Acconpt w<sup>th</sup> the Towne

<sup>1</sup>These three names are interlined in the original.

shall at the next set meeting of the Townsmen bring in A noate of the same vnto them but If anny shall neglect soe to doe and after it be found the towne to deall w<sup>th</sup> them accordng to ther discretion.

The 10<sup>th</sup> January 1639 at A Genrall Meeting

Itis ordrd that the Townsmen haue liberty to Improue men for the killing of woolfs either by Hunting or shoting or otherwise and to be paid at A publique charge.

Mr Alcoks House lott being forfeit is taken into the Towns hands vntell the next Genrall Meeting whoe will either then let him haue that agayne or give him answer in some other kinde

The Townsmen haue liberty to sell the litle house in the Meeting house yard or anny other thing of the Towns w<sup>ch</sup> is not of publique vse.

[14]

The 7<sup>th</sup> January 1639

Itis orderd that whoesoever hath digged any Saw pitts or other pitts not now in vse beeng in Anny grownd w<sup>ch</sup> is not in one mans sevrall and ffenced in w<sup>th</sup> pales shall fill vpe the same before the ffirst of Aprell next vppon the fforfetuer of ffive shillings/ and six pence for euery weeke for euery week It shall Remayne vnfilled and to bear all the damadg w<sup>ch</sup> may come therby or whosoever hath digged Anny such pitt lyeing as aforesaid and is in vse he shall Cover the same when they are absent vppon the same forfeiture and damedge though it be Coud

Itis orderd that Euary Inhabetant w<sup>ch</sup> hath not fredome from the whole to be absent shall make his psonall Apearants at Euary generall meeting of the

whole Towne haueing sufficient warneing and whoesoever fayles to appear at the tyme and place apointed shall pay six pence for Euery such default but If [hee] he shall haue alawfull excuse it shal bee repaid him agayne or whoesoever departs away from the meeting before it be ended w<sup>th</sup>out liberty from the whole shall pay the like vj<sup>d</sup>.

Itis orderd that whoesoever Borrows the Towne Chayne shall pay Two pence a day for euery day they keep the same and pay for mending of it If it bee brooken in their vse.

Itis orderd that heerafter noe new devesion of land shalbe made by the Inhabetants of either side the River w<sup>th</sup>out the knowledg and Consent of the whole and If anny shuch Devesions shalbe made to be voyd and of noe effect

Itis ordrd that ther shalbee a sett meeting of all the Townsmen together the first Thursday in Euery Mounth by nyne of the Cloke in the fore noone that soe If anny Inhabetant haue anny bussines w<sup>th</sup> them he may repayer vnto them and whoesoever of them doe not meet at the plase and tyme sett to forfeit Two shillings six pence for Euery such falt

Itis orderd that heerafter noe order to stand in force vntell it hath byne published at some Gennrall Meeting or send from house to house/ To that end whensoever the Townsmen shall giue notice to stay after Lectuer whoesoever shall neglect soe to doe shalbee lyable for the breach of anny order as If he stayd and heard the same.

John Clark is Chossen for the [north] side of the River to attend th[ ]

[ ] such orders as shall [ ]  
. . . . .

[3] It [is ordrd ] or shall [herea]fter digg anny [st ] River side therby to hurt the highways [ ] w<sup>th</sup>in three Mounthes after this tyme If they haue Ceassed digging or w<sup>th</sup>in three mounthes after they haue Ceassed ffill vp the same Agayne to make It a sufficient highway vppon the fforfetuer of ten shillings and twelve pence a weeke for Euey weeke they shall neglect the same

At A Gennrall Meeting the  
14<sup>th</sup> January 1639

Itis ordrd that the Gov<sup>r</sup> and mr Hopkins shall haue Three years liberty to build vppon their house lotts in the Towne not builded vppon

Itis ordrd that mrs Chester shall haue t[wo] years liberty to build vppon her house lott

Itis ordrd that William Butler and Nicho Olmsted shall haue their house lotts ffree from building vppon them in regard of the [ ]

Itis ordrd that Nicholas Genings shallbe [ ] sent vnto to: Come vnto the Towne in [ ] Certeine tyme Lymeted and to: take vp [his] habetacon heer or else his lotts to ret[urn] vnto the Townes hands paying him for [the] woorth of the labour done vppon it

Itis ordrd that m<sup>r</sup> Hopkins m<sup>r</sup> wells m<sup>r</sup> [ ] mr Taylcot and william Spencer shall Deall w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Chaplin aboute his [ ] are fforfeted into the Towns hands and [ ] him Conserneing the same as they [ ]

Andrew Warner and Thomas [ ] Chossen

Surveiors for the high w[ays ] yeare and Itis ordrd that Euery [ ] the Towne thatis fitt for servise [ ] woorke one day in the highwayes e[xccept ] magestrats and Church officers in their owne psons to be ord[ered by the] surveiors and whear they se Cause they [may] Call for Carts instead of menn

Whearas their is some differents in m[ens] Alotments some haveing moor then is according to their due proporcon Itis the[refore] orderd That m<sup>r</sup> Hopkins m<sup>r</sup> Wells [m<sup>r</sup>] Webster m<sup>r</sup> Steele m<sup>r</sup> Taylcot [ ] Warner John Prat Tymothy Sta[ndly] John Clarke Joseph Mygate w<sup>th</sup> the [towns]men shall Exsamen the same and s[hall] haue power to Appoint Euery man [his] proporcon according as in ther Judg[ment] shalbe Just and Equall And A[ ] the places wheer such f[ur]ther [ ] of land shalbee layde fforth as [ ] Appoint w<sup>ch</sup> off the Inhabetants [ ] Equall Right to all vndevided land w<sup>ch</sup> are onely to take soe much as [ ] shall in [ ] [ ]ully and [ ]

. . . . .  
 [4] [Mr] Webster Mr [Whit<sup>1</sup>]ing William Peyntrey William wadsworth w<sup>th</sup> the Townsmen shall Consider and determine of A place for the setting of the Mill and Bridg, and to sete it vppon some one perticuler person or the whole Towne and whether off wood or of Stonn and If the Towne in generall Doe it to let it out to woorkmen and Apoint an overseer and soe far as Conveniently they may to further the same before the first of Aprell and after warde to doe what they may for the spedy Carrying one of the Woorke

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

Itis ordrd that the Townsmen shall Examine all fforemer Bargens off land made by the Inhabetants of the Towne Contrary to the order of the same and to deal in them as they shall see Cause either by Confirming or disanuling the same/

Itis ordrd that m<sup>r</sup> Alcoks Bargaen of land Bought of mrs Higginson is Confirmed to him vppon this Condycon that he is to haue It vppon the same Condycons that Every other man dooth take his lott/

the 14<sup>th</sup> January 1639

Itis ordrd that the land w<sup>ch</sup> was giuen John ffreind being about eight Ackrs one the east side [the Great] River and halfe an acker in the [T]owne and aboute fflower Ackrs vpland [b]eing sould by him to William Gibons it [is] now Agreed that William Gibons shall [inioy] the same as given him from the Towne/ but because he brake an order in Buyeing of the same he shall pay ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

Itis likewise ordrd that the House and house lott w<sup>ch</sup> Nathaniell Wardd Did Buy off ffulke Davey is Confirmed vnto him but he to pay v<sup>s</sup> for the breach of an order

Itis likewise ordrd that Jeremy Addams shall haue halfe ayears liberty moore to build vppon his house lott.

Sent to Nicholas Genings that If he dooth not Come before the 20<sup>th</sup> ffebruary and giue the Towne Satisfaxion then his lotts to be disposed off to someother paying him for the woorth off the labour done vppon the same.

Nicholas Genings not Comeing by [the] tyme apointed his lotts are [ ]





John Crowe  
John Moody  
Thomas Standly  
Tymothy Standly  
Edwarde Stebbinge  
Andrew Backen  
John Barnerd  
Gregory winterton  
Samuell wakeman  
William Gibons  
John Pratt  
Richard Goodman  
Nathaniell Elly  
William Reskoe  
James Ensigne  
John Hopkins  
Georg Steele  
Stephen Post  
Thomas Judd  
Thomas Birchwood  
John Clarke  
Mathew Marveild  
[W<sup>m</sup>] Butler  
[Thomas Lord Sen<sup>r</sup>]  
[John Skinner]  
[John Marsh]  
[Richard Lord]  
[Richard Webb]  
[John Maynard]  
[W<sup>m</sup> Kellsey]  
[6] [Jeramy Addams]  
[Robert Daye]

[Thomas Spencer]  
[Nathaniel Richards]  
[Richard Lyman]  
[Joseph Mygatt]  
[W<sup>m</sup>: Blum] feild  
[Richard B] utler  
[Georg: G] rave  
[Arthur] Smith  
[Will] iam Hill  
[T] homas Alcock  
James Cole  
John arnold  
Thomas Bull  
Georg Stokin  
William Heyton  
Nicholas Clark  
Thomas Stanton  
Thomas Hales  
Zakry ffeild  
Thomas Roote  
William Parker  
Seath Grant  
William Pratt  
Sam: Hales  
Richard Olmsted  
John Beasy  
Joseph Easton  
Thomas Selden  
ffrancis Andrews  
Richard Church  
William Hyde  
Richard wrisley

William Houlton

Robt Bartlet

Edward Elmer

Jonathan Ince

John Wilcox

John Higinson.

[2] [The Names of such Inhabitances as were Granted lotts. to haue onely at The Townes Courtesie w<sup>th</sup> liber-ty to fetch wood & keepe swine or cowes By propor-tion on the common.<sup>1</sup>]

John Brunson

John Warner

William Cornwell

Thomas Woodforde

John Beddall

Raph Keiler

Tho: Lord Jno<sup>r</sup>

John Hallaway

Natha: Calaug

Thomas Barnes

Richard Seamoure

John Purcase

William Phillips

Nicho Disborough

Beniamen Burr

Hosea Goodwine

Robert wade

John Olmsted

Benia Munn

Daniell Garwood

<sup>1</sup>“This is a True Coppye taken out of the Towne Booke & Com-pared there w<sup>th</sup> Feb: 5<sup>t</sup> 1665: p me John Allyn register.” Hartford Book of Distributions, page 550.

John Hall  
 John Morrice  
 Nathaniell Bearding  
 John Genings  
 [Paul] Pecke  
 [George] Hybberd  
 [Thom]as Blisse Seno<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho: Blisse Jno<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward Lay  
 Tho: Gridley  
 John Sabell  
 John Pearce  
 Gyles Smith  
 Richard watts  
 William westly  
 Tho: Richards  
 Henry wakelye  
 Thomas Vpsonn  
 widdow Betts  
 Thomas Bunce  
 Will Watts<sup>1</sup>

[1] . . . . .

---

12:04:0

4 8  
 3 10  


---

 8 6

pd for the Town Tho Spen	5.	0.	0
pd Clarke abal bridg	1.	0.	0
pd Will Cargill for Jno Sabl	1.	4.	0
pd Jo myn <sup>r</sup> (?)	0.	3.	6

<sup>1</sup>This name was evidently added later.

pd Tho Kealie (?)	0.	4.	3
pd ben mun	0.	2.	0
pd Ben Burr	0.	2.	4
pd Robt wade	0.	2.	0
pd Sth post [ ] magistrate (?)	0.	0.	7
pd [ ] Jn <sup>o</sup> Sabls cloths (?)	0.	0.	8
pd Jno purchase [ ]	0.	2.	0.
wel kelcy (?)	0.	2.	6
pd Jno hall 2	0.	5.	0
pd Tho barns 2	0.	5.	0
pd nich Clark 2	0	[ ]	]
wel lord 1			
Jno bdell 1			
Rhd Church 1			
pd Tho Spen <sup>r</sup> [ ] 6 <sup>d</sup>		[ ]	]
pd [ ] .woork 6 <sup>d</sup>	0.	0.	1
ffor war [ ] the Town [ ] 12 <sup>d</sup>	0.	1.	
pd for [ ] veiwg pales 18 <sup>d</sup>	0.	1	
a [ ]	[ ]		]
a sake 4 <sup>d</sup>	[ ]		]

[A] [3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1639:<sup>1</sup>]

[respect shall be made v<sup>2</sup> ]  
 [ ] ffolloweing and If anny man [ ]  
 moor then this proporcon If he [will<sup>2</sup> ]  
 now It shalbe abated in the next [Divis<sup>2</sup> ]

<sup>1</sup> On page 582 of the Book of Distributions is a vote of the Proprietors of Common and Undivided Lands dated February 9, 1671, regarding an apportionment of common lands which was to be "according to the rule for diuission of lands agreed upon & entered In the Town book dated 3-Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1639:"

<sup>2</sup> Added from "a true copy compared 4 June 1755, by George Wyllys, register," now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society.

soe much moore as thatis woorse then that

John Haynes Esq <sup>r</sup>	160	Ackers	
Georg Willis Esq <sup>r</sup>	150	Edward Stebbinge	[24 <sup>1</sup> ]
mr Edward Hopkins	120	Georg Grave	[24]
mr Mathew Allenn	110	John Clarke	[22]
mr Thomas Wells	100		
mr John Webster	096	William Gibbons	[20]
mr William Whiting	096	John Crowe	[20]
John Taylcott	90	Thomas Judd	[20]
Andrew Warner	84	William Hill	[20]
mr Thomas Hooker	80	George Stocine	[20]
William Peyntrey	80	Joseph Mygate	[20]
William Westwood	80	Nathaniell Elly	[18]
James Olmsted	70	Richard Lord	[18]
Thomas Hosmer	60	William Hyde	[18]
Nathaniell Warde	60	William [Kelsy <sup>1</sup>	16]
William Wadsworth	52	John Arnold	[16]
John White	50	William Blumfield	[16]
John Steele	48	Richard Butler	[16]
		Arthur Smith	[14]
Thomas Scott	42	Robert Daye	[14]
mr William Goodwine	42	John Maynerd	[14]
Thomas Standly	42	Seath Graunt	[14]
mr Samuuell Stonn	40	William Heydon	[14]
Stephen Hart	40	Thomas Spencer	[14]
William Spencer	40	Thomas St[auton <sup>1</sup>	14]
John Moody	40	John [Baysey <sup>1</sup>	14]
William Lewis	38	John W[ilkox <sup>1</sup>	13]
William Reskoe	32	John M[arsh <sup>1</sup>	12]
Tymothy Standly	32	William [Parker <sup>1</sup>	12]

<sup>1</sup> This list, "The Names of such Inhabitants as haue right In vndiuided Lands," was copied unto the Hartford Book of Distributions, page 549, February 5, 1665, and certified to by John Allyn, register. Another copy

Jonathan Ince	30	Nicholas [Clark <sup>1</sup>	12]
		Thomas [Bull <sup>1</sup>	12]
Richard Webb	30	John Higinson	[12]
William Andrewes	30	William Houlton	[ <sup>2</sup> ]
Samuell wakeman	30	Edward Elmer	[12]
Jeremy Addams	30	ffrancis Andrews	[ <sup>2</sup> ]
Richard Lyman	30	Richard Church	[12]
William Butler	28	James Cole	[10]
		Zakrey ffeild	[10]
Thomas Lord	28	John Skinner	[10]
		Joseph Easton	[10]
Mathew Marvell	28	Thomas Hale	[10]
Gregory winterton	28	Richard Olmsted	[10]
Andrew Backen	28	Samuell Hale	[ 8]
		Richard wrisley	[ 8]
Richard Goodman	26	Thomas Alcock	[ 8]
Nathaniell Richards	26	Robert Bartlet	[ 8]
John Pratt	26	Thomas Selden	[ 6]
[Thomas <sup>1</sup> ] Birchwood	26	Thom[as Roote <sup>1</sup>	6]
[George Steele	<sup>1</sup> 26]	[William Pratt	6]
[John Barnard	24]		
[James Ensign	24]		
[John Hopkins	24]		
[Stephen Post	24]		

[B] . . . . .  
 [Tho<sup>3</sup>] woodforde            6    John Sabell            6

giving the number of acres is found on page 581 of the same book. From these copies the names and figures in brackets are added; except that the name of John Barnard, who received land in the division of 1639, is substituted for that of Henry Hayward who purchased Barnard's right in 1663.

<sup>2</sup>William S. Porter's Historical Notices of Connecticut, page 9, gives the number of acres for Holton and Andrews as 12 and 10 respectively.

<sup>3</sup>Added from "a true copy compared 4 June, 1755, by George Wyllys, register," now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society. The

Ralph keiler	6	Richard watts	6
		will Westly	6
Tho: Lord: Jno <sup>r</sup> :	6	John Hollaway	5
Tho: Barnes:	6	John Beddall	4
Jo: Purcase	6	Nath Calaug	4
William Phillps	6	Robt wade	4
Nicho: Disborough	6	Henry wakely	4
Ben: Burr	6	Tho: vpson	4
Ozias Goodwne	6	widdow Betts	4
Daniell Garrad	6	John Brunson	3
John Hall	6	John olmsted	3
John Morrice	6	John Pearce	3
Nath: Berding	6		

The 10<sup>th</sup> off february 1639

Arthur Smyth and Thomas Woodford [ ] was then Chossen to Attend the Townsmen in such things as they Apoint and ther principall woork to be as ffolloweth—

1 To veiw the ffences About Comon ffeldes soe often as they shalbee appointed by the Townsmen and to have iij<sup>d</sup> an ower the Tyme they spend about the same. And If either of them find anny [ ] they shall sufficiently mend vp the same [and shall] haue iiij<sup>d</sup>

copy is indorsed, "List 1639, Names of Proprietors." William S. Porter's Historical Notices of Connecticut, printed in 1842, gives the above list with the addition of the following names and numbers of acres:

John Warner	6	Thomas Bliss Jr	4
William Cornwall	8	Edward Lay	6
Richard Seymour		Thomas Gridley	6
Benjamin Munn	8	Gyles Smith	8
John Gennings	6	Thomas Richards	8
Paul Peck	8	James Wakely	4
George Hubbard	6	Thomas Bunce	13
Thomas Bliss	6	William Watts	4

These names and numbers were evidently taken from original pages 61, 62, 63, 64 of this book.



an ower for all [the tyme] they spend aboute the same to [be paid] by the pties whoes pales they mend

[To ve]iw the Comon ffeilds soe often [as they] shalbee apointed by the Townsmen [and to h]ave iij<sup>d</sup> an ower for the same and [if they] or ether of them take anny Cattell [or] swine in the same then to doe their best [to] bring them to the pound either by themselves [or] anny help they shall need and to haue [iij<sup>d</sup> an o<sup>1</sup>]wer for himselfe and the help he sh[all ] and ij<sup>d</sup> a head for the same to bee pd by the parties wch one the Cattell or swine also if at anny other tymes they or either of them hear or knowe of anny beast or swine in anny Comon Corne feild one this side the great River they shall doe their best to pound the same and shall haue for ther poundinge as aforesaid

alsoe they shall take for the Damedg wch such Cattell or Swine shall doe, before they [be re]leased or pay It themselves and shall repay the same to the parties whoe hath byne [ ac]cording to an order for that [ ]

[ ] such forfeits as [ ]

. . . . .

[7] . . . . .

4 [ ]rne[ ]

Meeting when they shalbee appointed [by the] Townsmen soe to doe and to haue iij<sup>d</sup> an [ower] for the same

5 To doe their best to search into the breach of anny such orders as shalbee giuen them in Charg by the Townsmen and to returne the tr[uth] of the same soe neer as they Cann and to haue iij<sup>d</sup> an ower for the same

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from Porter's Historical Notices of Connecticut.

6 Whoesoever elce shall at anny tyme bring anny Cattell or swine to the pound they shall severally attend to help pound the same and shall Receave the pay due to the party for pounding according to an order for that purpose and for the Damedg w<sup>ch</sup> shalbe done by them and shall repay it to the seuerall persons and shall haue ij<sup>d</sup> a head for themselues

7 They shall giue notice to the parties whose Corne or Grass the Damedg is done in that soe they may haue it prised according to an order for that purpose.

8 They shall doe anny other spetiall pub[liq]e seruiice w<sup>ch</sup> is w<sup>th</sup>in their power to doe beeing required by the Townsmen/ as [to] warne menn to publiq Im-  
ploym<sup>t</sup> or [to] Gather some pticuler Rates or the like and to haue iij<sup>d</sup> an ower for the same.

Itis ordered that what soever Damedg is done in anny manns Corne or meadow [by] anny Cattell or swine it shalbe prised by two Indifferent men/ and the owner of the Cattell or swine shall pay ffor the Damedg and for the tyme w<sup>ch</sup> is spent in veiweng

Its alsoe orderd that whoe soever ffinds anny Cattell or swine in anny Cornefeild and brings them to the pound shall haue ij<sup>d</sup> a head for the same and If that proue [too] litle by reson of the smale number then [to] be further Recompenced according to their Desert to be set Downe by the Townsmen.

Its further orderd that all Comon ffences aboute Cornefeilds shalbe sufficiently made vpe as shalbe Judged by two men before [the] 2<sup>d</sup> off Aprell If the flood doe not hinder also sett A stake w<sup>th</sup> the two first letters of their name one the further side from

the Towne vppon the fforfetuer of ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> [a] Rodd and xij<sup>d</sup> a stake and vj<sup>d</sup> a weeke soe long as it shall remayne soe and pay dob<sup>l</sup> for mending the pales If they doe not

Its fforther ordord that whoesoever breaks open the POUND or shall vse anny vnlawfull means to take his beast or swine o[ut] or shall apose anny that shalbee [driving] them to the pound shall fforfeit for Euery such ffault x<sup>s</sup> and bee otherwise delt w<sup>th</sup>all as the nater off the offence [shall] requier.

[Its further] ordered that all Comis[ ] ing of [ ] shall [ ]

[S] . . . . .  
[ ] shall take aboue ij<sup>s</sup> a day in the winter and ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> in the sommer nor Anny ordynary day laborer aboue xvij<sup>d</sup> in the winter and ij<sup>s</sup> in the sommer Exsept planting tyme and then not aboue ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> a day and the Inferior sort vnder Alsoe for draft Cattell not aboue xiiij<sup>d</sup> a peece A day the best in the winter and xvij<sup>d</sup> in the sommer and the Inferior sort vnder to be Ranckt in the seuerall sorts by the Towne and for the Cart If 4 Cattell or above vj<sup>d</sup> a day If but iij then iiij<sup>d</sup> a day if but ij then iij<sup>d</sup> a day and the winter to be accompted from the first of Novemb<sup>r</sup> to the first of March and the planting tyme from the 15<sup>th</sup> Aprell to the 15<sup>th</sup> July alsoe all Day laborers w<sup>ch</sup> woorke w<sup>th</sup>out Doares in the winter shall woorke ix owers for one day and in the sommer xj owers and the Drafts to woorke viij owers ffrom the 15<sup>th</sup> of may to the first of November & vj owers from the first novem<sup>d</sup> to the 15<sup>th</sup> of May and whoe soever taks anny woork by the great when it is ended If

either party haue Cause to Complayne he may make his Case knowne to the Townsmen and If they Judg either party to haue oppressed the other in the woork to haue it veived by indifferent men and to Compell the ptyes to stand to their Arbiterm<sup>t</sup> alsoe noe man shall take aboute iiij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> ffor saweing of Boards and v<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> a C for slit woork the tymber beeing squard and layd at the pitt nor above viij<sup>d</sup> a C for riveing vj foote pales or Clapboard and vj<sup>d</sup> a C for iij foot nor aboute vij<sup>s</sup> for boards and ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> for iij foot Clapbord and iij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> for vj foot pales and iiij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> for vj foot Clapboard and whosoever givs or taks moor dyrectly or Indyrectly shall fforfeit for Euery tyme v<sup>s</sup> also whosoever sells Anny Comodyty and taks vnresonabl fayre or works in mens nessesity he shalbe lyabl [to be] fyned by the townsmen according [to the] nater of his offence

[9] [January 1639<sup>1</sup>]

It is ffurther ordrd that their shalbee A drey [ne three ffoote<sup>1</sup>] wyde made in the Litle meaddow in thee low valley n[ ] pales to bee done by those whoes land lyes in the same [ra ] Euery one to make thorough their owne land and to have that w<sup>ch</sup> lyes Agaynst ther land w<sup>ch</sup> was taken out off the highway ffor the same and all of them to bee at the Charge to make the dreyne Cross the highway in the same Meadow all w<sup>ch</sup> to bee done by the 14<sup>th</sup> off Aprell If the fflood doth not hinder or else w<sup>th</sup> as much speed afterwarde as may be vppon the forfeituer of ij<sup>s</sup> A rodd for Euery Rd as shalbe to doe and James Olmsted and

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from the "Records of the Proprietors of the North Meadows in Hartford"; a volume presented to the Connecticut Historical Society by Mr. James J. Goodwin in April, 1893.

Thomas Scott are to apoint & to order the same how deepe and wheare or anny thing w<sup>ch</sup> may concearne the same.

Its ffurther ordrd that whoesoever entertaynes anny pson or ffamaly: in his house w<sup>ch</sup> is not admited an Inhabetant in the Towne aboue one Monuth w<sup>th</sup>out leaue ffrom the Towne shall discharg the Towne off anny Cost or Trob<sup>l</sup> that may come theirby and be lyabl to be called in Question for the same.

Its ffurther ordrd that whoesoever hath anny trees standing vppon Anny Lott w<sup>ch</sup> was given him ffor planting ground and they bee preiudvsiall to those w<sup>ch</sup> lye next he shall ffall the same or If hee either neglect or Refuse he whoe lyes next may doe It and to bee either paid in [ ] the woorth of the same work or in woorke agayne [ ] If the ptye bee not able to doe it presently then the Townsmen haue power to give him some tyme for th[ ]

Its ffurther ordrd that Andrew Warner and William Wadsworth shall veiw such Bull Calfs as they shall thinck fitt to bee kept for bulls and shall give notis to [the] Townsmen who shall Agree w<sup>th</sup> the ptyes as they shall see best: to haue them kept for bulls.

Its ordrd that the Townsmen shall haue power to let Arthur Smyth haue soe much of Tho: Alcocks l[ ] w<sup>ch</sup> is fforfeited/as they see meete.

The 16<sup>th</sup> ffebruary: 1639

Its ordrd by the Consent off those whoes land lyes in the Pyne ffeild that the ffence about the same shalbe ffinished by the 7<sup>th</sup> off Aprell Come Twelue monuths vppon the fforfeituer off 5<sup>s</sup> A rodd for Euery Rodd

w<sup>ch</sup> then shalbee to doe and William Spencer John Morris and Natha: Bearding to Apoint what Euery mas ffence shalbee/

The 6<sup>th</sup> off March 1639

Its ordrd that whatsoeuer Hog or pigg off a quarter ould or aboue shalbee ffownd in the south Meaddow after this 8<sup>th</sup> off the Mounth shall pay 4<sup>d</sup> ahead besids the Damedge and Charg in pounding.

Reconed w <sup>th</sup> Gregory Winterton last Townsman and he owes	vj <sup>l</sup> viij <sup>s</sup>
and Jeremy Addams Constabl owes	iiij <sup>l</sup> xj <sup>s</sup>
and Samuell wakeman	0 viij <sup>s</sup>

[Itis gr]anted Arthur Smith to haue halfe an acker of [ Thomas ] Allcocks house lott w<sup>ch</sup> is fforfeited one that [ ] Jn<sup>o</sup> Hopkins for w<sup>ch</sup> he is to give [ ] of his house lot at the vpper [ ] liberty to Improue It vntel it [ ]

[10] [The 20<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup>] of March 1639

[Itis] ordrd by the Comitee apointed for the Mill and bridg that John Haynes Esqr: George Wills Esqr mr Edward Hopkins and mr William Whiting shall haue liberty to sett vpe A Mill vppon the litle River *between the House of John Hayns Esquier and the Mill of m<sup>r</sup> Mathew Allen in the Most Convenient place<sup>2</sup>* over against the pallesadoe prouided It dooth not preiuduse the mill of the sd m<sup>r</sup> Mathew Allen by stoping the water alsoe they shall at ther owne proper

<sup>1</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

<sup>2</sup> The words in italics have been crossed out, and the four words next following them have been substituted by interlineation.

Chardg build a strong sufficient Cart Bridg to bee xij ffoote wyde between the Rayles w<sup>th</sup> Turnd Ballasters on the Tope w<sup>ch</sup> said Bridg and Mill they are to finish before winter Come twelue mounth and afterward to kee it in repayre fflower years and at the end of fflower years the Towne to chouse two men and they two men to set downe what either shall pay towards the repayre of booth and soe they to prouide that the Towne haue a mill ffor ther vse exept vpon extreordynary occation alsoe they are to Build another strong sufficient *horse and ffoote*<sup>1</sup> Cart Bridg *ffiu*<sup>1</sup> ffoote wyde w<sup>th</sup> in the rayles w<sup>th</sup> Turnd ballasters one the Tope *to be two ffoote higher then the last great fflod*<sup>1</sup> to bee set in the most Convenient plase for the lower pt of the Towne to be finished before the next winter and afterward to keepe it in repayre the lik 4 yrs and Towards the two Bridges the Towne is to give 180<sup>l</sup> to py 80<sup>l</sup> in August & the 100<sup>l</sup> when its fnsed.

The 25<sup>th</sup> March 1640

Its ordrd that whoesoever puts anny Cowes or heifors to the heard to keepe shall pay ffor the whole tyme If they are kept past the first off August and for halfe the Tyme If they are taken away before the like for Calues.

Its further ordrd that Euery one that would haue anny Cattell kept shall give notice to one of the Towns-men how many and whether Cowes or dry Cattell and how many of Either before the last of March and whoesoever dooth not shall haue none kept in the heard.

Its ordrd that the order Concering stears not goeing

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics have been crossed out in the original record.

into the heards of Cowes be agayne renewd as also for such Bulls as have not liberty from the Townsmen to goe in the heards

Its further ordrd that All goats shall goe vnder A keeper before the first of May and whatsoever goats are not vnder a keeper and shalbe taken in anny In-closd ground shall pay 4<sup>d</sup> a head b[esides the damedg w<sup>ch</sup> they] doe & for pounding.

[Its] orderd that William Wads[worth ]

[47] Its further ordrd that James Olmstd and William Wadsworth shall veiw the place Nathaniell Richards desiers for to set a house one and If they see Cause to sett out a plas for him.

Its ffrurther ordrd that their shalbe a porch built at the Meeting house w<sup>th</sup> stayrs vpe into the Chambers to be ord<sup>d</sup> by mr Goodwine and the Townsmen and The Governor m<sup>r</sup> Wells m<sup>r</sup> webster John Taylcott and John Steele to make a rate for the same or anny other Towne Bussines as they and the Townsmen shall se meet.

Granted to Billing: Thomas Porter James wakely Thomas Blacksly and Samuell Geardiner to haue lots If the Townsmen se noe Just Cause to the Contrary: and they will accept of them vppon such Termes: as the Townsmen shall see Cause to propose.

Its ordrd that the ould Meeting house shalbe given to mr Hooker.

Its ordrd that ther shalbe 5<sup>l</sup> added to mr Stonn ffor this halfe year/and those w<sup>ch</sup> are to make the other rate are to make this for the officers.



The 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1640

It is ordered: y<sup>t</sup> Andrew Bacon & Will<sup>m</sup> Gibon shall order every man his proportion of fences in y<sup>e</sup> sowth medow layed Together & allso To se y<sup>t</sup> a sufficientt bund marke be sett: bettwene man & man att ech end of theare medow a greate ston sett in a houle

Also John Pratt & Richard Goodman are To doe y<sup>e</sup> Like in y<sup>e</sup> north medow theasse 4 men are To Tacke y<sup>e</sup> meserers w<sup>th</sup> them To healpe them in it & sufficientt warning being given To y<sup>e</sup> owners of y<sup>e</sup> medow To atend theasse men for y<sup>e</sup> doing this thinge: iff any failes To attend he fforfites ffor every such defalte 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> *theasse men are to be payed for theare paines<sup>1</sup>*

It is intended y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Littell medow of y<sup>e</sup> other side of y<sup>e</sup> greate River is To be done also & theasse men are To be payed for theare paines & To make Retturne of y<sup>e</sup> worke done by y<sup>e</sup> midell of ottober vpon y<sup>e</sup> forfettuer of 20<sup>s</sup> a man

Itt is ordored y<sup>t</sup> Andrew Bacon & William Gibbon should messer y<sup>e</sup> sowth medow ffences & se whether y<sup>t</sup> fence y<sup>t</sup> is made by sefeall men is To be payed p. peratticulere men [     ] y<sup>t</sup> Lye next it: or whether itt is To be payed by y<sup>e</sup> Comon

[48]

28<sup>th</sup> July 1640

Itt is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Johnthan Ince his Land y<sup>t</sup> lyeth in harford is giuen To m<sup>r</sup> John Callett vpon Condisson y<sup>t</sup> when y<sup>e</sup> message comes in To y<sup>e</sup> baye To giue notis of it To m<sup>r</sup> Callett iff y<sup>e</sup> sayed Johnthan Ince is nott Com y<sup>e</sup> Land is m<sup>r</sup> John Culletts it is given him vpon y<sup>t</sup> Condisson as all other Landes is given in Towne:

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

Also itt is Intended y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> John Cullett is To paye all y<sup>t</sup> Charges y<sup>t</sup> is expeded vpon it y<sup>e</sup> land: a Just account being now given

17<sup>th</sup> august 1640

The towne being met together did consider the order conserninge forfeit trees & did order y<sup>t</sup> any trees y<sup>t</sup> are feled & not improued by squaring or cleauing wthin three monthes any man hath liberty to take the same & if any man finds any trees forfeit & improues them by squaring or cleauing he hath liberty to fetch them away wthin three monthes after he hath soe improued them but if they ly longer it is lawfull for any man to ffetch them away it is ffurder intended y<sup>t</sup> if any man feell any trees & doth improue them by squaring or cleauing wthin les then three monthes it shall not be forfeit vntill it hath bene filed the full six monthes.

13 september 1640 the north sid of the riuer being mett

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> if any person bring out any hoges or piges y<sup>t</sup> are aboue a month ould out of the medow or necke the owners of thos hoges & piges shall pay eight pence vpon a head for all thos soe brought out & pownded wherof six pence apece is for him y<sup>t</sup> bringes them out & two pence a head for him y<sup>t</sup> keepes the pound & all the sayd mony to be payd afore they be taken out of the pound in mony or good marchantable coarne at three shillings a boshell & the pound to be cleared wthin ffower an twenty howers after the owners ther of haue knowledg of the same & the owners of the hoges are to looke to the hoges in tyme

they are in the pownd after notis giuen to them/ & in case the owners of the hoges canot be found he y<sup>t</sup> keeps the pound is to releuee them & to giue publique notice at the next publique meeting [                    ] dayes after it shall [                    ]

. . . . .  
[49] & to be sould & the charges to be payd & the residue of the mony to be reserued for the owners of thos hoges when they are found

it is alsoe ordered y<sup>t</sup> he y<sup>t</sup> keeps the pound standes charged to receiue this mony & to pay it to thos y<sup>t</sup> pound the hoges & it is alsoe in tended y<sup>t</sup> the owners of the hoges shall pay such damage as is done by thos hoges acording to an order to y<sup>e</sup> porpose

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> thomas hale shall haue a slipe of medow y<sup>t</sup> lyes neere will rescu at the furder end of the medow conteining about one acre

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> william philipes shall haue two acres of the swampe y<sup>t</sup> lyes at the furder end of the long medow & a propotion of fence ther as shalbe thought fit

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> richard Church shall haue the persell of swompe y<sup>t</sup> doth but one end of it vpon the ground y<sup>t</sup> he bought of willyam spenser & the other end butts vpon the soldyer field

y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of september 1640

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Learance woodward shall spend his Time abowght killing of wolves & for his Incorag-mentt he shall have 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> a weecke for his bord in casse he kill not a wolfe or a deare in y<sup>e</sup> weake: but iff he kill a wolfe or a deare he is To pay for his bord

himselſe & iff he kill adeare we are To have it for 2<sup>d</sup>  
a pound

This order is made for amonth after he begines

28<sup>th</sup> ottober 1640

Agreed w<sup>th</sup> good man post To Clapbord y<sup>e</sup> meat-  
ting howsse: at 5<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hundred To hewe shoote &  
laye y<sup>e</sup> Clapboard, & he is To find y<sup>e</sup> Clapbord

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Renall maruen hath liberty to by  
Thomas Vpsonse lot & to posses it vpon the termes y<sup>t</sup>  
other men doe y<sup>t</sup> is when he seles it he is to doe acord-  
ing to the order prouided in that behalfe

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Thomas porter hath nicolos genings  
house lot & y<sup>t</sup> in the pyne field giuen him

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> daniel garet hath nicolas genings  
lot in the soldyers field giuen him

[It is or]dered y<sup>t</sup> ould genenges shall ha[ve ]  
swampe over the great r[iver]

[50] The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1640

Itis Agreed by the Comitte Apointed ffor the Mill  
And Bridge That Edward Hopkins Esq<sup>r</sup> John Haynes  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Georg Willys Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> William Whiting shall  
haue Liberty to sett vpe A Mill one the Litle River  
over Against the Pallesadoe prouided It dooth not  
preieduse the Mill off M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Allen by stopping  
the Watter Alsoe they shall at their owne proper  
Charge build A strong sufficient Cart Bridg to bee  
Twelue ffoote wyde between the Rayles w<sup>th</sup> Turnd  
Ballesters one the topp w<sup>ch</sup> said Bridg and Mill they  
are to ffinish before winter Come twelue Monuth and  
Afterward to keep it in Repayre fflower years and at  
the end off 4 years the Towne to Chouse two Menn



...ward of the  
... to give one hundred  
... to your God in  
... when it is ...

Edwa Hoskins  
for ...

Geo Wyllis  
Amilian ...

John Webster  
Margaret ...  
John ...  
William Spencey

and they two men to sett downe what either shall pay towards the Repayre off booth. and after they to provide that the Towne haue A Mill for ther vse Exsept vppon Extreordynary occation/ Alsoe they are to build another Stronge sufficient Cart Bridge Tenn ffoot wyde w<sup>th</sup> in the Rayles w<sup>th</sup> Turnd Ballestrs one the Tope to bee sett in the Most Convenient plase ffor the Lower part off the Towne to bee ffinished beefore the next winter and afterward to keepe it in Repayre the like fflower years and towards the two Bridgs the Towne is to giue one hundred and fflower score pounds to pay 80<sup>l</sup> in August next the Rest when All is finished

Edwa Hopkins

Jo: Haynes:

Geo: Wyllys

william whitting

John Webster

Nathaniell Ward

John Moodie

William Spencer

[51] The 9<sup>th</sup> of Jannuri 1640

It is ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Comite Apointed for y<sup>e</sup> mill and bridge y<sup>t</sup> Edward Hopkines Esq John Haynes Esq<sup>r</sup>

shall have Liberty To sett vp amill & a bridg one y<sup>e</sup> Litell River ofer against y<sup>e</sup> palesadoe att theare owne p<sup>r</sup>per Charge: y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> sayed bridge is To be a strong sufficientt Cartt Bridg To be Twelfe footte wide bettwene y<sup>e</sup> Rayles w<sup>th</sup> Turned Ballesters one y<sup>e</sup> Top w<sup>ch</sup> sayed Bridge & mill they are To ffinish beefore y<sup>e</sup> next wintter & afterwards To keepe in Repayer fflower yeares & att y<sup>e</sup> end of 4 yeares The Towne to Chouse

two men & they Two men to sett downe whatt ether shall pay Towardes y<sup>e</sup> Repayer of booth & after they To provide y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Towne have A mill for theare vse Exsept vpon extreordinary occassion: & Towardes y<sup>e</sup> bridg & mill y<sup>e</sup> Towne are To giue one hundred & Twentty powndes To be payed by y<sup>e</sup> Latter end of may next:

Edwa Hopkins/.

John Webster  
Will Westwood  
Nathanill ward  
John Moodie

[52] 9<sup>th</sup> of nouember

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> mathew maruen & John brunson shall pay fiue shillings for puting ouer of ther hoges ouer the greate riuier without order & fiue shillings a day for euery day y<sup>t</sup> they left them ther after the next day at nite & to pay such damages as wer done by thos sayd hoges on y<sup>t</sup> side of the riuier & Thoms scott & will perker wer to iudg what harmes thy had done & to haue fiue shillings for ther paynes

[53] y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1640

Itt is ordered y<sup>t</sup> men shall send theare searvetts y<sup>e</sup> best & y<sup>e</sup> worst & iff any be defecttife aparently they are To be sentt hom or alotted : thease are To be implyed abought gitting pipe staves: thease are To attend y<sup>e</sup> searves vpon Two dayes waring: & *they*<sup>1</sup> from

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.



y<sup>e</sup> Time they goe outt To y<sup>e</sup> Time they Com hom is  
To be Tenn howers

[52] y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1640

Itt is Reserued To y<sup>e</sup> Townssmen now succeeding  
To agre w<sup>th</sup> goodman Pentre for y<sup>e</sup> Caring on of y<sup>e</sup>  
worke of y<sup>e</sup> porch & apointing ther workemen for y<sup>t</sup>  
purposse & apointing their pay such as y<sup>e</sup> Cuntry  
afordes.

Itt is further ordered y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> vp Land of y<sup>e</sup> east  
side of y<sup>e</sup> greatte Riuer from potuncke Riuer To pew-  
per potte River shall be devided To y<sup>e</sup> thre miles end:  
y<sup>t</sup> is To saye halfe a mile of it messered & staked &  
ech manes proportion To Rune vp y<sup>e</sup> Cuntry To y<sup>e</sup> 3  
miles end

Itt is ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> whitting & m<sup>r</sup> Alin m<sup>r</sup> Talcotte  
& william wadsworth Andrew warner Na ward Jo  
whitte will Lewis & Tho skoote & Thom Osmer y<sup>t</sup> they  
shall seurvey y<sup>e</sup> grownd of y<sup>e</sup> east sid of y<sup>e</sup> greate  
River & estimatte y<sup>e</sup> ground for y<sup>e</sup> goodnes & y<sup>e</sup>  
equalitty *and to what how they Judge the sides may  
be best suted*<sup>1</sup> and if they can accord to sett out the  
deuision betwixt the sids urtherwise to report how they  
Judge the sides may be best suted/

[53] y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1640

Itt is ordored y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> governer m<sup>r</sup> wells & m<sup>r</sup> webster  
shall end y<sup>e</sup> deferes bettwixt ptticulare men in y<sup>e</sup> south  
medow

Itt is further ordered y<sup>t</sup> good man warner & Andrew  
bacon & william Gibones y<sup>t</sup> they shall order all y<sup>e</sup> high

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

waies in y<sup>e</sup> south medow: & y<sup>e</sup> forty Acres & y<sup>e</sup> hig waies Leading To y<sup>e</sup> swamps & apointt men sattisfaction out of y<sup>e</sup> Comon Land for y<sup>e</sup> Land y<sup>t</sup> is Taken for this hig waie & y<sup>e</sup> highwaie Leading through goodman hides medow To John moodyes medow & Richard Lymns lickwisse

Itt is ordered further y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Townssmen succeeding w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Townssmen now being shall make afence Leading To y<sup>e</sup> mill through m<sup>rs</sup> spencers grownd & giue hir satisfacone for y<sup>t</sup> ground

Itt is ordered further y<sup>t</sup> theasse men shall Consider whether y<sup>e</sup> other waie offer y<sup>e</sup> bridge may nott best sutte & so dettermine it acording To theare discession

Itt is futher ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> stealle goodman westwood & will wadsworth: are apintted To order y<sup>e</sup> high waie in y<sup>e</sup> medow of y<sup>e</sup> other side of y<sup>e</sup> greatte River & all y<sup>e</sup> highwaies of y<sup>e</sup> north side of *y<sup>e</sup> River<sup>1</sup>* y<sup>e</sup> Littell River:

att this meatting m<sup>r</sup> Alin promised To macke a waie offer To y<sup>e</sup> mill so y<sup>t</sup> good man hall wold doe it for 20<sup>s</sup> & m<sup>r</sup> Alin Layd him stufe [                      ] Bridg iff good man hall [                      ] nott m<sup>r</sup> Alin [                      ]

[54]                      y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1640

Itt is futher ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> buring place is apentted To be peartt of Richard Vmsteads Lott & for sattisfacton To Richard Vmstead for y<sup>e</sup> sayed Buring place *he is To a pearsse<sup>1</sup>* & y<sup>e</sup> fenceing abowght it he is To have a persell of grownd Lying at y<sup>e</sup> north midow gatte containing abowght a acker & halfe of grownd & y<sup>e</sup> sayed Richard Vmsted is To Remove m<sup>r</sup> Alings fence & sett itt p y<sup>e</sup> high waie against y<sup>e</sup> sayed grownd &

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

To inclose y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> sayed psell of grownd & so safgard y<sup>e</sup> Long medow y<sup>e</sup> sayed Richard Vmstead is To have peartt of John skiners Loott on w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sayed John skiners howse stand & y<sup>e</sup> sayed John skiner is To Remove his dweling howse & John skiner is To have ffor y<sup>e</sup> same 3 acers of vpland. & for y<sup>e</sup> exchange of grownd is To have thre acres more w<sup>ch</sup> 6 acres is To be Layed out in his devisson in y<sup>e</sup> Cowe paster or ox paster: Richard Vmsteade is To grunssell his howse y<sup>t</sup> stand vpon y<sup>e</sup> buryng place & then y<sup>e</sup> Towne is To Remove it To y<sup>e</sup> Lotte y<sup>e</sup> sayed Richard Vmstead receivs of John skiner.

Jenewarie 21<sup>th</sup><sup>1</sup> 1640

Ther was then Chosen to order the afaires of the towne for on year william Pantrie Andrew Backon John Hopkinse & william Leawes

ther was allso the same time Chosen to be constabellse Thomas allcott Arther semith (?)

seruaieres for the highwaie Georg Steele & william Reskew

it was then ordered that the townsemen showld have the same Priueliges that the former townsemen had and be vnder the same penalltyes

[55] At a generall meeting held the 18<sup>th</sup> of february 1640

Its ordered y<sup>t</sup> euery man y<sup>t</sup> hath beene an Inhabitant foure years shall haue power to sell all the Lands that he is possessed of

*It is ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Gouverner (?) M<sup>r</sup> [ ] and M<sup>r</sup> Stell (?) & goodman wakman are apoynted to*

<sup>1</sup>Possibly 11<sup>th</sup>.

*declare (?) what power the whole hath to dispose of any particular mens estate by any order that is made by<sup>1</sup> any vote though diuers particular men doe oppose the vote*

18<sup>th</sup> february 1640

It is ordered that all the land on the east side of the great riuer shall be diuided in the middle and that those on the north side shall haue one hundred and fife for one hundred and those on the south side shall haue but one hundred for a hundred and that the Commetey now chosen whose names are vnderwritten shall apoynt which of those men that liue on the south side that haue no medow in Hockanum shall take their diuision on the north side, and that they shall here the complaynts of those that complayne and giue to them as they shall thinke fitt and allsoe they are to set downe how much euery pticular man shall haue for his pportion in this diuision

M<sup>r</sup> Gouvernor M<sup>r</sup> wells M<sup>r</sup> webster m<sup>r</sup> Steell M<sup>r</sup> Taylcott Andrew warner John Pratt Timothy Stanly John Clarke Joseph Magatt w<sup>th</sup> the Townesmen william Pantrey william lewes and John Hopkins./

bye y<sup>e</sup> bodie

It is furder ordered that the townsemen shall Consider Thomas Selldē his lott being forfit and giue him Sutch allowanse as the think meet

it is furder ordred y<sup>t</sup> Edward laie his lot being forfit ffor not bulding vpon it acording to an order proeuided to that purpose it is giuen him againe to haue the lik liberty as lots that be new giuen

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> ther shall be libertie for sertyne

<sup>1</sup> The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

men that be behind of y<sup>r</sup> laste towne Rate w<sup>ch</sup> shall be apoynted bie Edwerd stebne and william westwood to work out a sertyne Soom of mony in pipe staues for satisfaxione of m<sup>r</sup> hopkins for monie disbursd bie him for y<sup>e</sup> townse vse to y<sup>e</sup> valew of ten or twellue pownds

febrewarie 26<sup>th</sup>

[It is] agreed at ameting of the north sid of [the] Towne y<sup>t</sup> the will Joyne to fense [bet] wene the Dutchmens land and th [ ] charg to be carued [ ]

[56]	March the first 1640	
M <sup>r</sup> Haynes		160
M <sup>r</sup> Allen		110
[57]	March the first 1640	
M <sup>r</sup> Willis		150
M <sup>r</sup> Hopkins		120

[56] for as mutch as throw y<sup>e</sup> insofityensye of fenses y<sup>r</sup> be about the litell medowe mutch harme is done. it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> fense y<sup>t</sup> is singell Raelld shall haue a raiell put in euerie panell belowe and eueery pall y<sup>t</sup> is not nailed both aboue and below to sutch raiellse the owner therof shall be liabell to pai 2<sup>d</sup> tooe pense and for euerie palle y<sup>t</sup> is fownd les then fower foote and three inches aboue the growind the owner of it shall forfit tooe pense. this to be done suficyentlye beffore y<sup>e</sup> last of martch as shall be alowed bie william pntrie and nicoles Olmsted vnder the penalltye as aforsaid

it is ordred y<sup>t</sup> whoosoeuer hath not a suficyente fense betwixt his howse plat and his planting grownd or garden shall mayntaine a stille at his outer gate 3

foote and a hallfe hie and if ane be fownd failing in either shall forfit 5<sup>s</sup> for breach of this order this orrder to take plase from the 10<sup>th</sup> of aprill

it is allso ordred y<sup>t</sup> all cornefeillds wherin 2 men or more haue husbandrie or planting within the said fiell that all the fenses about those fielldes shall be sofichently repaired as shall be iudged bi men that shall be apoynted to that porpose before the 1<sup>th</sup> of aprill after w<sup>ch</sup> time the shall be veued and if anie be defectiue the shall fforfit for euerie Rod insofichent 3<sup>s</sup> p Rod and for euerie daie y<sup>t</sup> it lieth vnrepaired 6<sup>d</sup> and euerie palle 2<sup>d</sup>

it is allso ordered that all sutch swine as shall be fownd to be noted to be violent in breaking downe fences y<sup>t</sup> be alowed to be suficyent y<sup>t</sup> after Complant be being mad twice if sutch hog or hoges shall be fownd abroad in the street y<sup>e</sup> owner shall fforfit for euerie hog 6<sup>d</sup> and euerie time the be fownd abroad and complant being made to y<sup>e</sup> owner or to the townsemen he shall paie the lik forfitewer

y<sup>e</sup> same order is for swine y<sup>t</sup> be noted to kill powl-treye and y<sup>e</sup> same penalltye soe often as the be fownde abroad

[57]                      March 13

at a meting of the towne it wes then ordred that the townsemen for y<sup>e</sup> time being shall haue power to apoynt vnto anie men sets in the meting howse *for men that want seats*<sup>1</sup> for religeose exersises *to apoynt*<sup>1</sup> sutch seaats as be at libertye to men y<sup>t</sup> the iudg meete for those seatse

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.



7 it is also ordered y<sup>t</sup> the fences about the litell medow from m<sup>r</sup> hainses Corner vnto the litell Riuer shall be Repaired sofetyently before the 1<sup>th</sup> of aprill after which time it shall be vewed bie william pantrie and nicoles olmsted and if anie be fownd which shall be iudged not sofsiyent the owner of it shall forfeit 12<sup>d</sup> p Rod and 2<sup>d</sup> p palle and then the shall giue notes to y<sup>e</sup> owner of it hose pall the found defecttiue and y<sup>f</sup> it be not then repaired but y<sup>t</sup> vpon a second veueing it be still defissent the shall paie 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p Rod and 6<sup>d</sup> p palle for y<sup>e</sup> 2 defallt

8 it is allsoe ordered that ther shall not be libertie for anie man to put anie goates into y<sup>e</sup> Comon w<sup>th</sup>out a keper if anie be found soe or in the streetse without on to atend them it shall be lawfull for anie to impownd them and the owner therof shall paie for euerie goat 4<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> shall be tooe pense p hed for the keper of the pownd and the other for him y<sup>t</sup> brings them to pownd and what soeuer harme anie man shall sosteyn bie them the owner shall satysfie allsoe this order to tak plase the 10 of aprill

it is funder ordered y<sup>t</sup> all Catell y<sup>t</sup> Com in into y<sup>e</sup> herd that the townsemen prouid of ether sids of the riuer shall paie for the i hallfe the time the herd is in paie in keping if the shall not be taken awaie before the i<sup>th</sup> of iulie the shall paie for the holl time: it is likewise ordered y<sup>t</sup> if anie Cowes heferes or Callues be fownd on y<sup>e</sup> Comon w<sup>th</sup>out a keper so that the Com into the Comon heard it shall be lawfull for anie to pownd sutch Catell and then the owner shall forfeit vpon euerie hed eight pense the kper of the pownd shall doe the owner of them word and Reseau the

forfit before the be rele [ ]  
 shall be for euerie hed to [ ] then 2<sup>d</sup> p hed  
 the [ ]

[58] Martch 24 y<sup>e</sup> towne being asembled it was left  
 to m<sup>r</sup> hopkinse m<sup>r</sup> haynes m<sup>r</sup> wiles and m<sup>r</sup> welles with  
 the townesmen to spek with ieruisse mudge and John  
 latymer and to Determine whether the shall haue the  
 sequestried grownd or not and wher the shall inhabit  
 y<sup>r</sup> the doe asept of it

9 it is allso ordred y<sup>t</sup> John tallcott and nathaniell  
 ward shall asiste the townsemen in Carieing on of the  
 porch of the meting howse

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> if anie Cowes or horses or other  
 Catell be fownd in the neck or in the medow after the  
 8<sup>th</sup> of aprill the shall be liabell to be pownded and  
 hoosoeuer shall driue them to pownd shall haue 2<sup>d</sup> p  
 hed and the pownd keper shall haue 2<sup>d</sup> p hed for ther  
 painees to be paied before the be Deliuerd: to the  
 pownd keper hoo shall Repaie 2<sup>d</sup> p hed to them that  
 brought them to pownd

[59] it is ordered bie the Comity Chosen bie the  
 towne to deuid the grownd on the Easte side of the  
 great riuier that twenty aceres of the land that lieth  
 betwene the great riuier and the line that roneth from  
 the sowth to the north and on the sowth side of the  
 Easte line near huckanum pownd shall be reserued  
 for the acomidating of seuerall pore men that the  
 towne shall think meet to acomidat theare and then  
 the midell line to the Este shall be the deuideing line  
 betwene the peopell on the north and Sowth sides  
 when the resaiueres be made even

it is ordered bie the Comitye apoynted to deuid



the land on the easte side of the greate Riuer that william blumfieldd shall have the grownd wheron the pownd standeth and to be mad vp of grownd about it fower aceres to be laid out by acomitie to be Chosen to that purpose which grownd shall be alowed ouer and aboue the grownd that he shall haue for his deuision

it is ordered by the Comitie apoynted as aboue writen that John willcock shall haue fower aceres of the 20 aceres of grownd that the south sid showld alow to the north side to mek the deuision aquell

it is ordered bie the comitye that henerie wacklie showld haue tooe aceres of the said 20 aceres about hoconum pownd set out bie a comitye that shall be chosen to that purpose

it is ffaruer ordred y<sup>t</sup> James wacklie should haue 2 aceres of y<sup>t</sup> 20 aceres as aboue writen laid out bi a comitye that shall be Chosen

it is furdere more ordred y<sup>t</sup> thear shall bee Sequestered 2 tooe aceres of that growne that shall be for the vse of John Latymore if the towne shall think meet to admit him an inhabitante

also it is agreed bie the comitye that ther shall be Sequestered to the vse of Jeruise mudg six aceres of y<sup>t</sup> grownd if the towne shall admit him an inhabitant  
[60] it is alsoe ordered that Thomas blise Jewnier Shall haue giuen him tooe aceres of grownd near Hucanum pownd as a comitye shall apoynt

ther is also giuen to william Watse tooe aceres at hucanume pownd to be sett out as aboue saied bie a comitye

3 martch 1640

The townsemen considring Thomas Selldense lot being forfit haue giuen him on acer and a hallfe of vpland to be aded to his deuisione of vpland on the south sid of the Riuerit w<sup>ch</sup> shall be in lew of it and his howse lot retornth into the townes hand he haueing liberty to mak the best profit y<sup>t</sup> he Can of his pcall y<sup>t</sup> he hath set downe

it is ordred y<sup>t</sup> thomas blise Senier shall haue 2 aceres of grownd near hucanum pownd as the comitye shall apoynte

#### An order Conserving Graues

it is ordered that Thomas woodford shall atend the making of Graues for anie Corpes Desesed and y<sup>t</sup> no corpes shall be laid les then fower ffoote Deepe non y<sup>t</sup> be aboue fower year owld shall be laied les then fiue foote Deepe. non that be aboue ten shall be laied les then six foote Deepe

he Shall Rasaiue ffor giuing notis by Ringing the bell making the graue and keping of it in Comlie Repaiar so that it maye be knowne in ffewtewer time whear sutch graues haue bene mad for the leser sort tooe shillings and six pense for the midell sort three shillings for the bigeste sorte three shillings six pense

it is furder ordred y<sup>t</sup> if anie person haue lost anie thing that he desireth showld be Cried in a publick meting he shall paie for Cring of it tooe pense to thomas woodford to be paid before it be Cried and the Crier shall keep a *y<sup>t</sup> anie person haue found anie thing that soe des* [ ]<sup>1</sup> booke of the things y<sup>t</sup> he crieth

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

## HARTFORD TOWN VOTES

49

[61] Mr Haynes	200
Mr Wyllys	200
Mr Hopkins	130
Mr Wells	100
Mr Webster <i>Sold Tho Hosmer</i> <sup>1</sup>	100
Mr Whitinge	100
Andrew Warner	84
Mr Hooker	80
Thomas Osmer	58
Nathaniell Warde	56
John White	50
Mr Cullett	58
Mr Andrewes	33
Samuel Wakman	35
Jeremy Addams	30
Richard Lyman <i>deceased</i> <sup>1</sup>	30
Gregory Wilterton	28
Andrew Bacon	28
George Steell	26
James Ensigne	24
Steuens Post <sup>2</sup>	[ ]
John Barnard <sup>2</sup>	
John Hopkins	26
George Graue	24
William Gibbins	22
Thomas Judd <i>Sold Tho Hosmer</i> <sup>1</sup>	25
William Hill	20
George Stockinge	20
Joseph Magatt	20
William Hyde <sup>2</sup>	20
John Arnold	16

<sup>1</sup> The words in italics are written in a different hand.

<sup>2</sup> These names are crossed out in the original record.

William Blumfeild	16
Richard Butler <i>Sold Tho Hosmer</i> <sup>1</sup>	16
Arther Smith	14
John Bayse	14
John Wilcox	36
Thomas Bull	14
William Holton	12
francis Andrewes	20
M <sup>r</sup> Coale	12
Joseph Esson	10
Richard Risley	8
[ Ba] rtlett	8
[Thomas] Selden	6
[ ] <i>Paule Peck</i> <sup>1</sup>	8
[ ] <i>Gyles Smith Sold Tho Hosmore</i> <sup>1</sup>	8
[62] Thomas Richards	8
Thomas Blysse Senior	6
Thomas Blysse Junior	4
John Hall	6
George Hubberd	6
Edward Lay	6
Thomas Gridly	6
John Sables lott	6
Richard Watts	8
William Wesly	8
Henry Wakley	6
James Wakley	4
Rich. Byllinge	6
Thomas Porter	4
John Perce lott	4
John Latimer	4

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are written in a different hand.

HARTFORD TOWN VOTES 51

William Watts		4
James Bredgman	1825	8
M <sup>r</sup> John moody	154	40
Samuell Gardener	<u>1979</u>	4
Raph Keeler		<u>6</u>

154

The Lotts were begun at Windsor bounds and the wast Land was to bee in breadth as the rest the Lines running east and west

These following are reckned for the north side/.

M <sup>r</sup> Allen	110
John Taylcott	90
Sequestred to M <sup>r</sup> Chaplins lott	70
William Pantre	85
M <sup>r</sup> Westwood	80
James Olmsted	75
William Wadsworth	52
John Steell	50
Thomas Scott	42
M <sup>r</sup> Goodwin	56
Thomas Stanly	42
M <sup>r</sup> Stone	40
Steuen Hart	40
Widdow Spenser	30
William Lewes	40
William Reskew	35
Timothy Stanly	36
Richard Web	30
William Butler	28
Thomas Lord Senior	28
Matthew Marvin	30

Richard Goodman	[30 <sup>1</sup> ]
Nathaniell Richards	[26]
John Pratt	[28]
[63] Thomas Birchwood	26
Edward Stebbinge	28
John Clarke	28
John Crow	40
Nathaniell Ely	20
Richard Lord	18
William Kelsey	16
Robert Day	14
John Manard	14
Seth Grant	14
William Heyton	14
Thomas Spencer	15
Thomas Stanton	16
John Marsh	24
William Parker	13
Nicholas Clarke	13
M <sup>r</sup> John Higgison	12
Edward Elmor	14
Richard Church	20
Zachery feild	10
John Skinner	22
Thomas Hale	10
Richard Olmsted	10
Samuell Hale	8
M <sup>r</sup> Olcott	32
Thomas Roote	8
William Pratt	8

<sup>1</sup> The names and figures supplied in brackets in this list are from the division of "The upland on the east side y<sup>e</sup> Riuer," June 12, 1666, recorded in the Hartford Book of Distributions, page 545.

HARTFORD TOWN VOTES

53

William Cornell		8
Beniamin Mun		8
John Warner		6
Thomas Woodford		8
Thomas Lord		6
Thomas Barnes		6
John Purkis		6
William Phillips		8
Nicholas Disborow		6
Beniamin Bur		6
Hosea Goodwin		10
Daniell Garred		6
John Morris		8
Nathaniell Barding		6
John Ginings		6
John Hallaway		6
John Biddolfe		6
Nathaniell Kellog		6
Robert Wade		6
Thomas Vpsons Lott		4
widdow Betts		4
[John] Brounson		10
[John Ol]msted		4
[Thomas Blach]lly		4
[ ]		6
[64] Steuen Post	87	30
John Barnard	637	24
Thomas Bunce	1169	13
William Hyde	1893	20
<i>Ralph Keeler</i> <sup>1</sup>	1979	[ ]
<i>Samuell Gardener</i> <sup>1</sup>	3872	4

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics have been crossed out in the original record.

feb: 16<sup>th</sup> 1665 It was testified by W<sup>m</sup>: Wadsworth Gregory Wilterton and Geo: Graues Sen<sup>r</sup>: that the names of the persons aboue mentioned and the number of acres there set to them is the true diuision of the uppland on the east side the gr̄eat riuer belonging to the Inhabitants of Hartford as it was agreed on acord- ing to w<sup>ch</sup> each of the Said parties are to haue thair parts in that Land which abuteth on the wilderness east and on an highway west it beeing allso testified that the Length of the said Lotts was to bee three miles and that thereby the number of acres abousaid are trebled./

And it is ordered at a meeting of the proprietiers that it bee accordingly entred in the town register

before us./ Samuel: Willis Asists  
John: Allyn

It was agreed by the Comittee appointed for that end that the diuident lyne at Hocanū betwixt the Inhabitants of the North and South side the Little River shallbe made in the middst of the ground there equally to be sett out and it is also agreed that the Inhabitants on the North side shall have all the wast Land that falls within their division without the Line as the Inhabitants on the South side shall have that w<sup>ch</sup> falls within their division they having already by consent given out twenty fower acres of this sayd wast Land neare to Hoccanu pound in regard it was apprehended that within their division to be soe much more then the other the fiue acres in euery hundred w<sup>ch</sup> was by former agreement to be allowed to the Inhabitants on the North side the river is allowed them in the



diuision made out as before by their having a lesse  
pportion of recconen (?) then the other side.

Edwa. Hopkins/	
John Webster	
John Tallcott	William Pantry
	William Leawis
John Steel	John Pratt
Timothy Standly	John [Hopkins?]

[65]

3<sup>th</sup> of May 1641

M<sup>r</sup> Gouvernor M<sup>r</sup> Deputy M<sup>r</sup> Goodinge and M<sup>r</sup> Steell  
are Intreated to heare the excuses of those men that  
shall be made for not making and preseruinge their  
fenses accordinge to the order made in that case and to  
determine their causes accordinge to their discrestions.  
it is allsoe agreed that the parties before mentioned  
shall heare and determine all obiections against all  
other forfeits formerly made.

It is agreed that George Steell who is apoynted to  
be the surveyor on the south side of the Riueret for  
the mendinge of the high wayes shall haue power to  
cale out euey trayne soldier two dayes or where he  
sees meete he may cale out any teame or teames to doe  
such seruice as he shall thinke meete to Imploy them  
in for the mendinge of the high wayes and where he  
taketh any teame he is to haue but one man to attend  
the same if any man shall refuse to doe seruice in this  
kinde when he shall cale them he is then to retorne  
their names to the pticular courte. It is allsoe agreed  
that the order before written shall stand in lyke force  
for William Reskew who is chosen serveyer for the  
mendinge of the highwayes on the north side of the  
riuernet

ther is allso at this meeting maie the 3 liberty giuen to those men whoe prouided the pipe staues to fetch ther pallse y<sup>t</sup> [they] left that wowld not serue for pipe staues vntell the later end of September next insewing

it is ordered that the ditch y<sup>t</sup> was apoynted to be made in the litell medow but bie som hath bene neckleckt thow bie other Doone, and ther neckleckt is fflownd to be verie peregudyseall to manie it is therefore orderd that whooe Soeuer hath not done his one sofysentlie as it shall be Judged bie william Pantrie and thomas scott and in that plase wher they apoynt it and allso the maner of it for bredth and depeth before the 15<sup>th</sup> of maie shall paie the penalltye of 1<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> p rod

[66]

6<sup>th</sup> of May 1641

It is ordered that if any person bringe out any hoggs or piggs that are aboue a month oulde out of the longe medow or the neck of land adJoyninge to it or out of the little medow or out of the south medow that the owners of those hoggs or piggs shall pay eight pence vpon ahed for all those soe brought oute and pounded whereof six pence apeece is for him that brings them out and two pence a hed for him that keepes the ponde and all the sayd mony to be payd before they be taken out of the ponde either in mony or in good Marchant able corne at three shillings the buishill and the pound to be clerd with in fower & twenty howers after the owners there of haue knowl- edg of the same and the owners of the hoggs are to looke to the hoggs in the time they are in the ponde

after notes giuen to them and in case the owners of the hoggs cannot be found he that keepes the ponde is to releiue them and to giue publike notice at the next three publike meetinges and three dayes after It shall be lawfull for the hoggs to be prised by two Indifferent men and to be sould & the charges to be payd and the residue of the mony to be reserved for the owners of those hoggs when they are founde

It is allsoe ordered that the keeper of the ponde stands charged to receue the mony and to pay it to them that pound the hoggs and it is allsoe Intended that the owners of the hoggs shall pay such damage as is dew by those hoggs accordinge to an order to that purpose that the meaninge of this order is that the hoggs that are thus taken & impounded the owners of them hauinge notice giuen them shall cleere the pound w<sup>th</sup>in fower & twenty howers as is aboue sayd vnlesse it be done vpon the saboth & then they are to haue eight & ffowerty owers to cleere the ponde & if it be not clerd by the owners within that space then the hoggs are to be prised & sould & the damages payd out of the same & the remaynder to be returned to the owners

[15] . . . . .

The acowntes of the owld townsmen being tacken it ther Resteth due to the towne ffrom good man Stebin 1-16-10 01 16 10

Thaie gaue in that the towne is in debt to good man wackman tooe pownd fowrtene shill seuē pense 02 14 07

Allso the gaue in good man wackman

was then a debter to the towne for a  
rate — eight shill. fower pence 00 08 04

The same time took in good man  
wards acownt and he is a debter to the  
towne on pound fowrtene shillings six  
pence 01 14 06

January 26<sup>th</sup> 1641

It is ordered by the whole towne y<sup>t</sup> all those y<sup>t</sup> kill  
any wolues within 3 myles of o<sup>r</sup> towne & bring the  
head thereof to the townsmen they shall have ten  
Shillings apeece in Country pay for the same

ther wer also Chosen bie the towne John Tallcot  
and thomas Scoot to consider what is due to Edward  
ellmer for part of his lot takn for high waie and to  
alow him so much as they think meet on the hill near  
to the said hiewaie if it maie be Conueniently spared  
if other wise to Recompense him otherwhear

[16] Jene [ ]

Thear was Chosen to order the affaires of the towne  
for one year John white and John Pratt Ritcerd Good-  
man and Joseph migat

it was ordered y<sup>t</sup> thaie shall haue the like Power  
and be vnder the same restrantes as the former townse-  
men had and wer vnder

Thear was also Chosen to be kunstabellse for the  
towne for on year and vtill another be Chosen

Nathaniell Ritcerds and Stephen Post

ther was then also Chosen to be Suruaieres for the  
highe waies John mainerd on the north Side of the  
riueret and William Hide on the Sowth side

to ackers of swampe that was Blachlees the towne  
hate by a vote gifen all theer ryght to Sackre ffeeld

the halfe acker lot that was Thomas Seldens is gifen by the towne to Pall Peack

[17] Jenewarie 18<sup>th</sup> 1641

Thease men be ffownd in debted to the towne as followeth

p<sup>r</sup> Jeriemie Adames owth vpon acowntes be twene him and the towne 1<sup>l</sup>-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup> to be paied in inglyse Corne at a valewabbell prise 01 10 00

p<sup>r</sup> John white debter to the Towne to be paied to m<sup>r</sup> eldridg in part of the townes debtt 1-10-0 01 10 00

Thomas Skott debter to the towne vpon acowntes 1<sup>l</sup>-1<sup>s</sup>-10<sup>d</sup> 01 01 10

The same time acownted with Edward Stebin & he is a debter to the towne 01 06 10

The Same time allso aCownted with Goodman Ward and he is a debter to the towne 7<sup>s</sup>-11<sup>d</sup> 00 07 11

allso acownted with John mainerd and hee is a debter to the towne 10-9<sup>d</sup> 00 10 09

John mainnad detter to the tone 00 2 4

mor ouer ACownted with Andrew warner and he is allso a debter to the towne 00 08 0[ ]

Likewise acownted with Thomas Stanton and he oweth The towne as is acknoledged 01 00 00

M<sup>r</sup> John Higison is indebt to the towne 00 11 00



It is also ordered at this meeting of this side the day & yeare abou mentioned that william Rescue shal haue 30 akers of land lying at the north end of the cow paster next to winser line in consideration of the fenc abou mentioned

It is allso ordered that thomas Lord shall haue seuen akers aded to his firder lot in the cove paster In consideration of his fenc in the necke of land

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1641

It is ordered that if ther bee any stray goodes in any mans hands w<sup>ch</sup> are not ther owne they shall carry them unto Thomas Juggs one the south side & unto Thomas Woodfords one the north side betweene this & the first of Aprill or elce they shall bee counted as stolne goods in ther hands

march 9 1641

There is An agreement made betwene the townemen & mathew maruine In the behalfe of the inhabitane of the north side as foloweth that he shall set up & maintaine foreuer A good suficient fence from the percill of grownd of Richard homstedes to the Corner of John Clarks lot ly[ing] in the souldiers field also the said mathew maruin is [to] remoue the Comon gate leading into the north meadow & to set it up in the Aforesaid fence & to maintain A suficient Comon gate to hang wel for the securing of the aforesaid medow the which common gate together with the afor-said fenc the said m[atthew] maruill & his eighers are to maintaine for[ ] In considoration wherof the said [Mathew Marvin] is to hau & posese to him & hi[s ] parcell of land ioyning [ ]

. . . . .

[19] & to the highway ledeing from edward stebings toward the north medow on the west & to the highway leading into the north medow on the north & ioyning to the litle riuoret runing by the north medow on the easte & the said parcel of land is to be under the same terms of improument with the north medowe perticular inclosing excepted & he is to leue the highway next the souldiers field leading into the north medow *fouer rods wide at the leaste*<sup>1</sup> proporshonabl in bredth to that in the medowe & the towne is to be at the charges of making of one newe gate after this ould one is broke & if any Cartor or others shal either breake the geate or pule downe any of the posts the same parties are to make it good also if any children shal be taken swinging upon the gate by the said mathew meruill he shal complayn to ther parents or masters & if they doe not restraine them the second time it shall be lawful for him to [            ] them & if they brake the gate ther parents or masters shall make it good: in witnes of this agrement we hau mutaly set to our hands.

John Pratt

mathew.

Richard good man

maruen

It is agreeede by the townsmen that the former ordors Conserving pounding of swine & other Catle shall stand & if the owner of the swine or other Catle Can proue that the fence at which they Came in was downe or open then he shal recouer of the owner of the fence except the owner of the fence Can proue thos swine or Catle to be more then ordinary unruly

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.



maye 16 1642:

At a meeting of the towne in ienerall

It was ordered that edward elmor shall receiue 2 akers of swompe ouer the great riuer in consid-  
eration of a parcell of ground taken for the uese of  
the towne at the hed of his hous lotte

It is ordered that noone shall dige any stons at the  
riueret without order from the townsmen

[20] . . . . .

It is ordered that there shall be a sufficient hedge  
made vpon the banke that is cast out of the ditch in  
the south medow from the highway at william Gibbins  
corner vnto the grindle at william Blumfeild lott to be  
done by the first day of octtober next by the owner  
of the ditch

If any man shall fayle of doeinge his proportiõ or  
any parte there of he shall forfeit six pence for euery  
rod soe left vndone and allsoe pay what it cost to doe.

Desember the 6 1642

It is agreed that thurte pownd a yeer shall be  
seatled vpon the scoole by the towne for efer

It is agreed by the towne that William Clarke shall  
hafe John Peerses alotments ad to hafe a pees of swamp  
on the other syd the greate rifer lying nexte vnto Ed-  
ward Elmars to ackers of swamp he muste not resayfe  
abofe thre ackrs if he seleth them within fowr yeers  
he is not to sel it for more then he hath expend vpon  
it in labor

It is ordred allso by the towne that goodman Blis  
shall hafe the ves<sup>1</sup> of John sables hous lot ad planting

<sup>1</sup>Use.

lot adjoining vnto goodman Blises lote vntill John be thought fite to ves it himselfe ad if he do macke ves of it himselfe John is to gife goodman Blis what his lote is beater when goodman Blis leafes it then it was when he entred vpon it to be Judged by to indefrant men ad if he be not fite to ves it then goodman Blis is to hafe it for his owne

[21] J[enuarie<sup>1</sup>] 12 [16<sup>1</sup>] 42

Resayfd the townsmens acownte ad ther is dew from the towne to brother

Pantre	1 . 9 . 5
--------	-----------

ad to brother Lewes	1 . 9 . 1
---------------------	-----------

brother Backer and brother Hopkins is

indeated to the towne	0 . 8 . 7
-----------------------	-----------

#### Jeaneware the 22 1642

Ther was Chosen to order the afayers of the towne Willam Wadsworth Timothe Standle Thomas Hosmar Willam Gibens

ther was also chosen to be Cunstables for this yer Richard Lord ad Gregre Willterton

ther was chosen survayers for this yeer John Clarck ad John Willcock

At a ginerall Towne metting in march — 1643 —

It was ordered m<sup>r</sup>: hopkins Sholld be the Townes agint To chose men & putt to Referenc all the defferences between m<sup>r</sup> Allen & the towne consering his mill, viz all y<sup>t</sup> haue not formerly ben Referred & Iseued & the sayd Inhabitentes of the towne do ingeage them Sellues To fullfill the detarmination of the Arbitra-

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office, ordered made in December, 1822.

tors on thare partt to be don, as if thay had chosen the men & made the Referenc in thare One psones

At a ginerall Toune metting in Apriell 1643

It was ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Androwes Sholld teach the children in the Scoole one yere nextt ensewing from the 25 of march, 1643, & y<sup>t</sup> he Shall haue for his paynes 16<sup>l</sup> & tharefore the Tounsmen Shall go & inquier who will ingeage them Selues to Send thare childeren & all y<sup>t</sup> do So Shall pay for one quarter at the leaste & for more if thay do send them after the pporcion of twenty shilings the yeare & if thay go any weckes more then a euen quarter thay Shall pay 6<sup>d</sup> p weck & if any woldd Send thare childeren & and are not abell to pay for thare teaching: thay Shall giue Notes of it to the tounsmen & thay Shall pay it at the Tounes charges & m<sup>r</sup> androues shall kepe the acount betwen the childrens scolling & him Selfe & Send nottes at the Tymes of payment & demand it & if his wages doth not So com in then the Tounsmen must colectt & pay it, or if The ingagmentes com not to Sixtene poundes then thay Shall pay w<sup>t</sup> is wanting at the Tounes Charges

[22] It is ordered October 24 1643

It is ordered by the towne y<sup>t</sup> fieve pound shal be giuen by the towne to thos mean y<sup>t</sup> shal stand to the work of the mil acording to the agrement of the towne at the sam time

At a general town meting octobar 30 1643

It was ordred that if any boy shal be taken playing or misbehauing him self at the tim of publik exor-

cies ether in the mitting howse or about the wales without by to witnesses for the first tim shall be examined and punished at the present publikly befor the asembly depart and if any shal be the second tim takin falty on witnes shal be acounted inof further it is ordred if the parents or master shal desire to corect his boy he shal haue libertie the first tim to do the sam

It was further ordered at the sam meetting that the townes men with other militer officers thaie shal se fit to cal shal apoynt if any alarum shal be giuen: the plac to which they shal repair and the men that shal order them for the defenc of the towne and y<sup>t</sup> eury on so apoynted shal repaier to the plac spedily apoynted or elc for neglect to vndergo the sencer of the courte

It was further ordred the sam genral meetting that ther shold be abeel rung by the wach eury morn an hower befor day break: and that thay that ar apoynted by the constable for y<sup>t</sup> purpose shal begin at the breadg and so ring the beal al the way forth and back from from mastar modies willicees<sup>1</sup> hill<sup>1</sup> to John prats gat and y<sup>t</sup> ther shal be in eury house on up and haue mad some lith within on quarter of an hower after the end of the beal ringing: or if he can prou the beal is rung befor the tim apoynted then to be up with lith as befor mentioned halfe an hower before day break: & for defalt heerin is to forfeit: 1<sup>s</sup>: six peanc to be to him y<sup>t</sup> finds him falty and six pence to the towne

It was further ordred at the sam genral metting

<sup>1</sup>These two words are interlined in the original record.

y<sup>t</sup> the sam order for swin that is for the medows at this sid of the gret riuer shal tak plac for al the medows ouer the gret riuer

It was further ordred y<sup>t</sup> Robart day & william fillips for this sid the riuer & John Arnol: with Gorg stoking shal suruay the chimnys onc a month and see to the clensing them and if any shal refuse ther tim apoynted of clensing shal forfeit 2<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>

It was further ordred the same tim y<sup>t</sup> wliam weasthod John Talcot wil pantry Thomas scot w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Steel shal suruay wher it is fittest plac to fenc the medows and swamps ouer the [ ] riuer and ordar eury man his propotion

It is ordred that John Crow shall with [ ] those men on the worth of [ ] it shall be [ ] halfe a persell [ ]  
 . . . . .

[23] Reconed w<sup>th</sup> Jo prat & Richard goodman & Re there count in a rate of ten pound seunteene shillins & tow pence we say Receued 10 17 2  
Will wadsworth  
Timothi Standly

Deliuerd & lent to winsore thirty fiue pownd of powder by Jo prat *wich is in timothy Sandlys hand*<sup>1</sup> 35 0 0

Deliuerd & lent to Stratford fifty pownd of powder by Jo prat 50 00 00  
*reseiuft for this powder 15<sup>l</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> willys*<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are written in a different hand in the original record.

Jo maynerd Deter to the towne tow shillings 0 - 2 - 4	00	2	4
Widdow scot Deter to the towne eyght shillings fowre pence	0	8	4
There is left in goodman gibins hand an old Rate w <sup>ch</sup> is three pownd fiteene shillings & fowre pence Du to the towne	3	15	4
pall pecke Deter to the towne ten shilling six pence	0	10	6
Jo white Deter to the towne twenty eyght shillings	1	8	0
[ ]e is more in Deted	0	18	6
more	0	2	0
[Jere] my Adams Deter to the [towne] eyght shillings nine [pence]	0	8	9
[24] m <sup>r</sup> webster Deter to the towne nine shillings leuen pence	0	9	11

A: Noate: of the Townes good:

2 great gunns: & Carriages & other things belonging  
to y<sup>m</sup> in the schoole howse:  
35<sup>l</sup> powder in Timothy standlys howse:  
2 Barrills of gunpowder:  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  a pigg of Lead:  
12 halfe pykes:  
A Towne Chayne:  
A horse mill:  
Doggs & staples of Iron: at Rich: Lords:

[25] Aat At a publeck metting in Jenewary 29 1643

It is ordered Thatt m<sup>r</sup> gou<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> deppty m<sup>r</sup> whighting  
m<sup>r</sup> wells m<sup>r</sup> goodwing & John Steel Shall inquier of  
statt of the land y<sup>t</sup> ded belong to the indians aptayn-

ing to Soaquasen or to him Sellfe & of that y<sup>t</sup> ded belong to manorolos whether it doth belong to the towne or nott & if it do so then it Shall be desposed of by them by Letting of it for the tounes vse

This p<sup>s</sup>ent 29 of Jeneuary 1643

the Towne hath chosen for Townsamen for to order the afayers of the Town Cometted to them for the yeare next following M<sup>r</sup> John cullet & John Tayllcott & Nath *ele*<sup>1</sup> yela & georg Steel

& Constabelles for The yeare in Sewing Thomas Standla & william hilles

it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> gouū m<sup>r</sup> hocker m<sup>r</sup> Stone m<sup>r</sup> goodwing Thom: Standla & Thom: Lord Sen<sup>r</sup>: & Rch olmsted & Thom Lord Jun<sup>r</sup>: Shall befreed from Common worck in the hyway for the three yeares nextt in sewing on Condition y<sup>t</sup> thay shall at their pp carges mack the hyway pasabell with loden carttes from John beddeles house to Thom Standlas house before the ennd of the foresayd three yeres

John willcock is chosen Suruayer for the yere in Suing

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Suruayers shall have pouer to call out men to worck in mending the way from the bredg to the metting house when thay Se the tyme conueanientt vntell the worck be finished

[26<sup>2</sup>] orders made at a Meeting of the Townsamen the 13<sup>th</sup> of february 1643:

1 It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> whosoeuer shall see any Carry fire out of dores vncovered: & doth not psecute against

<sup>1</sup>This word is crossed out in the original record.

<sup>2</sup>This page has the original folio number 12.

those persons the breach of y<sup>t</sup> order made against it shall bee lyable to the same forfeit wth them for euey defaulte

2 It is ordered that euey man shall haue a sufficient Ladder stand vp Constantly ag his howse Long enough to reach within two foote of the topp of euey howse vpon the penulty of fiue Shillings for euey defaulte

it is ordred that evry hog thatt shall cum into hockenum medow or in to the medow against the diucth hous or in to the swamp wher men doe plantt the ownners therof shall pay for eury hog toe shilings and it shall be lawfull for any man to pound any of thos hogs in his yard or hous and after notes being giun vnto the owner of the hogs or giuing notes in a puplick metteng the owner nott satsefieing w<sup>th</sup>in thre days after it shall be lawfull to sell thos hogs for the sattesfacktion of the penilty and damage they haue dune and to returne the rest to the owner and in cas noe ownner be found then to the towsmen this order to tak plas the 15th of June 1644

it is ordred that if any man doe mak sufittiant proof of any mans hogs to cum in to any of the ground above exsprest: the owner shall pay 2<sup>s</sup> for eury shuch hog and the damag though thay ere nott pounded

1644

the town Grantted a Ratte for 10 <sup>l</sup>			
apoynted the townsmen to mak the Ratte:	1	s	d
the Ratte of the North sid cum to	5	13	7
the ratte of south sid	4	12	8
	<hr/>		
	10	6	03



the 30<sup>th</sup> of ocktober at a town meting it was ordred that eury trayn<sup>1</sup> Solger or eury teme of katell w<sup>th</sup> one man shall work in the makin of the Casy<sup>2</sup> to the metting hous and vp the lane to the pound by tho Spenser toe hole days: to be imployd at the decrection of the sur[vey]ers:

[27] the 18th of nouember 1644 at a town metting it is ordered that Edward Stebing william philups Richard holmsted Thomas Spenser shall haue full power to viw all the land from that fenc alredy dune vp to podunk: and apoynt wher the fenc shall be sett along the swamp: and eury man shall mak a sufittiantt fenc to cep outt cattell to be dune by the 14th of aprell next vnder the penelty of 5<sup>s</sup> for eury rod that shall nott be dun by that time: the north end alsoe to be fencst by all thos thet are the owners of the swamp vnder the same penellty

at this metting granted thomas wodford 4 Akers of Swamp: vp at podunk alsoe giue to John Holewe fouer Akeres of swamp: alsoe giu to Samewell Kitterell six Akeres of swamp: at podunk

at this metting apoynted John Tallecott John pratt: Richard web to viw the plase that Nath Elly desiers to draw watter in to his lott outt of the high way and to giue him liberty to doe it if they see good

it is ordered that if any man shall haue liberty to dig stons by the riuer he shall haue noe liberty to dig any more stons six weeks after the grantt:

it is orderd that the pitts that are alredy opend thos that haue mad them shall haue noe liberty to dig any longer then six weeks after the makin of this

<sup>1</sup> Possibly trope.

<sup>2</sup> Causeway.

order:/ the former orders of filing of the pitts and of saufing the town from damag stand still in forse

Granted John Tallcott liberty to sett vp a kartt house in the highe way before his lott in that plas wher Richard web shall apoyntt him

if any man shall pase the tim alowd him to dig stons aboue written he shall foritt to the town for eury shuch defaltt 5<sup>s</sup>: fue shilings

apoyted John Sttell ad Edward Sttebing to viw the lad behind the swamp of william filups ad John Holewa wich they desier & to giue it them if they see good the lik for Richard Homlsted

[28] the 27th of desember 1644 reckned wth william wodsworth william Gibins Thomas Hosmer Timothy Standly townsmen for the last yere and mad all acounts and thay haue apoynted wiliam wodsworth to pay the town

	8 <sup>s</sup> - 9
m <sup>r</sup> willys	2 <sup>l</sup> - 17 - 2
Thomus woodfurd	0 - 11-10
	<hr/>
John Tallcott	3 - 16 - 9
John : Cullick	Natha ely

the 26<sup>th</sup> of Desember 1644 agreed wth John Tallcott to cep the town chayn for the full tarme of twenty yeres after the datte herof being deliuerd in good reprashins to hime the sayd John Tallcott doth bynd himself and ayers to giue thre penc for the vse of the chayn for eury four days the chayn shall be hyerd by any man only John Tallcott must haue itt wthoutt pay the wholl tarme of twenty yers for his owne vse and : alsoe the townsmen must haue it wthoutt pay for the townes vse soe as thay doe mak itt good as thay

reseiue it & John Tallcott and his ayers must mak  
ther accounts & ther pay eury yere w<sup>th</sup> the townsmen  
then being & att the end of the tim to returne the  
chane to the towne in wittnes herof we the townsmen  
in the behalf of the town haue sett to our hands

John: Cullick	by the word hyerd
John Tallcott	is mentt eury day thatt
Natha ely	itt is outt of John Tallcotts house

Jenewary 22 — 1644

the ratt that was alowd by the town for the Cuntry  
& putt in to the cunstabels hand was 60<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> soe it  
was 3<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> ouer

in the sam ratt ther was left John Tallcotts ratte  
in his hand wich was 1<sup>l</sup>-10<sup>s</sup> wich he must giu an  
acountt to the town for

[29] february 1 — 1644

It is agreed vpon by m<sup>r</sup> goodwing will: pantre will:  
westwood & John tayllcott on the one pty & all the  
Rest of oners of land on the North side of the lyne  
on the east side of the great Riuer that the sayd  
fower men shall haue thare pportion next the south  
lyne & shall haue fiftene acre added to e<sup>r</sup> hundreth  
thay shall haue thare of that wich lyeth Next to them  
& it is agreed y<sup>t</sup> thease fower men shall haue the land  
y<sup>t</sup> is to deuid on the west end of thare land, giuing or  
Recacuing, for y<sup>t</sup> wich is Les or more then thare  
pption *as it shall be worth<sup>1</sup>* viz as much out of thare  
one Land thare as thay Rc: of thatt only the 30 ac in  
coñ excepted & the bodgey (?) medow to be deuided  
according to the first ppoñ

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

It is granted the day abouesayd by the ptyes thare expressed that Thomas Roott shall haue y<sup>t</sup> psell of swamp lyng betwen Sam: kettrell & John holyway on the east side of the River

*It is allso ordered that whatt so ever cattell shall be found in the in the medwe on the North side of the lyne & on the East side of the Riuer of the after the first of march at any tyme shall pay twelue penc p hed for euery such trespus being demanded if it be not then payed the oner of the beast shall forfeitt 12<sup>d</sup> p weckee to the complayner for euery wecke it shall be vnpayd<sup>1</sup>*

It is allso ordered by the inhabitentes on y<sup>e</sup> north side: that if anye beast shall be found in the medow or swamp on the east side of the greatt Riuer excēp it be on the land be longing to the oner of the beast: from the first of euery march vnteell it be agreed vpon that it shall be common to feede shall forfeitt twelue penc p hed & if it shall not be payd when it is demanded the oner of the beast shall forfeitt twelue penc p weck to the complayner for euery weck it shall be vnpayd prouid y<sup>t</sup> for this psent yeare this order shall not be in forse vnteell the first of Apell<sup>2</sup>

february 3<sup>th</sup> 1644

It is ordered that thare shall be a galerry billt in the metting house with conuenant speed at the tounes charges & the & the repati dune thare & m<sup>r</sup> webster m<sup>r</sup> goodwing william pantre & Jo steel shall call out [work] men & se the worck dunn [ ] have the stayers mad

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

<sup>2</sup>There is an early copy of this vote in the State Archives, *Towns & Lands, I, 51*, where the date is given as January, 1644.

[30] This p̄sint 3 of february 1644 the Towne hath chosen for tounesmen to order the afayers of towne commeted to them for the yeare insewing  
 Naththaniell ward                      Richard Lord  
 Naththaniell Rihardes & John barnard

& thay haue chosen to p̄sent to the cortt for constabells for the yeare insewing John pratt & Naththaniell willett

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> if any p̄son shall lay any hempp or flax in to the Riuer to watter betwen that place whare m<sup>r</sup> Allens mill ded first stand & the east side of mr haynes his house shall forfeitt fīue shillinges for euery such ofenc

John halles sin<sup>or</sup> is chosen for suruayer of & to call forth men to mend the hywayes for the yeare in sewing but not more then fouer dayes in this yeare

It is ordered that the tounsmen shall euery yeare within *thirty dayes*<sup>1</sup> three monthes after new townsmen are chosen: giue vp thare acount of thare Resaightes & payes of & for the towne in the yere past vnto the new tounsmen or forfeitt for y<sup>e</sup> neglett of it fīue pounds to y<sup>e</sup> vse of the Toune or more if thare be case

[31] March 24: 1644: yt is ordered by the Towne: that yf anie p̄son shall bee knowne to goe w<sup>th</sup> a horse or cattell through the North Meadowe: oū or through the fense for the same default hee shall forfeyt 10<sup>s</sup> that is 5<sup>s</sup> to the Informer & 5<sup>s</sup> to the towne:

*made euen with Thomas Woodford*<sup>1</sup>  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> of aprell 1645: reseiu<sup>d</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

pyd Tho:	in the townse mens acountt for the	
wood-	last yere M <sup>r</sup> Cullitt John Tallcott	
ford	Georg Sttell Nathenill Ely and	
18 <sup>s</sup>	ther is diw to the towne from M <sup>r</sup>	1 s a
	Cullitt and Georg Sttell	2 - 04 - 2
	& diw from John Tallcott to the	
	towne	0 - 14 - 5
	M <sup>r</sup> willys is depter to the town	
	for his ratt 1643 :	2 - 17 - 2
	william wodsworth depter of his	
	acountt <i>payd Tho Woodford</i> <sup>1</sup>	0 - 8 - 9
	M <sup>r</sup> willys depter to the town for	
	his ratt	0 - 17 - 0
	John maynward depter to the	
	town	0 - 2 - 4
	Thomas fford depter that his wif	
	ought the town	0 - 8 - 4
	Thomas wodfurd was deptter to	
	the towne 1644 in william wods-	
	worth yere	19 <sup>s</sup> - 7
	diw to Thomus woodfurd from	
	his last acountt	18 - 4
	soe thomus woodfurd deptter	1 - 3
	and allsoe he is depter to the	
	town thatt M <sup>r</sup> Cullitt payd to	
	Nathanill ward for him	0 - 5 - 3
	Nathanill ward	
	John barnard	
Jully	Richerd Lord and Nathaniell Ritchardes	
4 <sup>th</sup>	gaue in ther acowntte & the haue paid in	
1646	foll what they resaiued	

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are written in a different hand.

[35<sup>1</sup>] 1645 8<sup>th</sup> Apell/

An agreement Betwene: Nath Richards & Richard Lord in the Townses behalfe w<sup>th</sup> Seth Grant & John Cerby. as followeth the sayd Seth & John doe pmise faythfully to keepe the herd of Cowes on the North side the River for the yeare insueinge: & to doe ther vttmost indevrs to herd them well: & for this thir faythfull indevo<sup>r</sup> they are to Reseve 12<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> by the weeke for soe longe as the Townsmen see cause for them to keepe: & this to bee payd in to them at Notise given to thir houses in wheat or pease wheat at 4<sup>s</sup> & pease at 3<sup>s</sup> p bushell & after they haue kept 3 moneths the pay for that must bee brought in to them in corne as aforesyd & the rest when as they haue done keepeinge as soone as they see cause to call for yt & for Jo Cerby 10<sup>s</sup> in wampome in pte of pay of his first quarter/ to this they haue sette their handes:

John kirbie

the Marke of  
Seth O Grant

Desemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1645

This wittneseth that I william: Edwads Acknowldge that I haue Reseved 30<sup>s</sup> of the Towne for all damages done by the way to the Millne & alsoe haue sould the Towne a highway to the milne through my home lott w<sup>th</sup> free Egrese: & Regrese in the most Conuenent place Twoe Rodd wyde Wittnes my hand.

Wittnies Richard Lord./ Willyam Edwards

[77] Desemb<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1645

Whereas by a former order of the 24<sup>th</sup> of No-

<sup>1</sup> Pages 32, 33, and 34 contain records of ear marks and are placed near the end of the volume.

vemb<sup>r</sup> past, yt was agreede y<sup>t</sup> a sufficient fense should bee made, from y<sup>e</sup> Riverett to y<sup>e</sup> newe rayles in penny-wise, & soe to y<sup>e</sup> great river for y<sup>e</sup> secureinge of y<sup>e</sup> meadowe & other grounds w<sup>th</sup>in the s<sup>d</sup> inclosier from futuer damadge and m<sup>r</sup> Wells Andrewe Bacon: William Gibbins Nath Ward & Jo<sup>n</sup> Barnad, were Intreated & appoynted both to measuer the length of the s<sup>d</sup> ground where y<sup>e</sup> the sayd fense is to stand and to proportion to ech man both what quantyty of fense hee is to make & where yt shall ly accordinge to y<sup>e</sup> best of their Judgements, and the severall proportions of medowe swampe & vppland that anie haue w<sup>th</sup>in the sayd bounds accordinge to the forementiond agreement: whoe nowe reported what they had done in prosecution of the sayd order & their vppon yt was further agreede that the fense beeinge sufficienly made by y<sup>e</sup> severall persons intersted by y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill next vnder y<sup>e</sup> penallty of fouer shillings p rodd for ech rodd w<sup>ch</sup> shall at that time bee found deffective shalbee in like manner mayntaynd by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> persons for 5 yeares next in sueinge And dueringe y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> terme y<sup>e</sup> feed in y<sup>e</sup> same Inclosier to bee accordinge to y<sup>e</sup> proportion of fense that is made by anie of the swampe & medowe: beinge vnder one & y<sup>e</sup> same consideracion & y<sup>e</sup> ox-pastuer & vppland to bee accounted after y<sup>e</sup> rate of fouer acres for fouer acres of meadow or Swampe only yt is provided that anie man may haue libberty to Inclose anie part of his owne land w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> sayd Limitts for his owne pticuler vse, notw<sup>th</sup>standinge the order, provided that in such case hee make a sufficient ffense to secuer the comon from anie damadge: that may acruce by meanes of anie Cattell hee shall putt into his owne



ground. And the sayd ffense beinge made & Judgd sufficient what ever swine or goates are found w<sup>th</sup>in the sayd fense shalbee lyable to bee pounded & to pay such penalltyes as shal by order bee hereafter sett downe And yt is agreed that after y<sup>e</sup> fve yeares before mentiond shalbee expired, the fense: shalbee contnewd in y<sup>e</sup> same way yt is by this order settld vntill by a generall meeteinge yt bee altered and Assented vnto by every one that is interested in the sayd ffense/

[78<sup>1</sup>]

[36] Att a Towne metting the Ninth of february 1645

It is ordered by the Towne asembleed Thatt if any pson shall Refuse or Neglett to Labor with his pson or Teme in the common worck of the Towne when he is apoyntted to yett by the Tounsmen or any two of them shall forfitt for every such defallt vnto y<sup>e</sup> vse of the towne so much as the wages of thatt worck wold haue ben: wich is negletted & the forfit shall be brought to one of the Tounsmens the morning in wich the labr sholld haue begun or elle dubbelled for every day it is negletted: & after such Neglett the tounsmen shall go & destrayne for it or elle thay shall be countabell to the Towne for it themsellues

feb<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1645

william Pantree John whightt & Gregory wintortun & william Lawes are chosen Tounsmen for this psent yeare.

feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1645

At a meting of the holl towne thear is chos to vew

<sup>1</sup> Blank in the original record.

the chimnies for this year thomas bunse and John bidall ffor the south side & thomas healles & Ralfe keeler for the north side

it is ordred at the same meting that they shall vew the chimnies ffrom the end of September vnto the end of aprill onse eury three weekes. ffrom thense vntell September onse eury six weekes thaie shall giue notes of the time that thaie will go to ueiw & if the be not Cleand thaye shall forfit twellue pence ffor eury sutch defallt yt be the cheefe in habitense in euerie sutch howse & in case thay doe neglect to vew as abovesaid they shall [for]fit ffor euerie [ ] that it be proued [ twe]llue pence

[37] this is an Explication of the order conseringe worke to bee done by the Townsmens warninge made at a Meeteinge the 9<sup>th</sup> february 1645

as followeth

Whereas in all Comunityes & bodyes of peopie some publike workes will occur, for the orderinge & manninge whereof yt hath ever beene found Nes-sary & agreable to the rules of prudense to make Choase of pticuler psons to whome the same hath beene Comitted whoe both w<sup>th</sup> most advantage to the occations & least trouble & inconvenience to the whole may ousee & transact such affayres: And acordingly yt is w<sup>th</sup> vs vsuall (the beginings in w<sup>ch</sup> wee are p<sup>r</sup>senteinge mainy things of that natuer:) to make Choase of some men yearly whome wee call Tonnsmen to attend such occations: But yt is easily obvious to euery apprehension that vnles w<sup>th</sup> the Choase of y<sup>m</sup> to the place power bee given them for the manageinge &

carring on of the same their Indeau<sup>rs</sup> wilbee fruiteles & the publike nessesarily suffer: It is therefore by generall consent ordered that in all occations that doe conserne the whole and is comitted to the care & oversight of the Townsmen yt shalbee lawfull for Them or anie Twoe of them: to call out the teames or psons of anie of the inhabitants, the Magistratts & officers of the Church in their owne persons only excepted, For the mannageinge & carring on of such occations wherin yet they are to vse the best of their descretion not to lay such burthens on anie as to destroy the pticulers But soe farr as the natuer of the occation vnder hand will in their Judgments w<sup>th</sup>out disadvantage pmitt, to attend as neare as may bee a pportion, acordinge to the Interst that ech hath in the whole, And yf anie man refuse vppon Conveinent warneinge to attend the call of the Townsmen in manner: afforesayd, hee shall forfeyt as much vnto the vse of the Towne as the labor requiered from himselfe or Cattell after the rates vsually taken doth amount vnto. And whereas yt may fall out that eyther from the nater of the occation or through the ignorance or corupton of those to whom the mannageinge thereof is comitted some pticuler psons may bee overburdened: w<sup>ch</sup> is contrary to the Intent of this order (though yt cannott bee expected nor yett p<sup>r</sup>vented but that a defference & desproportion wilbee found in all such cases & some suffer more at one time & in one kind & others happely att & in another, ffor the p<sup>r</sup>venteinge of all Just occation of offence vnto anie) It is orderd that anie man that finds himselfe agreved beinge overmuch p<sup>r</sup>iudised by attendinge publike ocations by vertue of

this order, shall haue his liberty to make his case knowne to the whole Towne whoe promise to attend him w<sup>th</sup> reasonable & due satisfaction But in case hee find himselfe still agreved yt shalbee in his libberty to apeale to the publiqe Justice in the place

It is further ordered that the liberty formly given to the Townsmen of increaseinge the prises of the wages of anie they shall Employ bee still continewed

[38] the som of the ratte that was granted the tonesmen for comon charges august 1646 was 25<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

besids 20<sup>s</sup> is left in mathew maruels hand wich was ouer his ratte for the cuntry wich the townsmen must call for

June the 9th

Att a meting off the holl body it was ordred that thear shall be liberty ffor a pownd or powndes to be Bullt on the East side of the great riuer and that thear shall be the ssame Liberty to recouer damag by Catell or swine in Corne or grase acording to the orderes mad ffor that side that thear is ffor the south if anie be fflownd to haue Trespased

At the same meting it was ordred y<sup>t</sup> the townesmen showld haue Liberty to consider about the mill howse and goodmā Guilbordes and to exchang with him upon sutch consideratyon as the think meet and to alow him sutch alowanse of grownd out of The meting howse lot as the think Resnabelly may bee spared

memorandom the townesmen haueing acording to ther apointment By the Towne veued goodman Gollburdes howse and the mill howes haue exchanged with him and he is to alow in exchang fforty shillinges w<sup>ch</sup> 40<sup>s</sup> he is indebted to the towne

[39] At a metting at Harttford february 8th 1646

It is ordered that the Serchers of the chimnis shall in one of the first three dayes in euery month frō the first of Noum̄ teell the eand of aprell & in one of the first three dayes in euery sixth weck in all the other partt of the yeare: Suruay all the chimnes in the Towne & such as thay do Judg to be dangirously foull thay shall apoynt one: to swep & clenc suffitianttly & the oner of thatt chimney or the dweller in the house shall pay for euery such chimney two shill to him that shall be sent by the sayd men to clenc it w<sup>ch</sup> shall be within two dayes after thay are Judged to be foull: and further it is ordred that if any chimnys be found insufitiantt that nottes being giune to the owners of the chimney & nott mended cumplayntt shall be mad to the magestratts for redresse there in

february 8<sup>th</sup>: 1646

William Westwood: Richard Goodman: Thomas Ossmore and Joseph Mygatt are Chosen Townsmen for this present yeare:

& william Gibbens & Richard olmsted are Chosen for Contabells for this yeare

& Nickolas Olmsted & John wattsun are Chosen Suruayers of the hywayes for this yeare

& frances Barnard & Thomas Cattling for y<sup>e</sup> south side & Richard Seamer & Nickolas Disborow for the North Side are Chosen to Suruay the Chimnys for this yeare 1646

february 8 -1646

It is ordered that if any pson shall Ride or lead any hors or mare on any easy leadding to the metting house: other then going cros them whare the way

lyeth shall forfit for euery such defallt Six penc one halff to the Toun & the other to the complayner

Jenuari this 3th 1647 taken in the townse mens accounts

	l	s	d
& will Pantrie doth owe	0	3	0

& will Lewes doth owe 1647	1	10	10
----------------------------	---	----	----

thos one the south syd haue pad euen

The bird doth ow the towne in the yere 1647	1	4	0
---	---	---	---

Rich wats doth owe the towne in the yere

1647	0	13	4
------	---	----	---

[ ] Clarke doth owe the towne [in

the] yere 1647	0	13	4
----------------	---	----	---

[40] At a Ginerall Toune metting vpon the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jened 1647 this Choyce was made viz

Nathaniell ward: william wadsworth Edward Stebbing & Georg Stocking for Tounesmen for the yeare Next insuing

and Thomas Standla & Thomas Bunc are Chosen to be psented for to be sworne Constabells for y<sup>e</sup> Next ensuing yeare

& Mathew Meruen & Richard Lymon are Chosen to be Suruayers for y<sup>e</sup> next insewing yeare

& Richard Church & Beniamin mun to Suruay y<sup>e</sup> Chimnys & laders on the North sid & Thomas Cattling & frances Barnard for the South Side according to the order in y<sup>t</sup> Cace

John Tayllcott Andrew warner & william Gipens & John pratt are Chosen to Suruay the worck y<sup>t</sup> is to be dun in the hyways whare any worck hath ben dun or is nessesary to be dun & if it apers to Them that one side hath more Nesesary worck to be dun: to mack thare wayes as good as the other Sid wayes be then

thay that haue the Least to dwo Shall hellp the other  
So much as may mack thare wayes & worck equall in  
thare Judgment

william pantree John Tayllcott Andrew Warner  
Grigory wintortun & Richard Goodman are Chosen to  
Suruay the Common Landes & fences & to apoynt;  
acording to the order in that case

Re the last Townesmen acount the 15<sup>th</sup> of february  
1647 there names follow Will Westwood Tho Osmer  
Joseph maget Richard Goodman

Jo Genings indeted—	2 - 3
will Cornwell deter—	3 - [ ]
Jaruis muge deter—	[3] - [ ]

[41] At a generall towne meting vpon the 31<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1648 this Choyse was made

John Talcot: Richard web John barnerd Richard  
Butler for the yere next yere ensuinge

And Will pantree & Jams Ensigne to be sworne  
Constables for the yere Ensuing

Jo maynerd & Thomas gridly surueyers for the  
next yere

Jo Baysy & Joseph Esen are Chossen to vew the  
Chimnis on the south side

Tho Roote & John holloway are Chosen to vew the  
Chimnies for the north side

ffebr. the 1<sup>o</sup> 1648

The necessityes of the Towne and the desires of  
many calling for some provision to be made for the  
keeping of a Scoole with better conueniency then  
hitherto hath bene attayned, the want whereof hath  
bene both vncomfortable to those who haue bene

employed in that service, prejudicial to the worke vnder hand, w<sup>ch</sup> is lookt vpon as conducing much to the good both of the present age and of the future It was agreed and consented to by the Towne that forty pounds shall be payd in the way of a rate to the Townsmen for the tyme being for carrying on the sayd worke w<sup>ch</sup> yett being conceaved to fall much short of attayning y<sup>e</sup> end in building such a house as may be sutable for the sayd Employment It was agreed vnto by the Towne that in case any other shall make such an addition to the sayd summe that the worke may be carryed on and finished eyther with tymber or bricke as may be judged most convenient, that the buildinge soe to be erected shall not be diverted to any other use or imployment but in a way of scoolinge without the consent of the partyes that shall contribute to y<sup>e</sup> [ ] more then their rates to y<sup>e</sup> [ ] proportion of forty pounds, and [the] towne doe promise to endeavour [ ] worke may be continued [ ] wne for the educat[ ] whereby the [ ]  
 . . . . .

[42] the 9<sup>th</sup> of march 1648: reseiu<sup>d</sup> the townsmens  
 accountt Nathanill ward william wodsworth Edward  
 Stebing: Georg Stoking: ther reseights thay had of the  
 town in a rate and other depts came to 82<sup>l</sup>- 10<sup>s</sup>- 11  
 ther disbursments for the town 82 - 18 - 05  
 diu to them from the towne, *w<sup>ch</sup> we have*  
*payd*<sup>1</sup> 00 - 18 - 06

John Tallcott Richard Butler

---

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are written in a different hand.



depts diw to the town from seuerall parsens	
It M <sup>r</sup> Hayns for his rate when the Brig <sup>1</sup> was Biultt	1      s      d 05 - 00 - 0
m <sup>r</sup> Hayns for another rate granted in 1648	01 - 17 - 10
william philiups wich he must pay in clapbords	00 - 07 - 06
Richard watts senyer	00 - 04 - 00
Nathanill ward	01 - 19 - 10
John web for ould Grendsell	00 - 10 - 00
This 10 <sup>s</sup> was diw to Edward Stebg & william wodsworth	
diw from John web for ould Grunsells	00 - 10 - 00

m<sup>r</sup> Androws hath granted by the town: 10<sup>l</sup> for the  
yere 1648: began 29 september 1648  
reckned w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Androws by the townsmen Nathanill  
ward & the rest and payd him to the 25 of desember  
1648:

diw to Joseph Magett from the towne in the yere 1647	1      s 36 - 04 - 7
wherof 20 <sup>s</sup> : was for the vse of a rope payd by Nathanill ward & y <sup>e</sup> rest 1648	24 - 12 - 8
diw to Jo Magett	11 - 11 - 11
payd in full 11 - 11 -	
diw to M <sup>r</sup> Cullitt from Thomas Bunc the towne must pay	01 - 16 - 04
diw to Thomas Bunc for work at the Brig <sup>1</sup> 30 <sup>s</sup> & of ould 20 <sup>s</sup>	02 - 10 - 0
payd of this 1 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> Bridge.

diw to william Edwards	00 - 09 - [ ]
diw to Mathew Maruin for kiling one wolfe	00 - 10 - [ ]
It diw to Richerd Brunson	00 - 10 - [ ]
It diw to m <sup>r</sup> Elmer (?)	[ ] 10 [ ]
Thomas Standly	[ ] 10 [ ]

[43] agreed w<sup>th</sup> william Clark by the townsmen Nath ward & rest to cutt the planks fitt to vnder pine the grett pillers: to hang the pillers & saw of the pillers aboutt 12 inches hyge: & to sett the hous vpright & for this work he is to haue 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> the pillar 2<sup>l</sup> - 0<sup>s</sup> - 0

payd him in hand by Nath ward	0 - 11 - 0
payd william Clark more by I T	00 - 18 - 6
reckned wth Thomas woodfurd for all diw to him by the former Townsmen vntell the 10th of february 1648 and diw to him of his yers stip	0 - 1 <sup>s</sup> - 10
It more that will clark had of the townsmen he shold haue reseiefd	0 - 5 - 10
for calling the town together	0 - 6 - 9
	<hr/> 0 14 - 5

Att a Towne meeting this

13<sup>th</sup> march 1648:

It is ordered that whatsoever person shall gallop ouer or vppon any pt of the great Bridge cross the Riuerett by the mill, shall pay for euery such default vppon demaund six pence and if hee or they shall refuse to pay the same vppon demaund, they shall pay for the 6<sup>d</sup> twelue pence, and if the Townsmen that now are in being for this yeare, or those that shall succeed them for the future, or any one of either of them shall either see any person to doe so: or being

informed by others of any persone or persons that haue done so: & shall not require it, and exact it of them: they shall pay the said forfeit themselues to the Towne, vnto whome one halfe of the forfeits shall bee due, & the other halfe to him or them that complaines: And the like forfeit, as before, shall bee for any person or persons that driue any Cattell and carte along vppon any of the Causyes that Lead from any parte of the Towne to the meeting howse:

It is allso further ordered the same time that there shall bee a foot Causy made from y<sup>e</sup> Dwelling howse of George Steele along in the high way to the great Bridge ouer the Riuerett by the mill: And allso from Tho ossmores to m<sup>r</sup> Hopkinses and so to the Bridge aforesaid: Allso from m<sup>rs</sup> willises downe by Andr: Bacons Lott to the Bridge aforesaid: It is allso ordered that there shall bee a Like passable foott Causy made from w<sup>m</sup>: phillips his howse on the North side of the Riuerett along in the high way to the meeting howse, and from william Kellsyes howse along in the high way to meete with the other Causy and from m<sup>r</sup> westwoods howse in the high way to Edward Stebbings howse & so to the meeting howse: the seuerall causyes on the South side of the Riuerett mentioned in this order to bee made by the Inhabitants on the South side of the Riuerett, and the seuerall Causyes on the North [side] of the Riuerett mentioned as aforesaid shall [be made] by those psons that Liue on each [ ] wayes where the Causyes are [ ]

[44] All the worke mentioned in the last order on the other side to bee done as aforesaid on or before

the last day of September next and if the worke to bee done on the South side before mentioned bee not done by the time aforesaid then the South side shall pay to y<sup>e</sup> north side forty shillings: and if the worke to bee done by the North side before mentioned bee not done by the time aforesaid then the Inhabitants on the North side of the Riuerett in Hartford shall pay to the Inhabitants on the South side forty shillings

It is to bee vnderstood that the penaltyes aforesaid shall bee paid by those that are Interested in, and are to make the Causyes on each side

The Towne doth graunt to the Townsmen a Rate for 60<sup>l</sup>: 20<sup>l</sup> wherof is to bee towards the erecting of the schoole howse: and the other 40<sup>l</sup>: to pay some debts y<sup>e</sup> Towne owes, & to repaire the meeting howse, and great Bridge ouer the Riuerett:

*the ratt for the fort for the yere 1648 wich was for 60<sup>l</sup>- 05<sup>s</sup>- [ ] was mad 63<sup>l</sup>- 01<sup>s</sup>- 8<sup>d</sup>:*

*M<sup>rs</sup> willis ratte was apoyntted to be payd to the vse of the town wich was* 02<sup>l</sup>- 10<sup>s</sup>- 0<sup>d</sup>  
*so ther was left our in the constabells hand<sup>1</sup>* 00 - 06 - 8

the rate was mad for the towne march 17<sup>th</sup> 1648 for 60<sup>l</sup>- 19<sup>s</sup>- 10<sup>d</sup>

payd out of the rate to william wadsworth & Edward Sebing 00 - 08 - 06

payd more that thay payd to Richard Goodman that was diw to Richard Goodman when he was townsman wich they knew not of when they acounted 01 - 07 - 00

---

01 - 15 - 06

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

1649

the 5 of aperell payd Thomas wodfurd in partt of  
 his yers wages & a ould dept 04 - 16 - 07  
 payd thomas woodford more 00 - 05 - 00

[45] aprell 1649 vpon the north sid granting william  
 kelsy one Aker of swamp more or lese lying ouer  
 the est sid of the greatt riuier a Joyning to william  
 kelsys Land william kelsy doth bynd himself and  
 Ayers for euer to mayntayn that pese of fenc runing  
 from the nek gatt by Nickholus Clarke vp to the fenc  
 wich now belongeth to Steuen Hartt soe as it shall bee  
 guded sutfientt by the men that shall be apoynted by  
 the town to that saruese in wittnes herof I haue seett  
 to my hand marke  
 wittnes herof william N kelsy  
 John Tallcott his  
 Richard webb

[46] at a town meettin the 11<sup>th</sup> of *aprell*<sup>1</sup> february  
 1649: chosen to order the afayers of the towne the  
 yere insiuing John wilcoke Gorg Graufs: Nathanill  
 Elly william philups

Chosen to be presented to the cortt for cunstabells  
 Nathanill Richards Thomas Selldene:

for survayers: Richard web: Gorg Stteell

to sarch the chimnys Zacry filld Thomus Spenser  
 Robartt Bartlett: william patreke:

chosen to viw the ffences the yere in siuing Richard  
 Goodman: Richard Olmsted

John whytt Grigory willturton: Joseph Magett

<sup>1</sup>The word in italics is crossed out in the original record.

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1649 .

Receued the towensmens accompt of M<sup>r</sup> Taylcott Richard Web John Barnard & Richard Butler the North side haue made euen accompts & haue deliuered to the townes vse to Nathaniell Ely -0-12<sup>s</sup>-9<sup>d</sup> & there is still remaynige in the townesmens hand to gather vp -2<sup>l</sup>-0-9 on the south side

ffebrewarie the 8<sup>th</sup> 1650

Resaiued in pert of this debtt off Goodman graues and John willcock the som off 1<sup>l</sup>-11<sup>s</sup>-9<sup>d</sup> this was Resaud vpon acowmpett

[67] 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1650

It is ordered at a towne meetinge that there shall be a rate Leuied vpon the whole towne of thirty pounds which is to be Employed for the payment of some debts that the towne is Indebted in and allsoe for the payment of such charges as arise by reason of seuerall work that is to be done for the nessessary vse of the Towne.

It is allsoe ordered at the same meeting that where as Andrew warner & John white haue vnder taken to make a fence crosse the riuertt & to Indeauor keepe the same for seauen yeares for the keepinge of cattell & swine out of the meadowes that they shall haue for their Labor ffowerty shillings by the yeare to be payd them w<sup>th</sup> in the yeare in euey of the sayd seauen yeares.

It is allsoe ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Taylcott M<sup>r</sup> Steell Andrew Warner William Gibbins Andrew Bacon & Richard Goodman shall haue power to set in order the worke of the high wayes belonginge to both sides of the Towne. & to establish the same.

At atowne meetinge the 6<sup>th</sup> June 1650

Where as M<sup>r</sup> Samuell ffytch doth vndertake with the consent of the towne to keepe a scoole for the space of three yeares within the towne of Hartford, & to teach such children as shall be thought fitt to be taught by him, the towne doth Ingage themselues, to giue him fiueteene pounds by the yeare, for euery of the sayd three years for his Incoragement, besides that which he is to haue of the parents of the children for teachinge them and the sayd M<sup>r</sup> Samuell ffytch doth ingage himselve to attend that service for the time before mentioned & not to remoue himselve to any other place to Inhabit within the sayde time which did begin vpon the first day of Janewary 1649.

At atowne meetinge vpon the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr 1650

It is agreed & voted that no man shall haue liberty to cut firewood in the highwayes except such men as haue no teames of theire one as allsoe such as haue no teames shall [ ] liberty to sell any of that [ ] have liberty for [ ]

[68<sup>1</sup>] Nouembr: 19 – 1650:

It is Ordered that a fenc shall be made before the first day of May Nextt with postes & three Raylles fro: the Grett Riuer abought the Indians land at podonck vp to the vpland & from thenc to mett the south side fenc at the deuiding lyne & then carred on by the south side vnto the Grett Riuer all which shall be don at the charges of the oners of the Land that lyeth with in the fenc by proportion & all catt<sup>h</sup>

<sup>1</sup>This page has the original folio number 33.

that shall be put beyond this fenc ther oners shall pay 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p hed for y<sup>e</sup> Nextt yeare which shall be for the mayntening of the fenc & for after word thay shall pay as the Toune shall Order & who so euer shall put ouer any Cattell & not Giue Notes of it to the tounsmen in being or to a man apoynted to that porpos shall forfeit for e<sup>r</sup> such ofenc 5<sup>s</sup> for the mayntayning of the sayd fenc

It is ordered that m<sup>r</sup> webster m<sup>r</sup> Goodwin m<sup>r</sup> Taylcott william wadsworth & william Gibbins beinge chosen to consider what way may be best to vphold & strengthen the great breadge that stands crosse the riueret. haue power to cale in & advise w<sup>th</sup> any other in the towne & allsoe to advise w<sup>th</sup> any other artest as carpenter stone layer smith or other for there furtherance herein that somethinge may be done in a conuenient time for the strengthninge of the sayd bridge./

It is ordered that m<sup>r</sup> Andrewes shall attend to keepe scoole for this present yeare & to haue 10<sup>l</sup> p<sup>d</sup> him by the towne for his incouragement besides that which he is to haue of the parents of the children his yeare begun vpon the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept: Last

It is ordered that If any man shall fell any Timber trees vpon the common in any parte of this towne bounds & shall cut out and cleaue the same that then It shall not be Lawfull for any man to take them away as forfeit [ ]  
[ ] standing any [ ]  
.....

[69] At a towne Meetinge vpon the 4<sup>th</sup> day of february 1650



There is chosen to order the affayers of the towne on the North side of the riuerett for this next en-sewinge yeare William Lewes & John Pantrie and for the south side of the riuerett John white & Gregory wolterton

There is chosen to be presented to the Court for Constables for this yeare unseuing william wadsworth for the North side Thomas Osmer for the South side of the riuerett.

Thear is Chosen to bee suruaiserse ffor the year in suing on the north side off the Riueritt Barthollmew barnerd: and on the south side George steele.

Thear is Chosen ffor to vew the Chimines ffor the year insuing and to doe acording to the order prouided in thatt Case ffor the north side off the Riueritt Nicoles Clarke: and edward elmer and on the south side Thomas Gridly and thomas watse

The samie time itt was ordered as aboue thatt the townesmen and Ritchard Goodman showld doe the worke off the ffiue men acording to the Cort order Conserving ffenses and the improuing off grownde

At the same meeting off the towne ther is a Rate granted to the townsemen ffor 40<sup>l</sup> wher off 20<sup>l</sup> is to be Lent to Jerimy Adames ffor one year to be Repaied back againe in wompum

and itt was fforder voted by the towne thatt m<sup>r</sup> John Calick m<sup>r</sup> John Tallcott & Edward stebine and andrew backon showld make the ratte

At This meeting itt was fforder votted and agreed thatt the ffense on the est side off the greatt Riuer ffrom potonck to hockanum Riuer should bee mad in that maner as was fformerly agreed vpon on the vpland

& the owners off the vpland haue giuen Leaue that  
 ffor the making off this ffense the y<sup>t</sup> are to mak itt  
 shall take timber ffor thatt vse prouided the exede  
 nott 60 rod ffrom the ffense estward [                    ]  
 onerse off the land [                    ] proporsyon [                    ]  
 . . . . .

[70<sup>1</sup>] Att ameeting off the Towne the 27<sup>th</sup> off ffeb-  
 rewarie 1650

itt was Granted thatt euery soldier off the garde  
 showld haue alowed ffrom the towne 12<sup>d</sup> p yeare ffor  
 the repaireing off ther armes: this order to Take  
 plase the 1 daie off martch next in suing the date hear  
 off

March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1650

Resaiued in the Accowmpett off the owld vi(?)  
 townes men and ther Resthe in the townes menes  
 handes on the South side dew to the towine 1<sup>l</sup>- 6<sup>s</sup>- 7<sup>d</sup>  
 this 1-6-7<sup>d</sup> is due ffrom George Graues and John  
 willcock

The daie abouesaid Resaiued in the aCowntes off  
 the townesmen off the south sid to saie off nathaniell  
 Elie and william phillipes and the haue mad euen ther  
 aCowmputes

att A towne meetting the 12 of may 1651

it was: orderd that all thos that haue swamp  
 one the est sid of the great riuier shall mayn ther ffenc  
 the bredth of ther Lotts next the woodland: and  
 alsoe ther end fenc nextt podunck: and that thos men  
 that haue ground in the medow: shall carey one

<sup>1</sup>This page has the original folio number 34.

the fence from the swamp fence in a right loyn to be layd outt to meett wth william Houghtens fence and for eury Aker of medow thay shall doe tow rods for evry Aker and twenty rods of fence in Lewe of thee end fence: at poduncke: and whatt fence shall be ouer the one half shall be made by thos that apertayn to the swamp and the other half by thos that vpartayn. to the medow: & william philups and Robertt Bartlett shall haue power to call outt men to make the fence vpartayng to the swamp & william westwod and John Tallcott shall haue power to call outt men to make the fence belong to the medow the wholl fence to be completed by the twenty four of this [month]

[71] Att a meeting off the towine the 12 of Jenewary 1651 m<sup>r</sup> william Andrewes was Chosen Recorder ffor the towne off hartfford

Att the same meeting afforsaid was granted ffortye pownd to be leued off the towne and putt in to the hand off m<sup>r</sup> goodwine ffor the bulding off a scoole. and the same m<sup>r</sup> goodwin is desired bie the towne afforsaid to take the Care off thatt worke

ffbruary the 21: 1651

att A Generall meeting off the Towne ther was Chosen to order the affaires off the towne ffor the yeare in suing on the North side Ritcherd Lord and Ritcherd Goodman

on the south side william Gibbines and Joseph migatt

Att the same meeting ther was Chosen to bee presented to the Cort ffor Cunstabellies ffor the yeare

insuing on the south side Nathaniell ward on the North side Zacry ffield

ffor sar uaierse ther wor chosē on the north side John manerd on the south side

Att a Towne meeteing on the y<sup>e</sup> 22 of febwry 1651 y<sup>e</sup> Highway from Jo<sup>n</sup> Bidwells to Robt Bartletts was Considerde & Concluded to bee left into y<sup>e</sup> lotts of James Ensigne Paule Pecke Richard: watts & Benjamin Harberd: they maynetayninge a foote way w<sup>th</sup> sufficient stiles: vntill y<sup>e</sup> Towne see Cause to Alter this Act./ whereas yt is s<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> way that leads to Robt Bartletts yt is to thus vnderstood y<sup>t</sup> yt is y<sup>e</sup> way y<sup>t</sup> leads from widowe wesly to Robt Bartletts.

their was Chosen: for Surveyers for y<sup>e</sup> south side Jo<sup>n</sup> Baysy & Joseph Eson/

& for Chimny lookers on y<sup>e</sup> North side for this yeare 1651. Robt Samford Nathaniell Rescoe & for y<sup>e</sup> south side Paule Pecke Benjamin Herberd./

Att a meeting off the Towne ffebruary the 22: 1651

ther was an agreementt bee tweene the towne and Ritcherd Lord he is to haue the vse off the burying plase. to putt in horse or callues he to make and maine- taine the ffense aboutt it thatt bee longth unto itt vntill the towne shall desire to take itt into there owne hand and then thaie ar to giue him a yeeres warning: and iff he doth desire to leue itt he is allso to giue the Like warning and att the end off the terme thatt he howldeth [itt] hee is to be repaied thatt whitch he hath expended aboutt itt: and iff th[ ]  
 [ ] his charge the tow[ ]  
 [ ] 2 men in [ ]

[72] this: 22<sup>th</sup> of March 1651:

Accotts: given in by: Jo<sup>n</sup> White

Gregory Wilterton

William Lewes

Jo<sup>n</sup> Pantry:

in wompon: { Wherin wee find: Jo<sup>n</sup> white  
& Gregory wilterton in debt  
to y<sup>e</sup> Towne y<sup>e</sup> some of 00 - 15 - 06

in wompom William Lewes & Jo<sup>n</sup> Pantry: 02 - 00 - 10

this paid by will lewes to will gibines

Richard Lord

william Gibbins

Receiued by mee william Gibbens of John white  
the fifteene shillings six pence aboue specified in wam-  
pum this 28<sup>th</sup> march 1652

this is very bead wampm receved p him

william Gibbins.

left of y<sup>e</sup> Townses goods by y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen in y<sup>e</sup>  
yeare 1651

a Timber Chene:

a peece of a Cheane

some nayles at Gregory wiltertons.

powder

Great Gunns:

[73] lent by y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Hartford to Jeremy Adams  
Twenty pounds to bee pd in Current wampome at or  
before the 15<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1652

this 20<sup>l</sup> pd to hime by y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1651

Reseved of Levetennant Sealy a drume in full

satisfacton of that debt hee owed y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Hartford this 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1652./

wittnes o<sup>r</sup> hands as Townsmen

Richard Lord:

Y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of feburay 52 at a generall Towne meeting yt is orderd that y<sup>e</sup> vplande devisions belonginge to anie Inhabitant of this Towne of Hartford shalbee bounded sufficiently accordinge to order of Court before y<sup>e</sup> last of March next vppon the forfeyt of fiue shillings for every person to pay that shall neclect soe to doe y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen requieringe the same./ this order binds y<sup>e</sup> boundinge of both medowe & swampe

yt is further orderd that y<sup>e</sup> Townsemen for y<sup>e</sup> time then beinge shall call a meetinge & give specall warneinge to that purpose thatt the Inhabitants may consider of y<sup>e</sup> aptest way to attayne y<sup>e</sup> form<sup>r</sup> order w<sup>th</sup>in fflowertene dayes of y<sup>e</sup> date hereof vppon y<sup>e</sup> forfeyt of 40<sup>s</sup> in case they neclect soe to doe/

yt is further orderd y<sup>e</sup> same day: y<sup>t</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Dawes shall haue power to pound all swine y<sup>t</sup> are aboue 3 months old w<sup>ch</sup> shalbee found in y<sup>e</sup> Towne vnringed & shall reseve for y<sup>e</sup> same according to y<sup>e</sup> order in y<sup>e</sup> Country booke after y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>t</sup> the Townesmen sett for y<sup>e</sup> ringinge of them all Joyntly agreeinge at y<sup>e</sup> same time to Ringe their swine: w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Townse sett./

[74] The Townes Goodes as followeth

1 barrell of powder

some powder: at Jo<sup>n</sup> Whites:

1 barrell powder more:

Twoe hundreth lead Richard Lord is payd for

a Towne Cheane: & a pece of the cheane  
Great Gunns.

Twenty pounds due by Jerimy Adams

The Towne is in debt to M<sup>r</sup> Goodwine Thirty shil-  
linges w<sup>ch</sup> hee payd for y<sup>e</sup> scoole house: /:

[75] Att A generall Towne meeteing on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebury 1652: there was chosen to order the Afayres  
of y<sup>e</sup> Towne for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Insueinge: to say.

M<sup>r</sup> Westwood                      Constables Thomas Stanly

Jo<sup>n</sup> Talcott Jun<sup>r</sup>                ffransis Barnad

Jo<sup>n</sup> Barnerd

Thomas Bunse

Surveyers

William Phillipps

Thomas: Watts

to vewe y<sup>e</sup> Chimneys

Jo<sup>n</sup> Gilbert

William Williams

Phillipp Daves

Tho. Cattline/

Accoumpts given in y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of march 1652 by the  
Townsmen that was for y<sup>e</sup> yeare last past:

William Gibbins

Joseph Migate

Richerd Goodman

Richerd Lord

And: they are in debt to y<sup>e</sup> Towne  
from y<sup>e</sup> south side 4:07 0 }  
from y<sup>e</sup> North side 0 16 0 } 5:3:0

Recond this 23 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1653. w<sup>th</sup> Richd Lord &

his partners & this 5:3:0 is p<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Towne & the Towne is in debt to William Gibbins eighteene shillings./

left in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sent Towsmen y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare aboute written in wampome the some of Three pounds 3<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>

I say 3<sup>l</sup>. 3<sup>s</sup>. 7<sup>d</sup>

Will Westwood

John Barnard

John Tallcott

Tho Bunce

[79] At a Gennerall Toune meeting vpon the Sixt of: Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1653:

Ther was a grant to Jonathan Gillbert that hee shal: sett vp a waire-house: att the Common Landing place in the Littell meadow/ vpon that Land: without: m<sup>rs</sup> Hokers Loot which shee doth Challynes to bee her Land: provided: the said Jonathan doe it by the Consent: of: m<sup>rs</sup>: Hoker

[76] Att A Generall meeteinge of y<sup>e</sup> Towne the 7<sup>th</sup> of feburay 1653/

Chossen to order the Affayrs of the towne for the yeare insueinge:

Richard Butler

Nathaniell Willett

John Pratt

Nickolas Omstedd

ffor Cunstables for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Insueinge

Gergory Willterton

William Lewes



for Surveyors for y<sup>e</sup> yere Insueinge

John Morris

George Stockeinge

ffor Veweinge y<sup>e</sup> Chimneys

Isaake Graves

Andrew Somford

Goodman Bird

Richard Billinge

march th 28 1654

Taken the accounts of the ould townesmen and  
ther remaynes due to the Towne in ther hands

00 - 8 - 6

[80] Att a generall metting of the towne the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
febarey 1654 there is Chosen to ordore the afayeres of  
the Towne for the yeare Insuinge being 1655

Tho: Osmore: for Cunstables:

Jeames stell. William patrige

Will: Wadsworth: Bartelmow: Barnard:

John Allyn

for sorveyers for the yeares in Suinge

Richard Church for Chimny veiwers

Thomas Catlyn James Ensine of the south side

John Bidell

Nicholas Disborow of the

John Hollaway North side

*whereas notwithstanding a former order made in  
this Towne the 8<sup>th</sup> of february 1646 against the In-  
sufficiency of Chimnyes, seuerall Chimnyes in this  
Towne are found defectiue wherby o<sup>r</sup> Liues & Comforts  
are hazarded and in Continnuall danger It is now*

*ordered by a meeting of the Towne this 6<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary 1654 that those or any one of those that are appointed & chosen in each yeare for the future to search the Chimnyes finding any mans Chimnye insufficient or vnsafe for fire, or any one of them,*<sup>1</sup>

whereas notwithstanding a former order made in this Towne the 8<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> 1646 against the Insufficiency of Chimnyes seuerall Chimnyes haue beene & are found defectiue, wherby o<sup>r</sup> liues & comforts are greatly hazarded and In Continuall danger It is now ordered by the Inhabitants of this Towne at a publike meeting this 6<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> 1654 that whosoever shall haue his Chimnye wherin hee at any time keepeth or maketh fire, found Insuffitient by those that are appointed & chosen in each yeare in this Towne to that necessary service of veiwing the chimnyes and shall not at three dayes warninge suffitiently reaire the same e<sup>r</sup> they shall forthwith pay to them the sum of fve shillings, and so fve shillings a weeke for euery weeke they shall remaine & Continue Insuffitient, and if they shall refuse so to doe then the said searchers or veiwers of the Chimnyes shall acquaint forthwith the next man *in each yeare*<sup>1</sup> to that said defectiue chimnye, who is one of those that in each yeare are chosen to order the Affaires of the Towne, therewithall, who is forthwith to goe and veiw the said Chimnye and if hee allso Judges it Insuffitient & an vnsafe Chimnye for fringe, hee shall forthwith destreine the aforesaid penalty of those that liue in that howse to w<sup>ch</sup> such a Chimnye belongeth, two thirds of w<sup>ch</sup> penalties shall bee & remaine to the propper vse of the

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

Towne, & the other thirde to the Informing searcher. And if the said searcher shall neglect to discouer, or to *Infor*<sup>1</sup> any such Chimnye according to former order or to Informe according to this order hee shall forfeite to the Town<sup>1</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> a weeke for 'euery weeke hee doth neglect the same or either of them two thirds whereof shall bee to the Towne and one thirde to him that shall discouer his neglect in either kinde, and if the said Townsman so [ ] by the said searcher shall neglect [ ] to veiw & vpon Jud[ ] [81] hee shall forfeitt the aforesaid sum̄ of fiue shillings a weeke for euey weeke hee shall neglect the same two thirds whereof shall bee to the Towne & the other to him that informes of & makes to appeare Any such neglect Contrary to this order:

February the 23<sup>th</sup> 1654 Receiud the old Townesmen Account of the North side and ther is in good. Woodfords hand 0-3-0  
m<sup>r</sup> Westwood deter 0-3-10

Receiued the Townesmen account of the south side and ther remaynes in Jeramy Addams hand 04-09-11 of the Tenn pounds he promised to pay this year  
ther is allso a full Barrell of powder at Richard Lords

Allso ther is a full Barrell of powder at Richerd Goodmans

A Barrell of pistoll Bullets at Thomas Bunces  
the Townes Lead at Richerd Goodmans  
some powder at Ensigne Taylcots

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

some shott at Goodman prats: the towne Chayne at Richerd Butlers: the towne Clock at good Prats  
 some Irons that belonge to the Towne at Goodman Wiltertuns:

At atowne meating the 15<sup>th</sup> of march 1654

it was granted by the vote of the town that old goodwife wats shall hau that land that formarly she had of the towne wich was the indians for this year as she had it before upon the same tearmes

At the same towne meating it was agreed that the townesmen shall hau the ordering of the indyan land to let it for the townes vse: from year to year with the townes consent:

At the same meating it was allso agreed and voted that goodman Lewes shall sue to the generall Court to hau all the Accountes Concerning the riuers mouth cleared up and a man chosen to keap the receipts this he is chosen to follow till he Se Accomplished.

At the same meating it was voted and agreed that W<sup>m</sup> wadsworth and John Pratt shall cary and end the Biusesnes concerning the riuers mouth at the generall Court as far as they can:

At the same meating it was allso Concluded and agreed that Zachary Feild should be Hayward to pound all hogs that are found unringed on this North side of the Riuerlet:

At the Same meatinge it was agreed that Joseph easton should be hayward for the south side to pound all Hogs un Ringed of that side of the riverlett

At a Towne meating the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1655  
 m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> Samvell Fitch Andrew

Backon w<sup>th</sup> the townesmen wear by the vote of the towne Chosen to treat w<sup>th</sup> Robart Hayward of windsor about his tearmes for Building a mill ore w<sup>th</sup> any other of the inhabitants of Harford that shall appear to under take the work of Building a mell and so to mak ther returns to the Towne.

At a Towne meating the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1655 the Towne by vote chose Thom: Osmor and W<sup>m</sup> wads-worth w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Tallcot and Good Stebing whoe m<sup>r</sup> Goodwinn chose to take the account of the money that M<sup>r</sup> Goodwin received of the town for Biulding of [a scoole] Hous and make report of it [unto the] town Next Towne [meeting]

[82] At a Towne meating the 18<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1655 the towne by there vote gaue to the gaurd for ther Services this year ensveing fiue Shillings a peice and half a Pound of Powder: and ther Sarjant is to hau Tenn Shillings and a pound of Powder for his Service in the year ensueing:

[83] at a Towne Meating the 7<sup>th</sup> of January 1655

It was ordered by the vote of the Town that o<sup>r</sup> freinds m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Webster m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tallcot m<sup>r</sup> Samuell Fitch and Andrew Backon hau power and are hearby Impowered to Agrea with Thom: Bunce and any other that shall Apear for the Biulding of A mill: prouided they engage the mill for the use of the towne to grinde their Corn by the last of october Next ensueing: and the towne doth engage to Stand to what thes Said Gentleman Shall doe In their behalfts In this Biusenes:

January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1655

at the same Towne meating ther was granted a Rate

of Fowerscore Pounds: also m<sup>r</sup> Wyllys m<sup>r</sup> Fitch m<sup>r</sup> Lord and W<sup>m</sup> Lewes are to make this Rate and all other Rates for this year:

January the 7<sup>th</sup> 55

At the Same Town meating the towne granted Tenn Pounds to be payd out of their rate towards m<sup>r</sup> Stons charge of Phissick wich he hath taken of m<sup>r</sup> Rosseter:

January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1655

the Town granted m<sup>r</sup> Andrews 10<sup>l</sup> for scholing for this year 1655 and Ten Pounds for the year 1656 when it is out:

At a generall meating of the whole towne

Janvary the 23<sup>th</sup> 1655 the towne by ther vote agreed to Build a mell upon the townes account for there one use.

At the Same Towne meating It was ordered by the vote of the Towne that every man shall afoard his help towards the Building of a mell *according to his proportion*<sup>1</sup> if they be called forth haueing due recompence for ther labore in that worke. and the Townes men are Impowred to call forth men unto this work:

At the Same Towne meating It was ordered by the vote of the Towne that m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> Westwood Nath· Ward and W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth are chosen and are hearby Impowred to agreea with workmen for the caring and end of this worke till it be finished: and the Towne doe also engage to Stand to what there Committe Shall doe In this Biusenenes.

<sup>1</sup> The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

At the Same Towne meating m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott: Edw: Stebing W<sup>m</sup>: Wadsworth: Tho: Osmore are by vote Chosen to end the Biuseses Betwen m<sup>r</sup> Goodwin and the Town about a Schole Hovs and order it as they see cause and the town will Stand to what they doe In this Biuseses.

[S2] At a Towne meatinge the 23<sup>th</sup> of January 1655 the Towne doe declare that they doe one that wich ther Committe hau done in purchasing the old mell with the appurtenances therunto belonging of m<sup>r</sup> Cullick and m<sup>r</sup> Wyllis/ and doe promis to stand to what ther Committe hau done and make good payment for ther purchas according to their agreement: the Committe was m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott Goõd Stebing Goõd Bacon W<sup>m</sup> wadsworth Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnard

At a generall Meating of the Towne Janvary the 29<sup>th</sup> 1655

The Towne by ther vote did grante a rat of a hundred Powndes to wards the Biulding of a mell for ther one Proper right and use :

At a Towne meating the 15<sup>th</sup> of Febrvary 1655.

the towne chose m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> Fitch & Goodman Stebing Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnard as ther Committe to act for them either In Byinge or Bilding a Hoose for a schole Hovse: and If they doe agreea to Builde they are not to exceed the sum of money that was due to the towne From m<sup>r</sup> Gooding;; and If they Buye they are not to exceed the sume of money due from m<sup>r</sup> goodwin and the towne doth engage to stand what ther Committe shall doe in this Biuseses/

men that wanted Leaders 54 :

W <sup>m</sup> Lewes :	Bartleme : Barnard
Adam Nichols	Richard : Felloes
Nicholas : olmsted :	John : Webb Jn <sup>o</sup> morris
Laders wanting 55	John Alyn
Edw : Stebing :	Nicho : olmsted
m <sup>rs</sup> Hooker :	John morris
Nicho : Ackley :	W <sup>m</sup> Lewes :
Thom Hubard	Adam : Nicholls

[85] At a Towne meating the 15<sup>th</sup> of Febrvary 1655  
ther was Chossen Townesmen of the North side m<sup>r</sup>  
Thom : Welles/and Jasper Gunn : of the South side  
John White : and Jears Ensigne for the yeare ensueing  
for Constables of the

North side of the South Side for y<sup>e</sup>  
year ensuing

Richard/Goodman/ John Baysa :

Survayers for the year ensueing

John maynard Joseph Easton :

Chimny veiwers for the year ensveing

Daniell Garrett : Thomas Cadwell

Benjamen Harbor : Paull Peck

At the Towne meeting ffebre : 15 1655

It is ordered that the order made by the Improuers  
and possessors of the Swamp on the other side the  
great Riuer shall stand in force : viz : That what Catle  
shall be founde goeing at liberty in times of Thaues :  
vppon any part of the Lands Either meadow or Swamp  
on the East Side of the great Riuer ; (ffrom the Creeke  
that Runes into Hokanum Riueret to potunk) Shall  
be liable to be pounded and Shall pay for Euery head  
eight pence ffrom the midle of December to the first



of March And from thence till the sayd lands be layd Common againe for feeding There shall no Catle be pmitted to feed vppon any part of the Lands: (vnles it be with a keeper vppon the owners land :) vppon the forfeightur of 8<sup>d</sup> vpon euery head

At The Same Towne meeting It was voated That Jasper Gunne and Ossias Goodwin Shall haue liberty to make and maintaine a Stile in the burnig lot for their vse to goe the next way to meeting

[117] At a Side meting of the North Side of the Towne ffeb 27 1655

ordred by voat That what Catle Shall be found in the Necke or meadow with a keeper or without Except vppon a mans owne Land shalbe liable to pounnig And shall pay there pt for all Commonnig Charges of the keepers:

Worke don at the wholue against Jo<sup>n</sup> Stedmans vpon the Townes accoumpt March 13 55

One day ten men—

the next day ten: & billing  $\frac{1}{2}$  a day.

[84] Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1656

It is ordered by the townsmen ffor this present year That all such Cattell as vsually ar vnder the townsmen car to provide heardsmen ffor, which at any time goe vpon the coñon grounds belonging to the town to ffeed, The townsmen according to the vsuall manner hauing provided heardsmen to attend vppon the seuerall heardes off the seuerall quarters of the towne whosoeuer will may bring or send their cattell to the vsuall places whear the heardsmen vsually tak

them vnder their charg and: if any Choos rather to hau their cattell goe without a keeper They shall notwithstanding pay their proportion of charg (according to the number of their cattell that ffeed vpon the comon) as the other of their quarter who put their cattell vnder the heardsman

John White

Jasp Gunne

James Ensing

[85] At A Towne meeting may 28: 1656

agreed and granted by voat That y<sup>e</sup> Rest of the ten pounds Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Daus Due to him for Preaching and Schollnig to y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary: The towne now grant that he Shall haue the Rest that is behinde payd:

[86] Robert Samford his year ffor tending the meetting hows begun the 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1655, he is to hau eight powns a year wages off the town for that seruic

In ffebruary 1655 the town borrowed off corn that belongs to the traynband that Jonathan Gilburd toock vp for forfeits ffowrskor bushels of Indian corn at 2<sup>s</sup> 1½<sup>d</sup> the bushell w<sup>ch</sup> comes too

08<sup>l</sup> 10 00

All w<sup>ch</sup> corn the townsmen of the year 56 Rec

Jonathan gilburd requires ffor the howsing & his bearing the wast of it a 11 moneths

01 10 00

[87] An accompt taken of the old townsmen

Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1656

The town rat for the north side was  
the last year

	l	s	d
	20	09	05

the townsmen of the north sid haue  
paid of this rat as appeared by their  
perteculer account

19 08 11

they remain debter to this account

01 00 06

The town rat for the sowth sid the  
last year

19 10 09

The townsmen haue paid off this rat  
as appeared by their account

19 05 02

their remaines du to mak vpp their  
account

00 05 07

The townsmen of the last year 55 re-  
ceiued of goodman Adams off his debt  
to the town

02 03 00

They paide this as followeth

to Robt Samford

01 03 00

to M<sup>r</sup> Lord

01 00 00

The town owes vppon account  
the year 1655-56

Toe Robert Samford

02 09 04

to M<sup>r</sup> Lord

01 00 07

Toe M<sup>r</sup> Dauis

03 06 04

to Robb Boltwood

00 07 05

to M<sup>r</sup> Andriwes

03 00 00

10 3 8

paid Robb Boltwood by Tho: osmer

00 07 05

paid to goodman Samford of this  
debt by goodman Osmer

00 10 00

by rates

00 16

by goodman Ward 2<sup>l</sup>-02<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>

02 2 6

paid goodman Samford by m<sup>r</sup> Westwood

00 03 10

The tenn pownds the town appointed to M<sup>r</sup> Daus in the year 1655 was paid as ffolloweth

By John Richards	04	01	11
by M <sup>r</sup> ffitch	01	04	10
by goodwif gibbins	00	16	00
by James Steel	00	08	00
by ffrancis Barnard	00	04	09
by John Whit	03	06	04
	<u>10</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>10</u>

[88<sup>1</sup>]

[89] At a town meeting January 21 1656 the town graunted a rat of sixty ponds ffor the Dischardg of town Debts

January 21, 1656 It was agreed by the town that the guard should be continued vpon the sam tearmes as the last year ffor this year ensuing except the town see caus to alter it

At the sam town meeting m<sup>r</sup> Westwod m<sup>r</sup> Allen goodman Ward goodman graue who mad the last rat wear acquetted by voat ffrom blame in not bringing in m<sup>r</sup> Goodwins estat in the rate thay hau mad

At a town Meeting January 30<sup>th</sup> 1656

Their was a rat of two hundred pownds graunted ffor the payment of debts about the mill & ffor the ffurthe carrying it on

ffebuary 16<sup>th</sup> 1656 the choic of Townsmen ffor the year ensuing wear

on North sid

John Morres

John Pratt

<sup>1</sup> A blank page in the original record.

on South sid	John Barnard
	Thomas Wats
The : constabls	goodman Ward
	Thomas Bournam
Sarueyers	Jonathan Gilburd
	John Crow
chimney lookers	
South side	John Richards
	Steph Hopkins
North sid	Thomas Hubbard
	Nathaneell Sanford

ffeb 16 1656

At the Same Towne meting it is agreed and voted that y<sup>e</sup> Towne will pay Jo<sup>n</sup> Barnerd too and twenty pounds next march Com twelue month And this pay to be in pease and wheate Good and merchantable for the 20<sup>l</sup> payd to the Cap<sup>t</sup> for the meadow and barne belonging [            ] Hide his house

[90] ffeb 15 1656

James Ensigne Debter to the towne	
for 2000 of Shingles	3 : 05 00
Ed : Stebbin Debt <sup>r</sup> for 1000	1 : 02 06
	<hr/>
	4    7 06

[143] We whose names are [underwritten : chosen] to order order y<sup>e</sup> affayres of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Hartford [do] a Judg Thomas welles of Hartford Shall pay for defectts In his Fence on y<sup>e</sup> east side of y<sup>e</sup> great river thre Pownds as witnes o<sup>r</sup> hands may y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 57:

John Barnard

John morris

[91] An account taken of the old townsmen of the South side this 28 of December 1657 the town Reat for the south side 25 pounds 9 7<sup>d</sup>

	25	9	7
received of the soldiers money :	8	10	0
more received of the old townsmen of the north side	1	0	6
received of the townsmen of the south side	0	5	7
	<u>35.</u>	<u>5.</u>	<u>8</u>

    Received of Ja: Ensigne for 2000 of Shingles

03	0	0
<u>38</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>

    Pay this by severall payments

[92] An account taken of the Townsmen that were for y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1656 This Dec. 28: 1657

	l	s	d
The Rate of the south side	25	09	07
Received 80 bushels of Indian Corne belonging to the Soldyers at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 1½ <sup>d</sup> p b:	08	10	00
Rec for Shingles 2000	03	00	00
Rec: of the old Townsmen of the north side	01	00	06
of the Townsmen of the south side	00	05	07
	<u>38</u>	<u>05</u>	<u>8</u>

[93] Payd of this as followeth

	l	s	d
To: M <sup>r</sup> DAVIS	03	06	04
to M <sup>r</sup> Andrews	03	00	00
to Ro: Sanford	02	09	04
to M <sup>r</sup> Lorde	01	00	07

to Ro : Boltwood	00 - 07 - 05
Theise Debts ware due the year 55:	10 : 3 : 08
Payd by seuerall debts of the Towne :	14 : 17 - 02
More payd in seurrall pticuler	12 : 03 : 01
Payd Seurall men for worke at the mill Set off in there Towne rate	01 - 01 : 07
	28 : 01 : 10
	10 : 03 : 8
Accoumpts ballenced of the south	38 : 05 : 6
Side Jn° white is Debter to the Towne	00 : 00 : 2

[92] The accoumpts of the North Sid	
The Rate	29 09 05
Rec of Ed : Stebbin for Shingles	01 10 00
	30 : 19 05
	28 : 05 00
	2 : 14 05

This Account was taken vpon the day and yeare  
abouesayd by us

John Barnard  
John moris  
Thomas Watts  
John Pratt

[93] Payd of this to seuerall	28 - 05 - 00
The accoumpt ballenced Ja : Gun is debter to the Towne Rate	02 : 14 : 05
Tho : wats is to pay of this for M <sup>r</sup> Tho wells	01 : 10 : 05
Debter still	1 : 4 : 00
Since payd By John white to edward Andrews For killing of a wolfe	0 - 10 - 00

So that the Town is Indebted to John  
white 0 - 3 - 0

[92] The Townes men of y<sup>e</sup> North sid  
are endebted vnto y<sup>e</sup> Towne for y<sup>e</sup> Rate  
mad in 57 : 1 sh da  
26 : 15 - 10  
more By Goodman Gunn 01 - 04 - 00

27 : 19 - 10

Payd of this By several payments 26 - 12 - 02

The Townesmen of y<sup>e</sup> north side are  
endebted one pownd seven shilings eight  
pence 01 - 07 - 8

This Account was Taken this 16<sup>th</sup> of December  
1658 By vs underwritten

Andrew Bacon  
Richard Butler  
Nathanel Barding  
Daniell Pratt

[93] The Townesmen of y<sup>e</sup> Sow<sup>th</sup> side  
are endebted vnto the Towne For y<sup>e</sup>  
Rate made in 57 : 1  
24 : 01 - 10

more By Tho : watts For m<sup>r</sup> wells 01 - 10 - 5

25 : 12 - 3

Payd of this By severall payments 20 - 00 - 11

five pownds Tenn shillings of it was in  
part for y<sup>e</sup> Soldeirs mony Borrowed in  
57 it was payd to Tho : Spencer for  
drums:

Stil due 5 - 12 - 4

more payd to good : Blumfeild 1 - 10 - 0

John Barnard is D<sup>r</sup> 4 - 2 - 4



more Received of Jos: Smith for y<sup>e</sup> year  
1657

6 - 10 - 0  

---

10 - 12 - 4

They say ther is a Barel of powder at  
m<sup>r</sup> Lords

allmost a Barrill at Rich : Goodmans

some lead at Rich : Goodmans

some pistol Bullets at Tho : Bunces

A clock at John Allyns

The Towne chayne at y<sup>e</sup> Bridge

The Townsmen in 1658 Andrew bacon  
sargeant butler & Nath barding dannill  
prat paid To Goodman Barnered the  
malster of the Town dept to him soe  
much

03 - 04 - 06

[92] The Town is Dr as aboue for corne  
borrowed of the Soldgers :

1      8  
08 - 10 - 00

The Town Cr : p So much paid Sarg :  
Spenser :

05 - 10 - 00

To marshall gillberd

02 - 10 - 00

---

08 - 00 - 00

[93] June: 22<sup>th</sup>: 1664

The Townsmen then In being did acording to the  
Towns Apoyntment Consider of marshall Jon : Gill-  
berds Claim he the sd Marshall made to two pounds  
Ten shilings w<sup>ch</sup> was dew to him for Chambering of  
Corne and mony to the dromers: w<sup>ch</sup> two pound Ten  
shilings the s<sup>d</sup> Townsmen Saw Caus to alow to the  
s<sup>d</sup> marshall being part of the Return of the monys the  
town borrowed of the Soldgers: in the yerre: 57: as  
before :

[94<sup>1</sup>][95] At a Towne meeting January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1657

It was ordered By y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>e</sup> Towne y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Towns-  
men should hau a rate of fifty Pounds to defray  
the Towne Debts/

At y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting y<sup>e</sup> Town granted a rate  
of Two Hundreds Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> defraying of y<sup>e</sup> Debts  
of the mill:

At y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting they orderd y<sup>e</sup> Towns-  
men to take in the towns debts of Jeramy Adams and  
any other/

at a Towne meeting y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of february 1657 it was  
agread by the vote of y<sup>e</sup> Towne that John white and  
John Barnard and w<sup>m</sup> wadsworth and John Allyn  
shall use ther endeavor to: enquire after thos that  
now enjoy y<sup>e</sup> Indian land, and when they hau found  
whoe are thos that doe now enjoy it they are to require  
rent of them and make ther return to the next towne  
meeting./

at a Towne meeting february y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1657: ther  
Weer chosen For to order the affayres of the towne for  
y<sup>e</sup> year ensueing,

North side Nath: Barding, South side Andrew Bacon  
Dan: Pratt Rich: Butler

for Constables

y<sup>e</sup> North side: Tho: Spencer South side Joseph Eastone  
Surveiers.

North side Tho: Cadwell, South side Thomas Hosmore  
chimny veiwers:

---

<sup>1</sup> A blank page in the original record.

North side

John : marsh

Bartl : Barnard

South side

John : Coale

Rich : Billing

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Town February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>: 57: the Town voted that y<sup>e</sup> townsmen should hau power to borowe mony, if ther be none in y<sup>e</sup> old Townsmen hands for y<sup>e</sup> releif of John Butlers children

[96] Theaire is set doune one the oather side<sup>1</sup> how many Ackers of Towne Lande was then ffounde oute Which was Eight and a halfe:

[97] At a Towne meeting the 15<sup>th</sup> of June: 1658:

The Towne founde that Samvell Moody hade one Acker and A halfe of y<sup>e</sup> Townes Land In his hande: for which he is to paye for the time past a Noble and Acker per year: and at mihelmus he is to leav it to y<sup>e</sup> desposeall of y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen ad pay them y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> will be due which will Be one pownds Teū shillings for the rent the 3 last years.

this the Towne voted & confirmed:

The Towne allso founde In Leiftenant Bulls hand Two Ackers of y<sup>e</sup> Indian lande which is y<sup>e</sup> Townes land:

The Towne allso founde In Pauls Peck hand one acker of y<sup>e</sup> Indian lande which Belonges to y<sup>e</sup> Towne

The Towne allso found In widdo Richards hand one acker of y<sup>e</sup> Indian land which Belonges to y<sup>e</sup> Towne

The Towne allso fownd In widdoe watts her hand three ackers of y<sup>e</sup> Indian land which Belonges to y<sup>e</sup> Towne:

---

<sup>1</sup>Page 97.

at a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Towne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> June 1658 :

The Towne By ther vote freed Paull Peck: wid Richards wido: watts for paying rent for y<sup>e</sup> Towne land they hau In ther possession untill y<sup>e</sup> next mihel-mus :

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting it was ordered By y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>e</sup> Towne that those y<sup>t</sup> formerly possessed y<sup>e</sup> Indian land may still enjoye it from y<sup>e</sup> Towne paying Tenn shillings a year rent & mayntayne y<sup>e</sup> fence for *time to Com* :<sup>1</sup> this next year.

At A Towne meeting in Hartford : this 22<sup>th</sup> : January 1658 : the Towne did Graunt that The Townsemen shall haue a Rate made for them of fifty pownds to defraye The Towne Charges made In : 1658 : or Before :

Capt Lord, Nath : Warde John white & John Allyn : are appoynted to make this rate

At a Towne meeting In Hartford this 22<sup>th</sup> of January 1658 : The towne By there vote ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott sen<sup>r</sup> & m<sup>r</sup> westwood, & W<sup>m</sup> wadsworth, & Nath Ward Shall haue what they haue disbursed In y<sup>t</sup> ther Severall Rates about the Building of the mill repayed them In y<sup>e</sup> fower first years : out of the proffits of y<sup>e</sup> mill :

At y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting there was chosen M<sup>r</sup> Tallcott, M<sup>r</sup> Lord, M<sup>r</sup> wells, John Barnard as a Committe, to order the affayres of the mill of Hartford untill y<sup>e</sup> generall towne meeting In Feburary : 1659 : wher In they chuse Towne officers :

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

[99] At a Generall meetinge of y<sup>e</sup> Towne Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1658: ther were chosen Townsmen

of the North side	Ens: John Tallcott Nicholas Olmsted
of y <sup>e</sup> Sow <sup>th</sup> side	Jonathan Gilbard Thomas Catlen
For Constables of y <sup>e</sup> Sow <sup>th</sup> side	Nath: willett
North side	John: Stedman
For survayars	
of y <sup>e</sup> North side	John Hallaway
Sow <sup>th</sup> side	Paul Peck
For Chimney veiuers	
of y <sup>e</sup> Sow <sup>th</sup> side	Jacob mygatt & Georg Stocking
North side	Thomas Burnam Thomas Butler
Leather Sealers	Edw: Stebing Rob: Sanford

At a Generall meeting of the Towne february 11<sup>th</sup>: 1658: it was voated that serjeant wats with y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen should use their endeour to peure a gard for the yeere ensuing.

at the same towne meeting it was voated that the townsmen should puid a chest to put y<sup>e</sup>. gaurd armes in.

At a towne meting: march 12 16<sup>58</sup><sub>59</sub> it was agreed By uoat that y<sup>e</sup> Twonsmen in being shall haue power to suply the nessesity of good man seger in puiding of corne for his family & plac it to y<sup>e</sup> towns account  
at the same Town meting it was voated that william

leuerig hatter is exsepted as in habitant to the toune of hartford

At y<sup>e</sup> same towne meteing it was uoated By the towne that w<sup>m</sup> wadsworth John Barnerd w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen are chosen as Committees for to uiw the records where the towne lands are registered concentering the high wey ruing south through m<sup>r</sup> Tho wells his lot & and haue power to laye it for To y<sup>e</sup> landing place for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Towne

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne metteing it was agreed that the gaurd seats shall be raysed

It was ordered at a towne meeting march 22: 16<sup>58</sup><sub>59</sub> that Capt Lord m<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Alyn good Gilbert (?) good ward shall make y<sup>e</sup> country Reat w<sup>ch</sup> is to defray country charges p<sup>r</sup>sent.

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting it was voated for to make the leist of mens esstats to p<sup>r</sup>sent to y<sup>e</sup> generall court in octobur, Capt ld m<sup>r</sup> weastwod goodman Hosmer goodman James stele: Capt Lrd chosen Comissioner to p<sup>r</sup>sent y<sup>e</sup> Leist to y<sup>e</sup> Courte.

At y<sup>e</sup> same towne meetting it was ordered By y<sup>e</sup> Towne that y<sup>e</sup> townsmen shall take Care of y<sup>e</sup> Towne hous that was goodman hills: and repair the hous or fenc upone the towns acount.

[98] At a Towne meeting this 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill: 1659:

The Towne By ther vote did graunt a Rate of thirty f[ ] Pounds to Be p<sup>d</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Cotton for his labours amongst vs & his charges In Comming up to vs the half of it to Be p<sup>d</sup> presently & y<sup>e</sup> other half to be p<sup>d</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> year:

At the same Towne meeting m<sup>r</sup> John allin was chosen to be the regester for the Towne.

At the Same Towne meeting the Townsmen & Jn<sup>o</sup> Crow & Edward Stebing & m<sup>r</sup> westwood are desired to veiw Goodman Birds Island & Stake it out to him:

At y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting Capt Lord & Jn<sup>o</sup> Allyn were desired to make m<sup>r</sup> Cottons Rate:

At the same Towne meeting it was ordered By the Towne that one Townsman w<sup>th</sup> the Chimney veiwers haue heerby power to destrain those that want Laders for ther chimneys *According to formar order.*<sup>1</sup> the fine That is due. By vertue of a formar order or orders:

[100] At atowne meteing Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 22: 1659

It was ordered By the voat of the Towne that m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott and John Barnerd with y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen are chosen as Comityes To Haue power to sell the Towne House

The Townsmen of the south side	
Receiued A rate of the Town ffor defray-	
ing Town Charges: Janr 31: 1658 so	1
much	24 - 14 - 04
They haue paide out of this rate	
19 <sup>l</sup> -08-05 and haue paid w <sup>ch</sup> thay	
Receiued of former townsmen 3 <sup>l</sup>	22 - 08 - 05
Remaining yet to be gathered of this	
Rate	05 - 05 - 11

[101] The Townsmen of the North	
side Receiued a rate of the Towne ffor	1
Defraying Towne Charges Janr 31: 1658	25 - 11 - 05

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

They haue paide of this so much	22 - 15 - 07
of this Rate Not payd so much	02 - 06 - 02
Nick olmsted of this Rate Not paide so much	00 - 10 - 02
Rest Due	02 - 16 - 04

[100]

1659

1

Marshall Gilbert is Depto <sup>r</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> Towne	00 - 04 - 06
marshall Gilbert is depto <sup>r</sup> for one ackor & half of indian Land the Rent to y <sup>e</sup> Towne	00 - 15 - 00
paule pek for y <sup>e</sup> Rent of one ackor of indian Land dep <sup>tr</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> Town	00 - 10 - 00
samuell mody is depto <sup>r</sup> To y <sup>e</sup> Towne for y <sup>e</sup> rent of indian Land by y <sup>e</sup> Town order June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1659	01 - 10 - 00
y <sup>e</sup> widow Richerds is depto <sup>r</sup> for 1: ackor Rent	00 - 10 - 00
y <sup>e</sup> widow wats depto <sup>r</sup> for 3: ackors Rent	01 - 10 - 00
<i>Liutenant bull depto<sup>r</sup> for 2: ackors Rent<sup>1</sup></i>	01 - 00 - 00

[101] Roburt Sandford is Depto<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup>

1

Towne so much	01 - 00 - 00
Tho Burnham Depto <sup>r</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> Towne	00 - 00 - 04
<i>of this debt y<sup>e</sup> old Towmen paid To Roburt Sand</i>	01 - 12 - 06
<i>more p<sup>a</sup> the marshall gilbert as Towns- man<sup>1</sup></i>	01 - 10 - 01
ensign Olomstead by discount of so much due To him frō y <sup>e</sup> Towne hath: pd: The aboue	00 - 10 - 02

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.



[100] The Towne Land dissposed for  
y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1660 :

The widow wats is Debto <sup>r</sup> for rent of 3: Acres	01 - 10 - 00
The widow : Richerds 1: Accre	00 - 10 - 00
To Richerd Seger 1: Acre y <sup>e</sup> rent giuen to him by y <sup>e</sup> Town	
To Marshall Gilbert 1: Acr & ½ :	00 - 15 - 00

Of y<sup>e</sup> abou mentioned Debt due frō  
y<sup>e</sup> south sid Townsmen to y<sup>e</sup> Towne  
Serg<sup>t</sup> Rich butler hath paid

pd: To Robart Sandford w <sup>ch</sup> was Du to him so much	01 12 06
pd: To Marshall gilburt & Tho: Catlin for y <sup>e</sup> Towns use	01 10 01

[101] At a towne Metting Febuuary 2: d 1659—the  
Towne haue Graunted a Rate of 25: pounds to the  
Townsmen in being for the Defraying of Towne  
Charges.

At a towne meting Febuuary 14<sup>th</sup> 1659 sergeant  
wats was desired by the Towne to attend as sergeant  
of y<sup>e</sup> gaurd y<sup>e</sup> yere ensuing.

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting ensine John Tallcott  
was chosen by y<sup>e</sup> uote of y<sup>e</sup> Towne to be a Towne  
treasurer or Husband for y<sup>e</sup> Towne to preserue y<sup>e</sup>  
Towne Stock untill y<sup>e</sup> Towne see Just cause to alter  
there order.

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting the Towne by there  
uote determined that leftenant Bull had right to pos-  
sess the land of the Townes that now is In his hand

as long as he himself continueth an Inhabitant in Hartford.

The land in Leftenants Bulls hand is two Acres and then the land is to return unto y<sup>e</sup> Towne.

At y<sup>e</sup> same towne meeting the towne by ther vote chose Barthlome Barnard & Nath: Barding to demande & use all lawfull means to recouer What is due from Jeramy Adams to y<sup>e</sup> Townes use:

& they doe allsoe engage to one & stand by there Sayd Comitte in what they shall lawfully doe in y<sup>e</sup> premises: & allso defray all there Just charges.

For the p<sup>r</sup>uenting of future euills and inconueniances that many Times are Redy to break in upon us by many p<sup>r</sup>sons vsshing in themselues among us who are strangers to us, through whose pouerty euill maners or opions the towne is subject to be much p<sup>r</sup>iudished and indamiadged.

It is therefore ordered at the same towne metting that noe p<sup>r</sup>son or p<sup>r</sup>sons In Hartford shall giue entertainement or Receiue any fammily p<sup>r</sup>son or p<sup>r</sup>sons that is not an Inhabitant soe as to Rent any part of his or thair house to him or them wherby he or thaye becom an in mate, without it bee first Concentered to by the orderly uoat of the Inhabitanc at some towne metting vnder the forfeiture of five pounds for euery month to bee Recouered by the townsmen in being by a cours of law if other means will not p<sup>r</sup>uaile and this for the use of the towne: & allso all such p<sup>r</sup>sons as break this order shall be liabl to be called to an acount by the towne and beare all Just damiadges that shall accru to y<sup>e</sup> towne therby.



[100] At a towne meeting Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>: 1659 :

The Towne by there Vote gaue the Townsamen in being: power to place a man or men: to watch ouer y<sup>e</sup> Boyes & to labour to reforme them :

At y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting the towne by there Vote gaue power to y<sup>e</sup> Sentinell of y<sup>e</sup> Guard to comand boyes & men Into y<sup>e</sup> meeting house that stand w<sup>th</sup>out y<sup>e</sup> dores in time of exercise & If they refuse to com in at there Comānd they shall y<sup>n</sup> forw<sup>th</sup> acquaint y<sup>e</sup> seargant of y<sup>e</sup> guard therw<sup>th</sup> or the Constable: whoe shall comand y<sup>m</sup> in.

at y<sup>e</sup> Same Towne meeting there wer chosen Jonathan Gilbertt & to enquire what is due from y<sup>e</sup> estate of m<sup>r</sup> Cullick & m<sup>r</sup> hopkins & m<sup>r</sup> Fenwick to y<sup>e</sup> Towne of hartford & to use all lawfull means to obtayn y<sup>e</sup> same

[102] At a generall Towne metting Febuuary the 15<sup>th</sup> 1659.

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| there is Chosen Towns men one the North side | Mr John Allyn         |
|  | William Kelsy         |
| The south side                               | Goodman Joseph migatt |
|  | James Stelle          |
| Constables of the North side                 | John: Gilbert         |
| South side                                   | Phillip Daus          |
| Suruayers of the North side                  | Isack Graues          |
| South side                                   | John coale farmer     |
| Chimny veivers North side                    | Nath: Standly         |
|  | John: Church          |
| south side                                   | William Patrig        |
|  | Benieman Harber       |

Leather sealers	Rob: Sanford
	Sam: Church
Committees for y <sup>e</sup> mill	m <sup>r</sup> Tallcott
chosen to serve in y <sup>e</sup>	m <sup>r</sup> Willys
year 1660:	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Barnard
feb: 15 <sup>th</sup> 1659:	ens: Tallcott

At a Towne meeting march y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>: 1660: it was ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Towne that W<sup>m</sup> Pitkin should haue free liberty to teach Schole in Hartford:

At the same Towne meeting the Town by ther Vote ordered that whoesoeuer for y<sup>e</sup> future shall digg or cary away any earth from the Sentinell hill shall forfeit Two Shillings a load & so for euery proportion w<sup>th</sup>out they haue y<sup>e</sup> Consent of Ens Tallcott & John Allyn:

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting The Towne by their Vote chose John Crowe to serue for a comitte for y<sup>e</sup> ordering of y<sup>e</sup> affayres of y<sup>e</sup> mill in y<sup>e</sup> rome of m<sup>r</sup> Tallcott Deceased for this present year:

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting the Towne by their vote gaue Nicholas Disbroe liberty to Build a shop on y<sup>e</sup> highway next his one fence 16: Foot square.

At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne appoynted W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth & Ens: Tallcott: Barth: Barnard: & John: Allyn: to veiue the way that goeth down to Sarj: Spencer & Isack Graues land In the long mead: & agreea w<sup>th</sup> G: Leawes w<sup>t</sup> he Shall haue for the use of y<sup>e</sup> Sd waye: & w<sup>t</sup> this Comite Shall doe the Towne doth agree to stand to:

At a meting of the Inhabtenc of the towne of Hartford April 23<sup>th</sup>: (1660:) It was agreed & by the

vote of the towne Concluded that Joseph ffitch is ex-  
 epted an inhabitent in the town of hartford

At the same towne meting the towne by ther vote  
 ordered and Apoynted that m<sup>r</sup> steelle of farmingtown  
 and Will Wadsworth and Joseph miget should apoynt  
 Thomas burd the bounds of his Iland ouer against the  
 town on the est sid the great Riuer :

[103] At a Towne meeting the 18<sup>th</sup> of may 1660

The Towne by there vote gaue the Townesmen now  
 In beinge full power to agree with workmen for the  
 makeing of the Bridge safe & passable for man &  
 horse : as allso we doe hereby giue o<sup>r</sup> Townsemen full  
 power to call forth both men & Teams to atend y<sup>e</sup> sd  
 work & what the Townsemen doe in this buisines :  
 the Towne engageth to Stand to, & make Sattisfaction  
 for : by paym<sup>t</sup> In a Towne rate :

At a Towne meeting the 14<sup>th</sup> of Jun, 1660,

the towne Chose m<sup>r</sup> ssamuell willes m<sup>r</sup> Tho wells  
 willyom wardsyoth and Tho Bunc to mack the lest of  
 the estat of the towne of hartford for this present  
 yeare :

will wardsyoth is chos comishener for that saruis :

At the same Towne meeting it was granted to  
 Nathanil Cimberly of new hauen to be Reseiued an  
 Inhabitent in to the towne of hartford :

at a Towne meeting hartford the 20<sup>th</sup> of Agust :  
 1660 :

The Towne by their vote did refuse to build a cart  
 bridg.

at y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting the Towne by their

uote did giue y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen power to procure shingles & workmen to shingle y<sup>e</sup> east side of y<sup>e</sup> meeting house

at y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne by their vote gaue Jarrad Spencer liberty to dwell amongst us as an Inhabitant w<sup>th</sup> us at Hartford;

at a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Towne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1660:

y<sup>e</sup> Towne by there uote gaue y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen in being power to hire John Churches house & Incourage m<sup>r</sup> pitkin to teach such Schollers as shall be sent to him:

at y<sup>e</sup> same Town meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne chose m<sup>r</sup> Wyllys: m<sup>r</sup> Stone Capt Tallcott Edward Stebing Wm Wadsworth John Barnard as a comitte to Consider what way may best for y<sup>e</sup> caring and end of a free schole, and return their Judgments to y<sup>e</sup> Towne at some Town meetinge:

at y<sup>e</sup> same Town meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne by their vote voted that Jeams Blore should not continue w<sup>th</sup> us as an Inhabitant:

but upon John Stedmans request they granted him liberty to continue In Hartford till springe he y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Stedman engaging to secure y<sup>e</sup> Town from all damage thereby:

at y<sup>e</sup> same Town meeting y<sup>e</sup> Town by there vote did refuse to graunt Thomas marten liberty to be an Inhabitant in Hartford:

at y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting the Towne by ther uote granted y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen arat of fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> defraying Town charges:

## [104] Feburary (60)

Capt: Tallcott & Ens: olmsteeed are D <sup>r</sup> :	1
By ther: rate Granted in: 59:	13 : 17 : 10
this pd to m <sup>r</sup> wells	1 - 0 - 3
pd to: Rob: Sanford	8 - 10 - 11
pd more to seueral men as p ther acco <sup>t</sup> :	4 - 03 - 5
The Sume Totall is	13 - 14 - 7
rest to Ballance this acco <sup>t</sup> :	0 - 3 - 3
Ther remaineth in Dan Prats hand due to the Towne	2 - 6 - 2
more in John Allyns hand for the Jews	0 - 10 - 0
pd to m <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>n</sup> Alen for a debt y <sup>e</sup> Tone owd him form <sup>l</sup> y	

## [105] February (60)

Marshall Gilbertt & Thom: Catlen are D <sup>r</sup>	
By there rate Graunted in: 59:	12 - 18 - 7
more Rich: Butler p <sup>d</sup> them	01 - 10 - 1
	14 - 08 - 8
more by mony of John: Richards rec <sup>d</sup>	00 - 10
p <sup>d</sup> to Seueral payments as p y <sup>r</sup> acco <sup>t</sup>	14 - 19 - 0
remaineth due by this acco <sup>t</sup>	00 - 00 - 4
Ther remaineth in Rich: Butlers hand due to the Town	2 - 3 - 4
more for rent of Towne land due	4 - 09 - 6
The Town is In debt to y <sup>e</sup> mill	2 - 12 - 00

[104] Feb y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> (60)

The Towne voted that y<sup>e</sup> Townsemen in beinge should build a gallery in y<sup>e</sup> meetinge house of Twenty pownds or Twenty two, or three pownds price at y<sup>e</sup> Townes charge: on y<sup>e</sup> east side of y<sup>e</sup> house

at y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meetinge the Towne by there vote Graunted a rate of ninty pownds (to be pd) eighty pownds to be payd to m<sup>r</sup> whitting for this years labour, & Tenn pownds for the transporting of himself famaly & Goods from y<sup>e</sup> baye to Hartford :

[105] At a Towne meeting Feb: 11<sup>th</sup> (1660)  
y<sup>e</sup> Towne chose for Townsemen

	Capt: Lord
	W <sup>m</sup> : Wadsworth
	Thom: Bunce
	paul: Peck
For Constables	John Pratt
	Jos: Nash
Chimney veiwers	Bartl: Barnard
North: side	Rob: Reeue
Suruayars: North side	W <sup>m</sup> Williams
Sou <sup>th</sup> side:	John: Coal: Carp <sup>n</sup> <sup>r</sup>
Chimney veiwers Sou <sup>th</sup> side	Henry: Grime
	John: Biddoll
Leather sealers:	Rob: Sanford
	Sam: Church
Comitte for y <sup>e</sup> milne	m <sup>r</sup> : wells
	w <sup>m</sup> wadsworth
	Rich: Butler
	James Steele:

At y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne gaue liberty to Timothy Nash to Com in as an Inhabitant in y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Hartford w<sup>th</sup> us:

[106] Their was: resevd by Richard Lord of Tho: Burnam: of y<sup>e</sup> Towns lead 218<sup>l</sup> of lead by: order from: Jos: migate m<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Allin Ja. Steele & w<sup>ch</sup> sd 218<sup>l</sup>



single pounds of lead is deliverd to Cpt Jo<sup>n</sup> Talcott & his order as treasurer for y<sup>e</sup> Towne.

Att A Towne meeteinge y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of march 16<sup>60</sup><sub>61</sub>  
 y<sup>r</sup> was chossen for rate makers for this yeare insueinge  
 & the s<sup>d</sup> ptyes to m<sup>r</sup> willes  
 make the list alsoe/ Tho: Osmer  
 Bart. Barnad  
 Dan. Pratt

Bartlemew Barnad to bee y<sup>r</sup> Comisor

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1661: Att a publike Towne meeteinge at Hartford: Capt Jo<sup>n</sup> Talcot m<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Allin: William Wadsworth & Thomas Bunce, werre chossen a comitte to treat w<sup>th</sup> winso<sup>r</sup> Committee; and to Isue & determine the controversy betwene y<sup>e</sup> Twoe Townes, in reference to y<sup>e</sup> devidinge line or bounds, this being left alsoe w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> comitte in charge, that in case they see anie difficulty in y<sup>e</sup> matter, soe as they must part w<sup>th</sup> anie of o<sup>r</sup> bounds to winso<sup>r</sup>; or else they cannott agree: that then the s<sup>d</sup> comitte is requested to aquaynt y<sup>e</sup> Towne w<sup>th</sup> the true state of y<sup>e</sup> case before they conclude./

The same day: y<sup>e</sup> Jewes w<sup>ch</sup> at p<sup>r</sup>sent liue in Jo<sup>n</sup> Marsh his house, haue liberty to soiorne in y<sup>e</sup> Towne for seaven months.

Att y<sup>e</sup> same meeteinge: complaynt beinge made y<sup>t</sup> Nath Grenesmith had sett his barne on y<sup>e</sup> comon land w<sup>th</sup>out liberty: Jonathan Gilbert Tho: Bunce & Nath wilett were requested to survey y<sup>e</sup> same, & in case they judge yt noe p<sup>r</sup>iudice to y<sup>e</sup> towne they may grant hime y<sup>t</sup> hee hath disorderly taken in; yf otherwise to retorne the true state of the case to y<sup>e</sup> Towne:

Att y<sup>e</sup> same meeteinge Jo<sup>n</sup> Blackledge Junio<sup>r</sup> was Admitted inhabitant :/

At y<sup>e</sup> same meeteinge Hugh Roe Currio<sup>r</sup> was admitted inhabitant :/

Att a publike Towne meeteinge at Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>/61 Robt Howard the miller was Admitted inhabitant of the Towne of Hartford/

Att y<sup>e</sup> same meeteinge by y<sup>e</sup> vote of the towne, y<sup>e</sup> 4 men y<sup>t</sup> are cald the Townsmen, are requested to Agree w<sup>th</sup> A scoole master for this p<sup>r</sup>sent winter & longer for y<sup>e</sup> sumer yf they see meete, & to hier A house for the keepeing y<sup>e</sup> scoole for y<sup>e</sup> time p<sup>r</sup>misd at y<sup>e</sup> Towne charge/

[107] Dec<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1661

At A publike Towne meeteinge at Hartford complaynt beeing made against m<sup>r</sup> Caspar Verlett: for bringing in A Dutch man named Baltus & his wife into y<sup>e</sup> Towne & turneing y<sup>m</sup> of in such a manner as the towne is not secuerd: the towne Judgd his cariadge y<sup>r</sup>in: as p<sup>r</sup>iudicall & ofensive & y<sup>r</sup>fore order y<sup>e</sup> select men to speake w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Verlett & in case hee satisfie not y<sup>e</sup> select men: then they are to giue hime warneinge to edttend his bond to say to remove w<sup>th</sup>in 12 months or pay 100<sup>l</sup> or stand to a tryall at y<sup>e</sup> Court:

Att y<sup>e</sup> same towne meeteinge y<sup>e</sup> towne granted y<sup>e</sup> same stipend or allowance to M<sup>r</sup> Stone and M<sup>r</sup> Whiteinge as y<sup>e</sup> last yere & orded y<sup>e</sup> rate makers apoyntd to make rates as formerly :

[252<sup>1</sup>] Charges Abught Baltus the duchman

To goodman welterton

1 17 0

<sup>1</sup> The volume is reversed for this entry.

m <sup>r</sup> ffatch	00	3	6
ffor Garred spick	00	17	0
Cres Crow for his howse	00	[	]
To Roberd Sendfurd:		[	]

[107] Att A meeteinge of y<sup>e</sup> Towne: y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Janury 1661: vppon consideration of debts oweinge haue granted Thirty Twoe pounds to bee levied by rate on y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants acording to ech mans pportion/

Att y<sup>e</sup> same meeteinge by vote yt was granted (that for y<sup>e</sup> incorgnt of m<sup>r</sup> Pipkine to teach scoole this yeare insueinge) to pay hime eight pounds, by y<sup>e</sup> towne rate and ech scoller y<sup>t</sup> comes to scoole are eyther to send a loode of wood w<sup>th</sup>in a month after micallmus or else yt is concluded they shall pay Three shillings for y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>u</sup>ering y<sup>e</sup> wood :/

At a Towne meeting Feburary the 17<sup>th</sup> 1661: there were chosen Townsemen

for y <sup>e</sup> north side :	m <sup>r</sup> Jos : Fitch & Bart : Barnard
South side	Greg : Winterton & Thom : Watts
Constables : North side	John Clough Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sowth side	James Ensigne
Suruayers Sowth side	Georg Stocking
North side	Nath : Ruscoe
Chimney veiwers	
North side	Nich : Disbroe Rob : Sanford
Sowth side	Georg Gates & Edw : Grannis

Leather sealers

at a towe meeting in July 1662

danill prat and Robart sanford wer Chosen for to  
vew & Judge of the fenses

[108] the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1661

M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Allin: Will<sup>m</sup> Kelsy James Steele: & Joseph  
Migate beeing Townsmen: for y<sup>e</sup> yeare 60:/

Dr/	1
The Nor side rate for y <sup>e</sup> yere 60	26 - 13 - 7
The south side rate for y <sup>e</sup> same yeare is	24 - 08 - 04
by soe much resevd of Joseph Smith	14 - 15 - 02
by Jona: Gilbert by rent of Towne land	01 - 10 - 00
by Widow Wats rent of towne land	01 - 00 - 00
by Tho. Cattline for old planckes	00 - 02 - 06
	68 - 09 - 07

[109<sup>1</sup>] y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Janury 61, when M<sup>r</sup>  
Allen & ptners gaue in y<sup>r</sup> Acco<sup>ts</sup> they  
shewd evidently that the Towne was in  
debt in y<sup>e</sup> yere to Robt Sanford on true  
Acco<sup>tt</sup>

1	s
0 - 11 - 00	

[108] 1660 The North side payeth by  
severall Desbursmants the full sume of  
among which their is 19<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> pd to m<sup>r</sup>  
Tho Wells of Hartford in full of his  
payment for the highway at the landing  
place ou<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> little meadow: of which y<sup>r</sup>  
is A wrightinge left in trust w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup>  
Allen for y<sup>e</sup> vse of the Towne.

More Tho Burnham is in debt to y<sup>e</sup>  
Towne w<sup>ch</sup> hee sells of his worke in Anno

61

00 - 05 - 2

<sup>1</sup>About three inches of the top of pages 109 and 110 have been cut off.

more p <sup>d</sup> Joseph Smith to Robt Sanford Anno 60 in part of y <sup>t</sup> w <sup>ch</sup> is etord D <sup>r</sup> about	08 - 00 - 00
1660 The south side payes : by severall Desbursments : of the Towne Debts	35 - 05 - 2
	<hr/> 69 - 11 - 7
	<hr/> 68 - 09 - 07
Towne Dr by ballanc	01 - 02 - 0
by Alexander Akera out of Towne his rate	00 - 00 - 11

At a publique towne meeting : upō Octo : 7 : 62

it was voted and freely granted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Land y<sup>t</sup> now is  
in y<sup>e</sup> possessiō of W<sup>m</sup>: Williams (w<sup>ch</sup> lyes in potunck  
ffield next to y<sup>e</sup> Land of Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris) shall be his & his  
heires forever : y<sup>t</sup> is to say : y<sup>e</sup> Land w<sup>ch</sup> lyes between  
y<sup>e</sup> land of Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris & y<sup>e</sup> Indian Land y<sup>t</sup> now is under  
y<sup>e</sup> improvmt of Tho : Burnham :

At a side Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> North side Janu : 13<sup>th</sup> : 62

The side gaue to Thomas Spencer Jun<sup>r</sup>: soe much  
of that land In y<sup>e</sup> swamp ouer y<sup>e</sup> great Riuer on y<sup>e</sup>  
Backside of y<sup>e</sup> lots as W<sup>m</sup> wadsworth & Bart : Barnard  
shall see cause to lay out, unto him of that land/

[109]

*Janewary 29 62*

*taking in the acount of the Tounsmen in*

*61 & thay ere in debt to the towne* 0 : 5 : 2

*Jenawary 29 62*

*taken in the acount of the owld townesmen*

*for the yere 61 & the towne is in debt<sup>1</sup>* 2 - 13 - 11

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

Jenwery 30 1661

An acount Taken of the townemen & we ffind the townsmen in debt to the towne	l 00 -	s 3 -	d 11
And we ffind the towne is in debte to Goodman Bunce ffor the yere 60		2 -	13 - 11
mor the towne was in debt to m <sup>r</sup> fitch		0 -	13 - 00
mor to Roberd Sandfurd for the Last yere		1 -	14 - 10
mor to m <sup>r</sup> fetch for incasing the medow gate		0 -	4 - 00
more			

[116] At a Towne Meeting Feburary y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1662

Y<sup>e</sup> Town by there vote chose for Townsmen

For y <sup>e</sup> Sowth side	M <sup>r</sup> James Richards & Lnt: Thomas: Bull
North side —	Ens: Nicho: olmsted & Sarjn <sup>t</sup> : John: Stedman
For Constables	Thomas: Cattlen & Thomas: Cadwell.
Suruayars	Nathan: Sanford Henry Grihme.

feb the 23: 1662

Att the same town meeting itt was uoted y<sup>t</sup> that  
writing agreed upon by voat Concerning the seettle-  
ment off the mill to the purchosors shuld bee Recorded  
in the booke off Records off lands w<sup>ch</sup> writing bares  
date feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1662: /

chosen chimney veiwers	W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin & Nicho: Ackley Joseph: Smith & Edward: Bartlett,
------------------------	---

Chossen sealers of measures      Georg Graue Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sealers of leather John Stedman: & Robert San-  
 ford  
 Joseph Smith chosen repacker of meat

[117] ffebruary the 6: 62 at a towne meeting by  
 the vote of the towne there was: greanted a Reat of  
 fforty seauen pound ffor the discharging of the townes  
 debts: for the yere sixty & two:                      47<sup>l</sup> 00 0

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1662: at a Towne meeting

There were chosen list makers & rate makers for  
 y<sup>e</sup> year W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth W<sup>m</sup> Pitkin & Thomas Bunce  
 & James Steel: & w<sup>m</sup> wadsworth is chosen Comis-  
 sioner;

m<sup>r</sup> pitkin is alowed 5<sup>l</sup> for keeping schoole the next  
 winter from october to Aprill y<sup>e</sup>

[118] Att a Towne meeting may 13<sup>th</sup> 1663

Agreed vpon and voated that the townsmen are  
 impowered by the towne, to proseed against any per-  
 son or persons whatsoever (that shall hire or buy any  
 indian land in the South meadow) accordinge to law.

Agreed vpon and voated. that the townsmen dis-  
 pose of that land called the indians land in the south  
 meadow. vnto the antient. natiues who haue liued  
 amonge vs according to their best discreetion for this  
 yeare.

[119] Att a Towne meeting Janu: 26<sup>th</sup>: 1663

The Town Graunted y<sup>e</sup> Townsemen a rate of Forty  
 pounds to defray Toune debts.

The Town by there vote granted m<sup>rs</sup> Stone sixty  
 pownds

The Towne by there vote Granted m<sup>r</sup> whitting eighty pownds For y<sup>e</sup> year part past, & rest to com

Feb 18<sup>th</sup>: 1663

at a Towne meeting the day aFoarsayd m<sup>r</sup> John Blackleach was chosen Constable for y<sup>e</sup> North side

Thomas Catlen was chosen Constable for south side

For Townsemen

Dan <sup>l</sup> : Pratt	} North side	Rob: webster	} Sou <sup>th</sup> side
John Gilberd		James Steel	

Surueiers

Nicholas clarke	North side
W <sup>m</sup> : Waren	Sow <sup>th</sup> side
Rob: Sanford	} Veiwrs of Fences
Andr: Benton	
Sam: olcott	} Chimney Veiwrs
Cristo: Crowe	
John merills	} Chimney veiwrs
John: Butler	
Hugh: Roe	} Leather: Sealers.
Edward: Grannis	

feb: 18: 63: The Towne by there vote apoynted the Townsmen then Chosen to here marshall Gilberds Complaynt Respecting the mony he claimeth to be dew to him from the towne and if they Conseiue it to be dew from the town to the s<sup>d</sup> marshall Gilberd then to alowe it (him) out of the monys dew from Joseph Smith to the towne:

[120] At a Town meeting march 8<sup>th</sup>: 1663: 64: the townsmen then in being were apoynted to sarch out the extent of the lines: westword from the great



Riuer tords farmintown : betwen wethersfld Hartford and winser and to set out the west line betwen hartford and farmintowne

at a Town meting dese: 23: 64 it was ferder ordered that the s<sup>d</sup> Townsmen should parfet the bounds of the sayd Town though it be after ther yere of townsmens ship be out and town doe ingadg to alow y<sup>m</sup> Resonabel satisfaction for ther pains ther in

at the meting afore sd the Town chos lift Roberd webster and thomas Bunc to consider and apoynt out such land to Androw Benton: out of the high way: and to apoynt to the s<sup>d</sup> Benton what land he shal [ ] ch out of goodman willtertons land to lay to the highway

feb: 17: 64: the Town by ther voate exepted the Retur of the aboue sayd and doe conferm the land that they haue apoynted to Androw Benton

[110]                    September 29: 1664:

This wrighting witeseth An agrement betwen Richard Lord of hartford and the Townsmen Respecting the bering yard: the s<sup>d</sup> Ritchard dooth couinant promis and ingadg toe and with the s<sup>d</sup> townsmen: that ther shall be a suffishant palle fens set vp Round about the s<sup>d</sup> bering yard: that is to say so mutch of the: sd fens as doth properly belong to the bering yard and the fens next to the: hightway the palls and post heds to be hansumly sharped and the sd fens set vp straight and the palls set euen by a lyne at the toppes and this to be done at or before the 25 of october next in suing the date herof the s<sup>d</sup> Richard is to fed of the grase with horses and Calfs acording to the formar

agrement he is at no time to sufer hoogs to com in to the s<sup>d</sup> bering yard nor to foder catel in it the s<sup>d</sup> Richard is all so to Redus the diuedent fens betwen his s<sup>d</sup> ortchard and the bering yard to its antchant bounds all this to be don acording to this a grement and so maintayned during the whol term that the s<sup>d</sup> Richard shall improue the s<sup>d</sup> bering yard: and vpon the brech of this agrement or any part of it: he shall forfit all the cost and laber vpon it to the town by palle fens we intend only the fens against the high way and the diuedent fens betwen his ortchard and the s<sup>d</sup> bering yard: to w<sup>ch</sup> agrement the sd partys have subscribed:  
 Robert Webster Richard Lord.

James Steele

John Gilbert

Daniell Pratt

Tounsmen

[144<sup>1</sup>] [December the 3<sup>d</sup><sup>2</sup>] 1664 it was voted That M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Wylls M<sup>r</sup> James Richards and M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Wadsworth haue power as a Committee for the towne to receiue ffower hundred pounds appointed by the Trustees of the Wor<sup>l</sup>: M<sup>r</sup> Edw: Hopkins to bee deliuered to this Towne by M<sup>r</sup> Edw: Stebbing and M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Bull to bee employed in this Towne for the promoteing of Learning here w<sup>ch</sup>: was giuen by the Sd: m<sup>r</sup> Edward Hopkins for that end w<sup>ch</sup>: Said Committee together with the Said m<sup>r</sup> Edw: Stebbing and m<sup>r</sup> Tho: Bull are desired and impowred to imploy that Said Sume with whatsoeuer elce is allredy giuen or shall bee raised to that intent, for the end aforementioned according to Such

<sup>1</sup>The volume is reversed for this entry.

<sup>2</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

instructions as shall bee giuen them by this towne or for want of instructions according to their owne Discretions

The Towne by there vote gaue m<sup>r</sup> whiting 80<sup>li</sup> for his seruice in the ministry

The Towne by there vote gaue m<sup>r</sup> Haynes 70<sup>li</sup>: upon the same acco<sup>t</sup>

The Towne by there vote gaue m<sup>rs</sup> Stones: 25<sup>li</sup>: pound for this year

[122]

1663

In the yeare 1663. Tho: Bull and James Richards townsmen for the south side y<sup>e</sup> whole rate granted y<sup>e</sup> towne was 40<sup>l</sup> w<sup>o</sup>f y<sup>r</sup> proportion for which they to be accomptable is

19 09 07

Jn<sup>o</sup> Stedman and Nicho: Olmsted for the North side to bee accomptable for

21 12 06

---

 41 02 01

[123]

1663

The townsmen of the south side haue giuen in a faire accompt of sundrey disburstm<sup>ts</sup> for the towns vse the some of

18 13 04

The Townsmen on the north side haue paid as p y<sup>r</sup> acc<sup>t</sup>: appears

21 06 10

Soe rest from Sowth side men

00 16 03

from North side men

00 05 8

---

 41 : 02 : 01

[122] In the year: 1664: James Steell: Rob<sup>t</sup> Webster, Jn<sup>o</sup> Gilbert; Dan<sup>l</sup> Pratt:

Townsmen: the Rate granted for the Towne, was: 20 <sup>l</sup> : & in Jos: Smiths hand: 12 <sup>l</sup> :	32	00	00
The estate of Goodwife Kelly w <sup>ch</sup> y <sup>r</sup> received	14	11	09
By Liv <sup>t</sup> Tho Bull: upō Jos: Smiths acco <sup>t</sup> :	02	00	00
By M <sup>r</sup> James Richards upō y <sup>e</sup> Towne acco <sup>t</sup> :	00	10	06
By Tho: Whaples for Rent of Indian Land	00	09	00
By Jn <sup>o</sup> Catlin of Hockanū	00	05	00
	<u>49</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>03</u>

[123] The Townsmen have given in a faire Acco<sup>t</sup>: of severall disbursments for the Towns use to y<sup>e</sup> vallue off:

by so much in Joseph Smiths hand	39	13	10
By so much in James Stteels hand,	04	11	08
	00	09	00
	<u>44</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>06</u>

By so much delivered into Bethiah Kellys hand by the former Townsmen in goods

	05	01	09
	<u>49</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>03</u>

[124] Joseph Smith is Dr for his hous and w<sup>t</sup> he bought of the Town with yt

	050	00	00
--	-----	----	----

[125] the Townsmen for the yeare 1663: 64: Reckend with Joseph Smith: and find that the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph hath payd of the debt he oweth to the Town thirty thre pounds fifteen shilings: as apers by his orders and Reseits from the seueral Townsmen: To the 3<sup>th</sup> of february: 1664: 033

	16	00
--	----	----

[126<sup>1</sup>]

[127] Harford febe: 9: 1664:

The Towne by ther voat granted to the townsmen then in being a Ratte of twenty pounds (besids twelue pounds in Joseph Smiths hand) w<sup>ch</sup> monys are to de-fray town chargs for this yere

ffeb: 17: 1664:

The towne by ther Voat apoynted the Townsmen in being: to vues ther best descretion in prouiding and disposing of goody kely and hur Child either to put out the Child and prouid for hur: or prouid for them together / as they shall se caus a cording to ther best descretion

The town by ther voat concluded that ther should be a galerly bilt in the meeting hous for the inlargement of the Rume in the sd meeting hous: and that the townsmen in being should a gree with workmen for the doing the work To the best ad uanteg for the conunans of the work and the towns benifet a cording to ther best descretion .

[121] ffebery 17 1664 at the Towne meeting ther are Chosen for Constabels

Bartlmew Barnerd Thomas Catlin  
for Townsmen North sid

	m <sup>r</sup> Samuell Tallcut
	Nathanill Rescoe
South sid	Thomas Bunce
	mars: Jonathan Gilberd
fens uewers	Roberd Sanferd
	Andrew Benton

<sup>1</sup> A blank page in the original record.

Sufayers north sid	Nickles Disbrow
south sid	pau'll peck
Chinnivewers: north sid	Nathanill Gooding
	John Church
south sid	Samuell Burre
	John Skinner:

[128] At a Towne meeting, September: 1: 65.

It was voted that the Townsmen should present fifty shillings to Robert Bartlet of Northampton for a certaine parcell of land on the East side of the great River at Hartford which if he accept the land is to be at the dispose of the Towne, but if not then they are to require security of him; to free them frō any damage that shall happen to y<sup>e</sup> towne, by reasō of any inhabitant to whome he shall sell it:

Voted: that the Towne will give tenn pounds to David Phillips of Milford provided that he remove from Hartford w<sup>th</sup> Bethiah Kelly his wife at that time w<sup>ch</sup> The Townsmen shall appoint him.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1: 65:

Voted that Parsefill Cake shall not Inhabit in The Towne of Hartford:

sep: 1: 65:

Decb<sup>r</sup>: 15: 65

Voted that John Waite shall have liberty to inhabitt in The Towne of Hartford.

Voted that George Graves jū<sup>r</sup> shall brand all horses that are brought to him to be branded. & enter their naturall & artificiaall markes: according to the Court order: Deceb<sup>r</sup>: 15: 65:

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Allyn shall have liberty to improve the land frō the corner of M<sup>rs</sup> Tallcotts fence to the Chasse lane in a straight line: as Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tallcott & Bart: Barnard shall appoynt: Decb<sup>r</sup>: 15: 65:

[129] Hartford Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 30: 65:

The Towne granted by a voat a Rate of an hundred pound to defray all towne charges & charges for building a gallerry. This Rate was granted to the Townsmen 100: 00: 00

Voated by the Towne that the cōmītee for the schoole should have liberty to build a schoole house in the most convenient place between William Warrens & Nath: Willetts house lott. which was Thomas Green-hills: Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 30: 65:

Voated that Marshall Jonathan Gilbert & Natth<sup>l</sup> Willett shall veiw & lay out what land they shall se cōvenient for m<sup>r</sup> James Richards at y<sup>e</sup> North end of his home lott w<sup>ch</sup> was M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hopkins, so as nott to damnifye the highway: Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 30: 65

[130] At a Towne meeting: ffeb<sup>ry</sup>: 16: 1665:

The were chosen ffor Constable

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lord

Thomas Catlin:

ffor Townsmen on the North side

Jn<sup>o</sup> Pratt:

Nath<sup>l</sup>: Stanly:

ffor the south side:

Grigory Wilterton

Nath<sup>l</sup> Willett:

ffor Serveighers North side: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Berdin:

ffor the south side: Joseph Easton:

ffor Chimny veiwers : North side :

W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin

Sam<sup>n</sup>: Ollcott :

ffor the south side

David Ensigne

Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker :

ffor ffence veiwers : North side :

Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sanford

ffor south side

George Graves

ffeb<sup>ry</sup>: 16 : 1665 : upon the motion of W<sup>m</sup> Williams the Towne by vote doth declare that they will not any way molest the s<sup>d</sup> williams in y<sup>e</sup> improvem<sup>t</sup> of some ten acres of land where he dwells neere Potunck so y<sup>t</sup> he compound w<sup>h</sup> those that fall in their divisio<sup>n</sup> upon thatt land he shall so improue

The Towne by there voate desired & Impowred Capt. John Tallcott & Thom: Bunce to agree w<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Clarke for the Building of y<sup>e</sup> gallaryes according as they Shall see most suitable & conuenient.

[131] At a Towne meetinge January 28<sup>th</sup>. 1666

The Towne by there vote granted a Rate of forty & eight pownd for the defrayeing of Towne charges & repayreing of the Schole hous for the yeare past/

The Towne by there vote Freed thomas whaples from Rates for the future

The Towne by Vote Granted m<sup>r</sup> Haynes 70<sup>l</sup>: For this yere

The Towne by vote granted m<sup>rs</sup> Stone for this yeare Twenty pounds/

At a Towne meeting

Feb: 7<sup>th</sup> 1666

Sarg<sup>t</sup> Caleb Standly } were chosen constables for the  
Thomas Catlin } yeare ensueing



Ens: Nicholas: olmsted }  
 m<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Pitkin } were chosen Townsmen for  
 Sar<sup>gt</sup>: Thom watts } the yeare ensueing  
 & Phillip Davis }

Robert Reeue } were chosen suruayers for the yeare  
 Nath: Sanford } ensueing.

Thomas. Butler }  
 Thomas. Clarke } were chosen chimney veiwers  
 Hugh. Roe }  
 paul. Peck }

John Baysey } were chosen Fence veiwers For the  
 Rob: Sandford } year ensueing

M<sup>r</sup>: Willys }  
 Capt: Tallcott } were chosen list makers & rate  
 John: Allyn } makers for the year ensueing  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Richards }

Sarg<sup>t</sup>: John Stedman } were chosen leather sealers for  
 & Rob: Sandford } the year ensueing,

The Town by vote granted m<sup>r</sup> whitting 70<sup>li</sup> for  
 this year I say. Seuenty pownds/

[132] Towne is: Cred:  
 by: Rate Granted in 1665: To the value of 102 4 10  
 by. Jo Smith: 04 11 08  
 by: Jeams Stell 00 09 00  
 107 05 06

[133] debto<sup>r</sup> 1665:  
 The townes. men. haue Giuen In a  
 faire acc<sup>d</sup> of seuerales. disbursements to  
 y<sup>e</sup> valev. 105 03 10  
 mor. Left. in Joseph. Smith: hand 02 01 8  
 107 05 6

The. acc<sup>d</sup>: aboue is Giuen in

by m<sup>r</sup>. Sam. Talcott

Tho: Bunc.

Marshall Gilbertt

Nath: Resco:

[134] August last 1667 [at a Town Meeting this day.<sup>1</sup>]

by a uote it was left to the townsmen to procure a repairation of the Defects of the bridge ouer the Litle riuer at the townes charge.

ffor the reforming and preuenting disorders and prophanation on the Lords day at the meeting house: especially in the time of publique Worshipp, the towne Voted that dureing the time of publique [worship] no person shall hencforth abide keep or tarry without the dores of [the] meeting house: nor ffetch horses, and if any shall so presume [ ] &c: without the meeting house, the names of all such offenders shall bee returned to the Majestrates or Majestrate, by the Constable for them to examine such offenders and to render them thair demerritts

the towne did desire and impower John Cole Andrew, Benton & W<sup>m</sup>: Edwards to Correct any Disorders that they shall discouere in the time of publique worshipp.

The towne by thair vote ordered and impowered the townsmen to Gett the south and west side of the meeting house new shingled if they can accomplish it and to gett any other nessessary repaires done that are nessessary about the meeting house and nessessary Lights for the Gallery,

<sup>1</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

The towne by thair Vote Gaue John Mitchell that peice of Ground that hee hath now fenced in for his hay yard.

Decemb <sup>r</sup> : 19 <sup>th</sup> 1667 the townsmen for the year 1666 are D <sup>r</sup> s			
by a town rate	66	08	6
by debts due to the towne recd by them	02	15	6
by fines recd	00	14	6
by rent for towne Land	01	10	0
by Joseph Smiths Debt	02	01	8
	<hr/>		
	73	10	2

[135]                      ₤ Cont<sup>r</sup> Cr :

By Seuerall Sums paid by them for the towne as is Specified in thair ac- compt giuen us	64	18	08
By resting Due Still from Jos: Smith	2	01	8
more by rent of Land from Jo: Smith		10	00
more by rent of Land from Hugh Roe		10	00
by corn in Greg: wiltertons hand that hee recd	1	2	7
by Corn in Nath. Standleys hand that hee recd	1	12	4
by that the townsmen remaine Debto <sup>r</sup> s to ballance this accompt	2	14	11
	<hr/>		
	73	10	2

The Accompt aboue was giuen in the 19<sup>th</sup> of De-  
cemb<sup>r</sup> 1667

By Gregory Wilterton  
Nath: Willet  
Nath Standley  
John Pratt

Jan 23<sup>d</sup>, 1667 the towne by thair vote Graunted a

rate of Sixtie five pounds for defraying Charges of the towne for this yeare. Seauen pounds Seauen Shillings of it by vote was allowed for charges about the Scoole house

also the towne by thair vote remitted it to the discretion of the towne to defend the Suite that Tho: Edwards hath Commenced or to Compound with him as to them shall seem most reasonable

Nath: Willett Giues account that there is halfe an hundred foot of boards due from W<sup>m</sup>: Warren to the Towne in the year 1666

[136] Att a towne meeting ffeb [ ] 166[ ]

Thomas Cattlin }  
 & } were voted Constables for the year  
 Daniell Prat } Ensueing

John Stedman }  
 John Gilbert } were uoted townsmen for the year  
 Paul Peck } Ensueing  
 Geo: Graues }

John Marsh }  
 Hen: Hayward } were uoted Surueyors for the year  
 Ensueing

Robt: Sanford }  
 Philip DAVIS } were voted fence ueiwers for the year  
 Ensuing and to bee paid out of the  
 fines they gather

Tho: Long }  
 Dan: Arnold } were Chosen Chimney-ueiwers for  
 Tho: Buttler } the year Ensueing  
 W<sup>m</sup>: Edwards }

Jo: Steadman }  
 & } were Chosen Leathersealers.  
 Rob: Sanford }

m <sup>r</sup> Tho: Wells	} were Chosen List makers and Ratemakers for the year En- sueing
m <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> :Wadsworth	
Lt: Tho: Bull	
Lt: Rob: Webster	

The towne voted that the Pikes Pooches belts bullets and other Ammunition in the townsmens hand bee deliuered to Capt: Talcot Allso that m<sup>r</sup> Tho: Wells and Barthollomew Barnard are hereby Desired and Impowered to demande from m<sup>r</sup> Rich Lord what is due to the towne vppon the Aduance or proffit of the towns powder that has been Long in m<sup>r</sup> Lords and his fathers hands and to Ishue that matter according to thair best discession Or to Sue if they see cause to recouer the towns right therein. both principall and proffitt.

feb 24: 1667: The Towne by theyer uote granted  
mr whiting 70<sup>ll</sup>

The Toune by theyer uote granted to m<sup>r</sup> Haines  
70<sup>ll</sup>

Dec: 29<sup>th</sup> the townsmen for the year  
1667 are Debtors

By a rate graunted them	79	16	8
By that the former townsmen owed	05	09	10
By Seuerall Towne Debts they rec <sup>d</sup>	05	18	02
	<hr/>		
	91	04	8

the debt to ballance on the other side is	2	15	: 3
thus pd: by an acco <sup>tt</sup> of sundry payments made to pticular persons the Towne was indebted unto: given in Jan <sup>y</sup> 6: 69	2	6	: 11
rest in Nath Stanlys hand		: 8	: 4
	<hr/>		
	2	15	: 3

[137]

P Cont<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

By Seuerall paym <sup>ts</sup> they haue made for the towns use of w <sup>ch</sup> : they haue giuen us	l	s	d
an account 87 : 09 - 3	87	09	03
By Seuerall rates Lost	01	00	02
By that the former townsmen are Debt- ors to Ballance this account	02	15	03
	<hr/>		
	91	04	8

This acount was giuen in the 29 de-  
sembe 1668 by m<sup>r</sup> pitkin ens: olmsted  
sargon Watts a phillip davis tounsmen  
for the year 1667.

The rates lost are

M <sup>r</sup> John Whiteings	.	s	d
Nick: Ackley	00	09	3
Simon Lobdell	00	04	6
Simon Lobdell	00	02	6
mudg & Clark	00	02	0
by halfe pence in y <sup>e</sup> rat	00	01	11
	<hr/>		
	01	00	2

[138] A Towne meeting Janu<sup>y</sup>: 28<sup>th</sup> 1668

The Towne By their vote granted a Rate of fifty  
Two pounds to discharg The Townes debts allready  
made & to help pay for the couering of the meeting  
House.

At a Towne Meeting Feb: 3<sup>d</sup>. 1668.

The Towne by their vote made choise of capt<sup>n</sup>: John  
Tallcott & m<sup>r</sup> James Richards to be a committee to  
take care of the meeting house & to cause such repara-  
tion as is necessary to be made from time to time & to  
charge Noates upon the Townsemen for such neces-  
sary charge as they shall see cause to expend & the

Towne doth engage to grant rates for the payment of the same, & they to giue an acco<sup>t</sup>: of the same to the Towne or Townsemen from year to yeare, & this to stand till the Towne see cause to order otherwise

The same Towne Meeting the Towne By there Vote chose Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sandford, & Andrew Benton, to be Colec-to's for the gathering of the ministers rate this yeare ensueing

∕ The same Towne meeting the Towne granted to m<sup>r</sup> whiting & m<sup>r</sup> Haynes seuentie pownds apeice for there worke in the ministry.

The same meeting the Towne granted the Widow Richards John Mitchell & John Andrews each of them an Acre of the Towne land to Improue from year to year rent free they only to mayntayne the Fence belonging to the land: & this liberty or grant to be continued till the Town see cause to order otherwise.

The same Towne meeting the Towne desired the Deacons to Collect & gather what is due to m<sup>r</sup> whitings & m<sup>r</sup> Haynes of the rates granted them formerly of those perticuler persons whoe are behind hand In their proportions of those rates formerly granted

[139] At a Towne Meeting Feb: 23<sup>th</sup>: 1668

There were chosen officers For the year Ensueing

m <sup>r</sup> Richd Lord	John Baysey	} Townsemen
Nath: Ruscoe	Steuen Hopkins	
m <sup>r</sup> Thomas: Olcott	} Constables	
Thomas: Catlin		
David Ensing &	} Suruayo's	
John Hallaway		

John Catlin	}	Chimney veivers
Joseph : Easton Jun <sup>r</sup>		
Nich : Disbrough		
Joseph : Colior		

Rob <sup>t</sup> : Sandford	}	Fence veivers
Phillip Daus		

Rob <sup>t</sup> Sandford	}	Leather Sealers
Edw : Grannis		

Joseph Smith is chosen Packer

m <sup>r</sup> John Allyn	M <sup>r</sup> James Richards	}	rate makers & List makers
Ens: olmstead	Thom: Bunce		

At the same Towne meeting the Towne by vote gaue Joseph Smith that parcell of land which lyeth at the lower end of the forty Acres by Hills Bridg which the Town bought of Capt<sup>n</sup>: Cullick & was formerly Goodman Hills

There was aded to the Committey for the Schole Capt<sup>n</sup> Tallcot & m<sup>r</sup> John Allyn

At a Side Meeting Aprill: 15<sup>th</sup>. 1669:

itt was agreed and uoted by the side that Thomas Butler shoulde bee Haward for the North meadow for the yeare ensuing:

At the same meeting the side ordered that the Haward shoulde pounce all Cattle or Swine that are ffounde within the ffence of the North meadow except the cattle bee under a keeper uppone mens owne Lande: and the side allowes Thomas Butler for his paynes in the Hawards worke for this yeare Thirty shillings: beaside what the Towne order allowes for poundage:

At a Towne meeting Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>: 1669

The Towne by thaire uoate ordered that if any



men shoulde kill any wollues for theire Incorragement the Towne will giue them soe much for killing eauery woolfe as shall make Thirty shillings with what the Country doeth allow for the same worke provide the woolues are killed within This Towne boundes :

[140] The Tounsmen for Anno: 68: Debto's	
by soe much graunted them by a	
rate upon the Towne	: 56 : 4 : 4
by: rent of Land 2 acres: Jos Smith	
& Hugh Roe:	1 : - : -
	<hr/>
	57 4 : 4

This acco<sup>tt</sup>: was given in by: Goodman peck: George Grave: Corporale Gilbert: Jan'y: 6: 1669: .

Bevele waters is D<sup>r</sup> to the Towne for Rent of land (Given to Jos: Smith) anno 68: 1 dayes carting:

[141] The Tounsmen are Credito <sup>rs</sup> :	
by an acco <sup>tt</sup> : of pticuler payments of	
Towne debts for anno: 68: given in:	
whereof: 11 <sup>l</sup> : 11 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> was pd to the	
Comittee for the meeting house	56 : 2 : 4 :
rest due from them to the Towne to bal-	
lance	1 : 2 : -
	<hr/>
	57 : 4 : 4 :

the ballance is pd in part by m <sup>r</sup> Gerd-	
ners Rate not pd	- : 15 : 7
more pd by John Gilbert out of his	
worke anno 69	- : 6 : 5
	<hr/>
	1 : 2 -

[140] At a Towne meeting Jan'y: 26: 1669 the Towne graunted a rate to defray the Towne charge of Sixty pounds

at the same meeting the Towne by vote apointed Tho Catlin to collect the areares of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> weles his rates & Tho Standish his rates yet due & y<sup>t</sup> will be due to this next march both to the Towne & the ministry:

At a Towne meeting feb'y: 17<sup>th</sup>: 1669  
the Towne made choise of

marshall Gilbert	}	for Townsmen for the yeare ensueing.
Nathaniell Goodwin:		
m <sup>r</sup> Nichols		
Nathaniell willet		
John pratt:	}	Constables:
Thomas Catlin		
Jacob white	}	surveiours:
phillip Lewes		
John Church:	}	chimney viewers:
Benjamin Burr		
Thomas Bunce		
John Butler		
sergnt stedman	}	Leather Sealers:
Edward Grannish		
Robt Sanford	}	fence viewers
Andrew Benton		
Joseph Smith: packer:		
Capt Talcot	}	list & rate makers:
m <sup>r</sup> Allyn		
m <sup>r</sup> James Richards		
& Goodm̄ Bunce		

the Towne apinted Cap<sup>t</sup> Tolcot

m<sup>r</sup> Richards & Goodm<sup>̄</sup> Bunce as a comittee to consid<sup>r</sup> Tho: Cadweles request & if it may not be p<sup>r</sup>judiciall to the Towne to exchange some land with him at the lending place

[141] Apriall 22 : 1670.

at a towen : mettinge there was Granted by a vote y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> haines shall haue three score poundes sterlin in sum way of recompence fore his work amongst vs : in the ministry.

[142] The Townsmen for anno (69) are D<sup>rs</sup> by soe much granted by a rate febr<sup>y</sup> 69 upon the towne £ : 59 : 19 : 11 :

The Towne is C <sup>r</sup> for Land improved by sundry psons by the rent of 1 acre of Land anno 69 improved by Joseph Smith		£	-	: 10	: -
Hugh Roe	1 acre	£	-	: 10	: -
John Richards	1 acre	£	-	: 10	: -
Tho whaples	3 acres				
Edward Grannish	1 acre				
John Andrewes	1: acre				
John mitchell	1 acre				
In Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho Bulls hands	<u>2 acres</u>				
	11 acres				

[143] Ditto Townsmen are C<sup>rs</sup>

by an acco<sup>tt</sup> of pticular paym<sup>ts</sup> of the Towne debts for anno 69 : p<sup>r</sup>sented to the Townsmen for the yeare 1670 : 59 3 7

rest to ballance: in Richard Lords hand			
when the rate is fully received		14	: 8
in Nath: Rescoes hand	£ - -		11
in Stephen Hopkins his hand	£ - -		7:
		<u>59</u>	<u>19</u> 9

this acco<sup>tt</sup>: given in by John Baysy

dec<sup>r</sup>: 28: 1670:

Stephen Hopkins

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Resco

Richard Lord

[142] At a Town Meeting ffeb'y: 3<sup>d</sup>: 1670

The Town p their Voat Granted a Rate of Thirty pounds for defraying Town Charges.

[145] At a Generall Meeting of the Towne feb'y: 16: 1670:

These were chosen for Townsemen

Ensigne Nicholas: Olmsted } North side  
Sarj<sup>t</sup>: Caleb Standly }

Henry: Hayward } Sowth side  
phillip: DAVIS }

Thomas: Catlin } Constables  
Rob<sup>t</sup>: Reeue }

m<sup>r</sup> Eli: Way } Suruayo's  
John Easton }

Roger Gipson } chimney veiwers  
Garherd Spick }  
paul Peck Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
Hugh Roe }

Jos: Smith: Packer for this year & till a New be chosen

Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sanford } Fence veiwers  
John: Skiner }

John : Stedman }  
 Edw : Grannis } Leather Sealers

Captn Tallcott

m<sup>r</sup> James Richards

John Allyn

Tho : Bunce

List Makers

At a Towne meeting June 2<sup>th</sup>: 1671 the Towne Chose Capt Tallcott and M<sup>r</sup> Allyn: and M<sup>r</sup> Wodsworth and Daniell Prat and Barthellmew Barnard: as a Comitty for the North side of the Riuer to lay or stake oute the highwayes one that side of the Riuer as thay shall thinke moste meete to bee Cleered for sheepe pasture which highwayes the Towne apoynt to bee Laide oute by the 12<sup>th</sup>: daye of this preasant month.

and att the same Towne meeting the Towne Chose John White and Gregory Willerton and Nathaniell Willet and James Steele and Thomas Bunce senio<sup>r</sup> for to Laye oute the Highwayes one the South side of the Riuer which thay thinke moste Conueaniant for that side of the Riuer for pasturing as aboue expressed which are to bee Laide oute by the 12<sup>th</sup> daye of this preasant month.

At the same meeting the Towne by thayr Voate did accept of John Shepard an Inhabitant of Hartforde.

We Vnderwritten doe order that the High way which shall lead to windsor shall runn By the common Fence, & be seven Rodd wide, & so to continnue the same bredth till it comes to windsor bownds, This agreed upon p us June 22<sup>th</sup> 1672

John Tallcott

John: Allyn

will wadsworth

Bartho Barnard

Daniell pratt

[146] At a Town meeting at Hartford August: 8  
1671.

The Towne by their vote appointed the Towns-  
men in being to [take] to them Tho: Bunce Sarg<sup>t</sup> Tho:  
watts, & John Coale w<sup>th</sup> [such] other able workemen  
as shall see cause to goe w<sup>th</sup> them, [to] viewe the Bridge  
& If it may be repayed w<sup>th</sup> a small charge & made  
safe & secure for Foot Folkes to pass over they are  
desired to effect it upon the charge of the Towne.

At the same Towne meeting the Town granted  
sarg<sup>t</sup>: Joseph Nash Liberty to sett up a shopp upon  
The Towne land, against his owne Land, the Back side  
of the sayd shopp to reare with the fronte of his owne  
land.

At a Towne meeting In Hartford August 23 1671

The Town by their vote made choise of Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Talcott M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth Gregory wilterton & Sarg<sup>t</sup> Jos:  
Nash w<sup>th</sup> The present Townsamen to consider of the  
best way to make a safe passage over the Riuerett for  
the present & untill a new bridg may be built, & to  
effect the same upon the Townes charge, & they may  
take the advise of such workemen as they shall see  
cause, In the case

& they are also Impowered to consider of the best  
way to prepare for the building of a new bridg & to  
effect the same as soone as may be, & to sett it In such  
place as may be most convenient for the Towne, upon  
the Townes charge

The Townsamen ffor Annōd 1670 are  
D<sup>r</sup> by soe much granted by a rate ffeb  
3<sup>d</sup>: 70 upon the Towne

[147] The Townsmen are C<sup>r</sup> by an acc<sup>t</sup> of pertiquerler payments of the Towne Depts for anno: 70 presented to the Townsmen: for 1671 31 03 01

This acc<sup>t</sup> giune in by Mr Nichols  
Marshall Gillbert  
Nathanill Willet  
Nathaniell Goodwine

[146] ffeb: 13<sup>th</sup>: 1671: att a Towne meeting the Towne Granted A rate of Three-score pounds to defray the Towne Charge for this present yeare and the rest of y<sup>e</sup> sd rate to bee Layed oute in powder for the Towne stok or part of itt in Leade if they se cause 60 00 00

Anōd 1671: By rent of Lande 2 Achors one Joseph Smith: and one Hugh Roe 01 00 00

The Townsmen of 1671 D<sup>r</sup> 61 00 00

[147] The Townsmen are C<sup>r</sup> by an acc<sup>t</sup> of pertiquerler payments of the Towne depts ffor 1671 presented to Townsmen for 1672 and Two barrells of powder deliuered to the Towne Treshur 61 00 00

This acc<sup>t</sup> giune in by Insin Olmsed  
ffeb: 13<sup>th</sup>: 1672 Caleb Stanly  
phelep daves  
henery haward

[146] Janewary 28<sup>d</sup>: 1672 att a Towne meeting the Towne granted a rate of fforty pounds to deffray the Towne Charges for this present yeare 40 00 00

[147] The Townsmen are C<sup>r</sup> by acc<sup>t</sup> of  
 particuler payments of y<sup>e</sup> Town Debts  
 for y<sup>e</sup> year 1672 40 00 00  
 and 20<sup>s</sup> by rent presented to y<sup>e</sup> Towns-  
 men for 1673. 01 00 00

This acc<sup>t</sup> is giune by

Joseph Nash  
 George Graue  
 Daniell Pratt

[148] 1671

Att a Jenerall Towne meeting ffeb: 20<sup>th</sup>: 16[71]

These weare Chosen Townsmen:

Jerremyah Addams }  
 Daniell Pratt } North side.

S<sup>t</sup> Joseph Nash }  
 George Graue Junio<sup>r</sup> } South side:

Thomas Catling }  
 John marsh } Constables

S<sup>t</sup> Spencer and John Holloway: Suruayo's North side  
 Joseph: Bull: Suruayo<sup>r</sup>: south side

W<sup>m</sup> Goodwine }  
 Sanders Duglas }  
 Goodman Wier } Chimney veivers  
 George Hall }

Joseph Smith packker for the yeare insuing and untill  
 a New bee Chosen.

Robert Sandford }  
 Steiphen Hosmer } ffence veivers

Robert Sandford }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Buckland } Leather sealors untill New bee  
 Chosen



Capt Tallcott	}	List and Rate makers
m <sup>r</sup> John Allyn		
m <sup>r</sup> James Richards		
Tho Bunce		

att the same meeting the Towne apoynted the aboue mentioned Townsmen to proçuer a marking iron ffor the packker

At the same Towne meeting the Towne by thayr Voate gaue Robert Reeue sixe ffoote of the Highway as itt was then staked oute wider then his ffence that was then standing allmoste ffrom the place wheare hee ussally sett his wood unto Goodman michells Lande onely itt was giune with that prouiso that hee keep a good pale ffence nixt the highway with sharped pales

The Towne allso gaue John michell att the same meeting that Bredgh of Lande in y<sup>e</sup> highway that is against his houce running one a straight Loyne with Robert Reeuess ffence when itt is remoued sixe ffoote into y<sup>e</sup> highway which is to bee ffenced in allso with a good pale ffence.

Nouembar 26. 1672

Att a toune meting itt is voted that m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Willis Cap<sup>t</sup>: John Tallcott and m<sup>r</sup> James Richards and m<sup>r</sup> John Allin: are chosin as a Committy in the behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> toune to agre with som Able & sufichent workemen to bulde a good bridg ouer the riuer for passidg for horce & foott one y<sup>e</sup> publick Charge of y<sup>e</sup> toune & the toune leues it with y<sup>e</sup> aforesaide Committy to order y<sup>e</sup> dimenchons of y<sup>e</sup> said bridg and the place whare itt shuld be erected

[149]

1672

Att a Gen<sup>l</sup> Towne meetin<sup>o</sup>e feb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1672 These were chosen—

L <sup>t</sup> : Rob <sup>t</sup> : Webster	}	Townsmen
Steph: Hopkins		
m <sup>r</sup> william Wadsworth		
Bartho: Barnard		
Thomas Cattlyn	}	Cunstable
Nath: Stanley		
serg <sup>t</sup> : Thomas Watts	}	Surveyo <sup>r</sup> s of high-ways
Corp: John Gilbert		
Rich: Edwards	}	north
william Burnham		
John Mirrells	}	south
John Wattson		
Phillip Davis	}	fence veiwers.
Phillip Lewis		
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Talcott	}	list & rate makers
m <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Allyn		
m <sup>r</sup> James Richards		
Thomas Bunce		
Rob <sup>t</sup> : Sanford	}	leather sealers to stand till others chosen
John seamore		
John Sheppard Repacker: for this yeare		

[150] April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1673

It is agreed voted by the towne that Roberd webster Will pipkin Jems steele & Thomus bunce shall tret w<sup>th</sup> winsor men about the diferencs of the bounds betwixt the towns of harford & winsor to an Ishsue if the Can & not to Crose the Record

[151] At a toun: meting: desemb 31 1673

theas: ware Chosen:

thomas Catlin: } Constabells  
 John : pratt: }  
 poll peck : sene<sup>r</sup> }  
 steuen : osmer: } tounsmen :  
 m<sup>r</sup> gorg gardner: }  
 m<sup>r</sup> Richerd Lord: }  
 thomas : Buns: } suruairs :  
 thomas : Butler: }  
 Roberd : sanford: } fensuers :  
 philip dauis: }  
 Liften stedman: } Lether selers :  
 John semer }  
 John Bigelo: } Chimde  
 samewell Bur: } uers :  
 samiwell spenser: }  
 Nathanell Rosskew. }  
 John sheperd packer :  
 stuen Hopkins : sealer of mesurs :

At the sam toun meting : thar was Choson : mager :  
 tailcot : Captin allin : m<sup>r</sup> Jeams Richerds thomas  
 Buns : List and Rat makers :

[150] desember: 31 1673: att a toun  
 meting: the toun: granted a rat of fieve  
 and fortie pounds to defray the toun  
 Charges: for this presant yere: 45 00 0

[151] the Townsmen: for Anno 73 :  
 vz: m<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> wadsworth: m<sup>r</sup> Robt webster  
 m<sup>r</sup> Barth: Barnet: are Credito's:

by: an acco<sup>tt</sup> of p<sup>t</sup>icular payments  
 made by them to sundry persons as ap-

eares in a paper : p<sup>r</sup>sent<sup>d</sup> : to us this 29<sup>th</sup>

of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1674 : £41 13 10

by: sundry persons rates cannot be got-

ten : 4 9

41 18 7

Ben : Newton : : 1 : 3.

James Bing 1 : 3 :

Cris : fowler 1 : 3

John : Andrewes : 1 - :

[152] At a Towne meeting at Hartford April 23 :  
1674 :

The Towne voted that for the encouragement of m<sup>r</sup> wattson to teach a schole in Hartford, & for the encouragement of the Inhabitants of this Towne to send their children to schoole. The Towne doe engage so long as they shall continue the sd m<sup>r</sup> wattson in that worke, that the children of this Town shall goe free of charge to the Schoole, & the Town will yearly lend their help towards m<sup>r</sup> wattsons maintenance to make it up Sixty pownd. allwayes prouided their part shall not be aboue Thirty pounds a yeare to be levyed upon the Inhabitants as other rates are by proportion :

At a Town meeting held at Hartford April 11<sup>th</sup>. 1674

The Towne appoynted & impowered C. John Allyn Mr W<sup>m</sup> wadsworth Leivtenant Nicho: olmstead m<sup>r</sup> Barth: Barnard with the Townsamen to treat with Major Tallcott & John Pantry about the exchange of the high way belowe for land aboue at the common landing place & to agree and conclude the same & to state the Highway so as they Judg for the best advantage of the Towne. which was accordingly at-

tended by the committee & bownded with meer stones.

The Towne voted they would not receiue Martin Moore an Inhabetant of this Towne.

The Towne allso Granted m<sup>r</sup> Georg Gardner a rod square of land to be layd out to him by the former Committee whoe are appoynted to lay out the high way which was accordingly layd out to the sd m<sup>r</sup> Gardner / and afterwards was giune to Caleb Stanly with the warehouse m<sup>r</sup> georg gardner bult on the s<sup>d</sup> land By m<sup>r</sup> Ebenesor gardner

At a Towne meeting Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31 : 74

The towne by vote graunted a rate of thirty eight pound to defray the charges of the Towne for the yeare 1674

The Towne by vote graunted twenty pounds to be paid to m<sup>r</sup> watson : for this yeare /

[153] At a Towne meeting : Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31 : (74)

officers were chosen for the yeare ensueing

Caleb Stanly	} constables	
Thomas Catlin		
Lft. Nich : omsted	} Townesmen :	
marshall Jonathon Gilbert		
Lft : Tho : Bull		
Nath <sup>l</sup> willet		
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Goodwin :	} surveyers	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burr		
Srg <sup>nt</sup> Caleb Stanly	} leather sealers	
John Seamore		
Robert Sanford	} fence veiwers	
phillip Davis		
John Stedman Junio <sup>r</sup> : Haywerd :		for : North side

John watson Haywerd for the south side

Sam<sup>n</sup> Spencer

Nath<sup>n</sup> Resco :

Thomas Long

John Sad

} Chimny viewers

John Shephard packer

maj<sup>r</sup> Tolcot

Capt Allyn :

m<sup>r</sup> Richards

Tho. Bunce Senior

} List & rate makers.

At the same meeting the towne by voate graunted unto Danniell pratt that peice of vpland in the neck of land on the north side the Riveleet (that was formerly recorded to Dorathy Lord to make fence): upon conditiō : that the sd Dan<sup>n</sup> pratt, is to build upon the said Land : & for euer maintaine a sufficient fence upon it to secure the sd Towne & side from damage & charge: that is to say he is to maintaine all that fence that now belongeth to it & is layd out for it

At a Town meeting held at Hartford April 3 1675.

whereas By the alteration of the Bownds Between this Towne & windsor there is some losse Fallen to sundry whose lotts ly next to windsor Bownds on the east side of the great Riuer For the sattisfaction of those whoe haue receiued loss It is by the Towne agreed & concluded that that Tryangle of land undiuided between windsor Bownds & Thomas Burnams lott be Judged by Majo<sup>r</sup> John Tallcott M<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> wadsworth & M<sup>r</sup> James Steele & If that will not Answer the loss in the forementioned lotts they shall lay out so much land to the sd persons at the ends of the Three miles as with the forementioned Tryangle may

fully satisfy those whoe haue receiued loss in there land according to the best of there Judgment & they are to lay it out next to windsor bownds at the ends of the forementioned lotts. unless the persons appointed doe Judg it inconvenient.

At the same Towne meeting It was ordered by the Towne that the former order of the Towne of January 39 concerning makeing of a drein through the litle Meadow be duely attended by the proprieto<sup>rs</sup>, & the Townsamen are desired to see the sayd order be carefully obserued from time to time for the Future :

At a meeting of the inhabytants of harferd : June the : 25 : 75 : the Towne by ther voate : exsepted of the glouer : of millferd to be an inhabytant in this Towne

[154] At a meeting of the Towne of Hartford  
December 23. 1675.

The Town granted a Town rate for fifty pownds to defray Towne charges, & to pay m<sup>r</sup> watson Twenty pounds.

At a meeting of the Towne of Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1675. for the choyse of Towne officers

The Townsamen chosen were

Ens : Nath : Sandly & } of the North side,  
Corp<sup>l</sup> : John : Gilbert }

M<sup>r</sup> Siborn : Nichols & } of the Sowth side  
Phillip Dauis }

surveio<sup>r</sup>s { Samuel : Wadsworth : } of the North side  
                  { Thomas : Bunce           } of the South side

Fence veiwers { John : Church : of the North side  
                  { Joseph : Easton Jun<sup>r</sup> of the Sowth  
                  { side.

Leather, sealers, { Sarjt. Caleb : Standly  
 John : Seamor.

Chimney veiwers { Joseph : Colio<sup>r</sup> } of the North  
 John Day } side  
 Paul Peck Jun<sup>r</sup> } of the Sowth  
 Tho : Andrews } side

John Shepherd is chosen Packer,

List Makers, { Majo<sup>r</sup> John : Tallcott  
 & rate makers { Capt<sup>n</sup> John : Allyn  
 M<sup>r</sup> James : Richards  
 Tho : Bunce

Constables M<sup>r</sup> Barth : Barnard : North side  
 chosen Henry Hayward, Sowth side

Henry Hayward refused to accept of the place of a constable & grantd to pay his fine of forty shillings & M<sup>r</sup> Phineas willson was chosen constable In his roome

In case m<sup>r</sup> willson accept not of the place of a constable

Steven Hopkins is chosen to the place of a constable for Haywards : steuen kellsy : the north side and Joseph Smith for the south side

D<sup>r</sup>

The Tounsmen for the yeare 75 by a ratt

50 3 2

[155] The Tounsmen for the yeare 75  
 Captn bull Capt Olmsted marshall gilberd Nath willet haue payd to seueralle more they gaue in an acompt of what they haue payd to seuerall by Non payers  
 ouer payd 9<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

48 8 2

02 1 5

00 3 1

50 : 12 : 8,



Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 29 1676 :

The select men in obseruance of the order title Poore page 57 : did put John Arnold an apprentice to Ann Sandford her heirs executo<sup>r</sup>s or Administrato<sup>r</sup>s for fifteen years & three moneths from this date, as by the Indenture will appeare, & the sayd Ann Sandford did bind herselfe her heirs executo<sup>r</sup>s or Administrato<sup>r</sup>s, to teach him or cause him to be taught to read the Bible & to wright, & to mayntayn him the whole Tearme w<sup>th</sup> all necessaries & at the end thereof to set him free & to giue him Two good suits of Apparell both linin & wollen one for sabboth dayes, & one for working dayes & to giue him fise pownds in currant country pay In witness hereof she hath her to set her hand,

John Arnold will be 21 yeares	Ann Sandford
when his Time comes out	her M marke

The Townes men agreed w<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin to sweep the Meeting house & to ring the bell sabboths, & pub: meetings of the Town or side, & at Nine of the clock at nights, for which he is to haue seuen pound p annum his year to begin the first of January yearly, he is allso to dig graues & warn pub: meetings as the Townsamen shall appoynt him for which he is to be payd as Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sandford was.

The town gave to Androw Benton for sweping the meting howse three pounds p anum

[156] At a Gen<sup>l</sup>: Meeting of the Towne Decemb<sup>r</sup>:  
29<sup>th</sup>: 1676.

the Towne by their vote Granted a rate of Sixty Two pownds, Thirty pownds for m<sup>r</sup> watson, & Thirty Two pound to defray Town debts.

The Town officers chosen were,

m <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Gibbons	}	Chosen constables For the year ensueing
m <sup>r</sup> John Blackleach,		
Ens : Nath : Standly	}	Townsmen for the year en- sueing
m <sup>r</sup> : Siborn : Niccols		
Ln <sup>t</sup> : Joseph: wadsworth		
m <sup>r</sup> Steven : Hosmore		
John : Skinno <sup>r</sup>	}	Survayo's For the yeare ensueing
W <sup>m</sup> Burnam		
John : Church &	}	Fence veiwers for the year ensue- ing for the North side
Dan <sup>ll</sup> : pratt :		
Jos : Easton Jun <sup>r</sup> : &	}	Fence veiwers for the yeare en- suing for the sowth side.
Jacob : white		

m<sup>r</sup> Blackleach haueing refused to accept of constables  
place m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bull was chosen in his roome  
W<sup>m</sup> Williams & w<sup>m</sup> warren were chosen fence veiwers  
for the east side the great River  
Sarg<sup>t</sup> Caleb : Standly } were chosen leather sealers  
& John : Seamo<sup>r</sup> }

John Bigelo	}	were chosen chimney veiwers.
Dan <sup>ll</sup> : Butlar		
John Day &		
Joseph colio <sup>r</sup>		

List makers & rate Makers For the year ensueing  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Allyn : m<sup>r</sup> Richards,  
Ens : Standly, Tho : Bunce :

m<sup>r</sup> Richards desireing of the Town to grant him  
a smale parcell of land, on the North of his Home lott  
between it & the riuer to set a Barn The Town  
Granted his desire & appoynted m<sup>r</sup> Niccols Tho  
Bunce & Steven Hosmor to veiw what is desired, &  
to grant & lay out to him what they Judg convenient.

The Town appoynted Capt<sup>n</sup> Allyn, Capt<sup>n</sup> olmsteed, James : Steel & Tho Bunce to state & setle the Bownds of the land on the east side of the great riuer that m<sup>r</sup> John white bought of the wid : Skinner, & that he bought of m<sup>r</sup> John Crow which was formerly W<sup>m</sup> Calesey.

Hartford Feb : 6, 1676 a meeting of the Towne

The Town by there vote appoynted & Impowerd Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> Barnard Capt watts Tho : Bunce & Sarg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Nash to be a committee to consider of The speedyest & best & most husbandly way & place to build a present passage to pass over the riuer till the Town can accomplish a more substantiall way over the riuer, they are allso desired & impowered to consult with som able workmen about the building of a stone bridge & to cast up the charg & make return thereof to the Town. what the foresd committee or any Three of them shal agree upon about the present building of a bridg The Townsemen are to take order to accomplish the same & are Impowerd to press the men that shall be best & most suitable to doe the same upon the Town charge

At the Same Town meeting the Town by their vote granted & orderd that Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcot Capt<sup>n</sup> John Allyn & Ens. Nath. Standly, should If they can find any parcell of land about the high way suitable For Alexander Dowglas to build upon that they Judg may not be prejudiciall to the Neighbourhood they may accomodate him with what they Judg Suitable for that end

The Towne by there vote granted that John coale should haue some inlargement to his lott for his son to

Build upon & For quantitie to be soe much as Major Tallcott, m<sup>r</sup> Richards, m<sup>r</sup> Niccols, & Thomas Bunce shall see reason to lay out to him.

At the same Towne meeting the Towne by their vote granted m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Gilbert Twenty six Foot of bredth in land by the great riuer & Forty foot in length the former bredth westward to be to him & his heirs forever, the land to be set out to him by Major Tallcott & m<sup>r</sup> lord w<sup>th</sup> liberty to pass round about his house he shall erect upon this land to doe his necessary repayres

In consideration whereof m<sup>r</sup> Jonath Gilbert Binds his heirs executo<sup>rs</sup> Administrato<sup>rs</sup> assigns to make & mayntayn a sufficient cartway from Calebs Standlys or the highway that runs by his house down to the common landing place at the great River For carts to pass & repass comfortably foreuer

decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 87 The Town tooke away that Land from M<sup>r</sup> Gilberts Heirs they refusing to maintain the Highway

[157] Received an account of ensighn Nath Standly & m<sup>r</sup> cypryan Nickolls town<sup>s</sup> of payd to defray town charges

in y<sup>e</sup> year 1676

61 09 05

It by lose of rates that year

10 07

---

62 00 00

At a meeting of the Town Hartford Nouemb<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>.

1677

Whereas the committees chosen by the Town June 2. 71. to lay out highwayes haue not made an

Issue of that worke, which is necessary to be accomplished. The Town thought meet & haue accordingly made choys of the former committee Now again for that worke those of them surviueing of the North side & haue added Capt<sup>n</sup> olmsted & ens Nath : Standly whoe are to lay out the highwayes of the North side the riuer as soone as may be & what the sayd committee or any fowre of them agree on, &, enter upon record is to be attended as ordered by the Towne.

& for the sowth side there was chosen m<sup>r</sup> Niccolls sarg<sup>t</sup> Nash : Tho Bunce sen<sup>r</sup> Georg Graue Steven Hopkins & Nath : Willett to be a committee to lay out what high wayes are necessary for the sowth side of the riuer as soone as may be & what the sayd committee or any fower of them agree on & enter upon record is to be attended as ordered by the Towne.

Capt<sup>n</sup> Allyn was chosen In M<sup>r</sup> Lords Rome to lay out m<sup>r</sup> Gilberts grant at the landing place, according to his grant

The Towne by their voate Granted Rob<sup>t</sup> Reeve an adition to his Home lott of 20 foot from the 5<sup>t</sup> post from his Barn to the North, & to run from thence to his northwest corner post wher it now stands on a straight line

At a Town meeting at Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 28: 1677.

The Town by their vote Granted a rate of fifty pounds to defray the Town debts besides a Bill o<sup>f</sup> 13<sup>ll</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> due from the country to the Towne.

Whereas Barth. Barnard, & his partners haue neglected to make up their acco<sup>ts</sup>. w<sup>th</sup> the Townsamen, it is now ordered that Marshall Graue shall call upon the

sayd Townsemen, to make up their acco<sup>t</sup>s & in case they neglect to make vp their acco<sup>ts</sup> & make payment of what is due, the sayd Marshall Graue is hereby ordered & Impowerd in behalfe of the Town to sue arrest Impleade & recouer the same out of there hands by law, & what he receiues he is to pay the same to John Camp

at the Same Towne Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Eli: way was chosen constable for The North side of the Towne

& John Easton was chosen constable for the sowth side of the Towne

Ser: Caleb: Standly } were chosen Townsemen for the  
John: Marsh: } yeare ensueing

Capt<sup>n</sup>: Tho: watts } were chosen Townsemen for the  
Steven: Hosmer } yeare ensueing

Rob<sup>t</sup>: Reeve }  
John Catlin } were chosen survayo<sup>r</sup>s

Thom. Butler<sup>1</sup> }  
John: Church } were chosen Fence veiwers

Sarg<sup>t</sup> Jacob white }  
Joseph Easton } were chosen fence veiwers

Steven: callsey }  
Thomas: Burr } chimney veiwers.  
Nath: coale }  
Robt Shurly }

John willson }  
John Seamo<sup>r</sup> } Leather Sealers,

Capt<sup>n</sup> Allyn }  
Ens: Standly } were chosen list makers & rate mak-  
Tho: Bunce } ers for the yeare ensueing  
Stev: Hosmore }

<sup>1</sup> Possibly Bunce.

The Towne by their vote made choys of Tho: Bunce to supply m<sup>r</sup> wadsworth place in the setleing of the lands at podunck according to the Town order Aprill 3<sup>d</sup>: 1675.

[158] At the same Towne meeting the Town exchanged one parcell of land w<sup>th</sup> Arthur Smith which parcell of land lyeth on the west side of Rocky Hill between m<sup>r</sup> ways land & m<sup>r</sup> Steels & is about Thirteen Acres. & in Leiw thereof Granted unto the sayd Arthur Smith Twenty acres of land on the west side of the Riuer agnst m<sup>r</sup> Steels land which land is to be layd out to him by capt watts M<sup>r</sup> Niccols & Steuen Hosmor,

The Thirteen acres to remayne for a common for-euer,

At a meeting of the Towne in Harttford January 9<sup>d</sup>: 1677

M<sup>r</sup> Eliazor way refusing to accept of the place of a Constable Corp<sup>l</sup> phillip Lewis was Chosen Constable in his roome ffor the North side of the Towne.

att the same meeting William williams senior and William Worren were Chosen to bee ffence vewers ffor the East side of the great Riuer for this yeare.

At the same meeting the Towne by thayr voate made Choyce of M<sup>r</sup> James Steele to be the Towne Sur-uayo<sup>r</sup> to Lay out or meashur all Towne Lands in Harttford or any pertiquerler mans as thay shall haue occation ffor the same.

At the same meeting the Towne made Choyce of major Tallcott Sejrg<sup>t</sup> Nash and Nathaniell willet as a Commity to treat with Deacon mygatt in refferance to sum Land thatt is taken from his allotments for sum

highwayes ffor the Townes vse and to make him sattisfaction that is Ratinall for the same.

[159] [At a Town meeting<sup>1</sup>] may 13<sup>th</sup> 1678 the towne [being] informed that some persons of Windsor inhabitants haue at the present Gen: Court Claimed part of our towne bounds on the East Side the Great riuer as belonging to Windsor bounds the sd Towne by thair vote determined to defend thair right and claime in and to the said Land Claimed from them and that the Same bee procecuted or defended in due order of Law and not to answer any priuate persons or others that haue not a Commission from the towne of wind- sor partickularly in this matter not to Joyne in ishue at the Gen: Court till the benefitt of Comon Law bee had unless the Same bee compelled by the Gen: Court and the townsmen to impower Attorney or attorneyes one or more with the full power of the towne to defend our right and claime on that side the riuer and to procecute any that Shall unjustly molest us in our rights there. for cleiring our claimes and recouering all damages that may come to the towne thereby.

At the same Towne meeting the Towne voted that they desired m<sup>r</sup> william picktkin and m<sup>r</sup> James Steele to bee the Towns Attourneys to mannaige the Case aboute beetwene this Towne and windsor: and ordred the present Townsmen to giue them a Letter of At- tourney for thatt end in behalfe of the Towne.

[158] Annod 1677 The Townsmen for thatt yeare were deptor by sum Cloath

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.



giune for the Towns vse by Squi <sup>r</sup> Bat- taine	06	06	00
besides a rate granted on the other side with sum money from the Country being	63	07	07
	69	13	7

[159] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>d</sup>: 1678 The Towns-  
men for: 77 are Creditors by an acc<sup>t</sup> of  
seuerall payments to discharge the Towns  
depts

69 13 08

This accoumpt giune in by m<sup>r</sup> Siborn Nichols.

Engs Nath Stanly

M<sup>r</sup> Steiuen Hosmer

Lift Joseph: Wodsworth

[158] At a Jenerall Town meeting att Hartford de-  
cemb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>d</sup>: 1678

John pratt was Chosen Constable for the North  
side of the Town

Samuell Bur was Choosen Constable for the south  
side

M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan gillbertt	}	were Chosen Townsmen
Nathaniell goodwin		
Nathaniell willett		
M <sup>r</sup> James Steele		

Samuell Spencer	}	were Chosen Suruayers
Beuell: Wallters		

Dan <sup>n</sup> pratt	}	were Chosen ffence vewers for the North side
St Zachariah Sandford		

M <sup>r</sup> Siborn Nichols	}	were Chosen ffence vewers
phillp Daus		

John makins	}	were Chosen ffence vewers for the East side y <sup>e</sup> riuier
Richard Risly		

Steiuen Kelcy	}	were Chosen chimney vewers
Tho Bur		
Joseph mygott	}	were Chosen chimney vewers
John Bidwell		
Capt Allyn	}	were Chosen List makers and Rate makers for the yeare en- suing
engs Nath Stanly		
Tho Bunce		
Steuin Hosmer		

At the same Towne meeting the Town grantted a rate of sixty Two pounds to defray the Town Charges and to pay the rest to m<sup>r</sup> watson.

The townsmen now Chosen: were Chosen by the Towne to settle the land belonging to the Town att the east end of the Little meadow Lotts from the upper side of Capt Cookes Lott unto the Common Landing place and record itt to the Towne

[159] Att a Town Meeting decembr<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>d</sup>: 1678 The Town granted m<sup>r</sup> Daniell Clarke Junior a peice of the land in the prisson Lott for to buld uppon to be Layed out to him by major Tallcott and the Townsmen according to thayr descreSSION prouid he liue uppon itt Tenn yeares: and is not to haue aboue Twenty Rods:

The Towne by their vote Granted to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons that he should haue his land extend to the west from Robt Reeves southwest corner of his home lott on a straight line to the sowth west corner of his now new Building, & from thence to run on a straight line to the North west corner of M<sup>r</sup> Gilberts house lott.

The Town by thayr voate granted Engs Nathaniell Stanly a peice of land Twenty ffoote Square to buld a ware house uppon att the Landing place beetwene goodman Cadwells ware house and the landing place

stoned out going doune the Banck by the Riuer side: to bee Layed out to him by Major Tallcott and the Townsmen.

The Town by thayr voate Impowred Major Tallcott M<sup>r</sup> Richards and the presant Townsmen to settle a Highway ffrom the Country Roade uppon the upland on the east side of the great Riuer throw widdow Andrews her Land to the great Riuer. there beeing opposition unto sum of the Town in Improuement of the said Town Highway in Thatt place: and allso the Town desired the Same Committy to Consider of a Conueniant place and Lay out a Highway from the great Riuer to The Country Roade sum where beetwene M<sup>r</sup> Crows and M<sup>r</sup> Pittkin his Howse: and the Town desired Capt olmsted to helpe the forenamed Committy in thatt worke:

The Town granted Jehojeda Bartlatt a small peice of land to buld uppon proud major Tallcott Capt Allyn and Engs Stanly can finde him a place without prejedice to the Neighbours neere thatt place:

[160] At a Town meeting in Harttford decemb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>d</sup>:  
1678

The Town gaue Joseph Smith Tenn Achors off Land out of the Common nixt to Arther smith his Land to bee layed out to him by m<sup>r</sup> James Steele which was in Consideration of sum land taken out of a Lott of his going to ffarmington.

The Town allso voated thatt uppon m<sup>r</sup> James Steeles allowing eight Rods wide for a Highway to bee sett out by m<sup>r</sup> Nichols and Engsigne Stanly through thatt Land which he bought of Decon Mygatt or his own land ffrom the Riuer to the Bridge M<sup>r</sup> Steele hath

made the Town settles the Highway to bee in that place: the meaning is that onely M<sup>r</sup> Steele is to Allow so much out of his owne land as will make the Highway Eight Rods wide with that which was taken out of decon mygats land for the sd Highway notwithstanding any former Town order about the highway from the Riuer or the Recording of the same

At a Towne Meeting in Hartford Apriell 16 : 1679.

It appeareing to the Towne that the Highway layd out to windsor by the common fence as it hath been layd out by the committe especially from the Towne so farr as the ditch aboute Obadyah Spencers now dwelling house, is very Inconvenient & will be very chargeable to mayntayne by reason of swamps pulcks & Hoales that lye in the sd Highway

which being now considered by the Towne, The Towne haue Nominated & appoynted Majo<sup>r</sup> John Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> James Steele m<sup>r</sup> Richards & capt<sup>n</sup> Allyn or any 3 of them to veiw the sayd Highway & to take off so much of those lotts as shall be necessary to make the Highway Good & passable & to lay it to the Highway from the Town to the ditch aboute mentioned & to appoynt so much land as they shall Judg a meet recompence for what they shall take off to be added to the west lotts of those whose land they shall take off at the east end of their Lands out of the common, & what shall be taken off of these lotts shall remayn to the comon for euer. This voted by the Towne

The Town Nominated & appoynted Majo<sup>r</sup>. John Tallcott, m<sup>r</sup> James Richards m<sup>r</sup> Siborn Niccols & m<sup>r</sup> James Steele to be a committee to consider the necessity there will be of a High way, to lead from the high

way, that runns from Hartford to wethersfeld; to Rocky Hill & allso to consider wher may be a suitable place to make a High way there, & to endeauoure to Setle the same, or make reporte thereof to the next Town meeting The committee abouesayd is allso Impowered, to consider & order what meet recompence shall be allowed for such land as shall be Improued for a highway to those who are the owners of it.

The Townsmen for 1678 D<sup>r</sup>

To a Ratte granted to defray Town charges	62	00	00
Mor to the Ratte made mor then was granted	03	14	01
	65	14	01

[161] The Townsmen  $\text{P}^r$  Contra C<sup>r</sup>  
 $\text{P}^r$  a list of payments on the towns account: 65 14 02

[162] Aat a genarall meeting of the Town desember: 30: 1679

The towne granted a ratte of nity pounds for the defrayning of town charges for the yere past:

Town officers Chosen Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>d</sup>: 1679

ffor Constables M<sup>r</sup> Bartho: Barnard  
 & Steiuen: Hopkins

Cap <sup>t</sup> olmsted.	}	were Chosen Townsmen
Corp <sup>l</sup> John gillbertt		
Thomas Bunce senio <sup>r</sup>	}	were Chosen Townsmen
John Skinner		
Corp <sup>l</sup> Thomas Butler	}	were Chosen Suruey- ers:
Hen <sup>r</sup> ghrimes		

Samuell wadsworth } were Chosen fence  
St Zachariah Sandford } vewers for the North  
side the Riuer

M<sup>r</sup> Siborn Nichols } were Chosen fence vewers  
St Jacob white } for the south side the  
Riuer

Joseph olmsted } were Chosen fence vewers for  
John: Hill } the east side the great Riuer  
William worren was Chosen Surueyer for the  
east side of the Riuer. the great Riuer:

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Allyn: }  
M<sup>r</sup> James Richards } were Chosen List  
Engs Nathaniell Stanly: } Makers and Rate  
Thomas Bunce Senio<sup>r</sup> } makers  
Caleb Stanly }

Samuell Andrews } were Chosen Chimney  
Samuell Ellmor } vewers for the North side

Joseph mygatt } were Chosen Chimney  
John Bidall Junio<sup>r</sup> } vewers for the South  
side

John willson } were Chosen Leather sealors  
John Semor }

Sejrg<sup>t</sup> John Sheperd: was Chosen Repacker

At the same Town meeting December 30<sup>d</sup>: 1679  
it is ordred by the Town that there shall be no sawn  
Timber or Boards or planck Brought out of the Com-  
mons or Lotts within the Township of Harttford and  
sold to be transported out of the Township of Hartt-  
ford uppon the pennalty of Tenn shillings p hundred  
of Boards and Twenty shillings p hundred for plancks  
for euey hundred that shall be transported out of the  
Town and so proportionably for all greater or Lessor

quantities of Timber or slitt worke Boards or plancks as shall bee transported out of the Towne Which penalty shall be the one halfe to the Towne and the other to the Complaino<sup>r</sup>: and if any man shall take any Tree out of a mans Lott without his Leauē hee shall pay a ffyne of Tenn shillings for euey tree hee shall so take to the owners of the said Tree.

The Town allso appoynted Thomas Bunce senio<sup>r</sup> and John Skinner the presant Townsmen for the South side the Riuer to vew and Lay out to John Camp a small peice of Land granted him by the Town before his howse in the Highway.

The Towne gaue Liberty that Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott Capt Nicho Olmsted M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan gillbertt Engs Nathaniell Stanly and Caleb Stanly should Looke out sum Conueniant place Neere the Landing place ffor Thomas Viger to Burne Lyme and to sett a small Howse to secure his Lyme in granting of itt unto the said Vigers whilst hee shall use itt ffor that ende and when hee shall Leauē itt itt is to returne unto the Towne to bee disposed of by them.

uppon which the said Vigers did promice the people of the Towne should not giue aboue eightene pence a Bushell for the Lyme they bought of him.

[163] [December 30th 16<sup>1</sup>]79 The Towne Voated [that] the presant Townsmen were Impowred [to] appoynt Two yards on the East side of the great Riuer one Betwene M<sup>r</sup> Crows and goodman Williams and the other in the most Conueniant place in Hocanum ffor pounding of Cattle on that side the Riuer and to Impower the owners of the yards to be pound keepers.

<sup>1</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

Whereas The Towne Chose a Comitty Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1678 with the presant Townsmen ffor that yeare & Impowred them to take a Surueigh of and lay out sum Highwayes on the East side the great Riuer and also to settle the Land belonging to the Towne on the west side the great Riuer ffrom the upper side of Capt Aron Cookes lott unto the Comman Landing place nixt y<sup>e</sup> riuer the said Comitty hauing dun what the Towne desired of them and making return theireof under thair hands: att this meeting the Town voated that what the said Gentlemen had dun in the matter was Confirmed by the Towne and should be recorded in the Town Booke Which is as ffolloweth.

ffeb<sup>r</sup>y 6<sup>th</sup> 1678 Wee whose Names are vnderwritten bejng desired and appoynted by the Town of Hartford to take a Surueigh off and Lay out a highway for Common use in some Conueniant place on the East side of the great Riuer Betwen M<sup>r</sup> picktkin and M<sup>r</sup> Crows Habitations to be drawn from the great Riuer eastward to the upland: and to Lay out and settle a highway for Comman vse at the Widdow Andrews Habitation on the same east side of the great Riuer: Wee do judg and Conclude (all things Considdred) That a highway of Two Rords wide is appoynted and shall bee and remaine ffrom the North end of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan gillberds Island, and that Land North, that lyeth Betwen the great Riuer and the high Land east up to the meere stones of the Lotts, to be for a Landing place, and from thence where the Carts haue allready made a passage down the Banck to run easterly to the swamp that is next the upland on the North side of a ditch that is neere the sayd swamp on the south side



of M<sup>r</sup> ollcots Land which highway is ordred to be Two rods in bredghth, and through the swamp to be fflower rods wide to the upland, to run uppon a white oak tree uppon the side of the Hill which is markt by us and on the side of that Hill to turn North, towards William Bucklañs Lott: and from thence a highway of fflower Rods wide is appoynted, to run betwen M<sup>r</sup> Aron Cooke his Lott and sayd William Bucklands Lott, East to the Country Road and wee Judg itt Conueniant that that highway run to the end of Harttford Bounds the same Bredgth: Also wee haue ordred a Common Landing place uppon M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan gillberds Island on the east side of the great Riuer where now itt is to be fflower rods wide uppon the Banck next the Riuer, and to be Two Rods wide uppon the Banck or high Land belonging unto M<sup>r</sup> John pantry and from thence to Turn North Two rods wide to run untill itt meetes with the Common Highway North, uppon the high Land by the meere stones of those Lotts as Bounded with meer stones: also wee haue Ditermined a highway ffor Comman use to be and remaine fflower Rods in Bredgth from the mouth of Hoccanum Riuer to Run by the great Riuer Southerly uppon the high Land vntill itt pass Cleere of the south side of a Ditch that was formerly William Houghtens and from thence to run Easterly ouer a Bridg that was made by Edward Andrews, and from thence to Run on the North side of the widdow Andrews oreyard, and then to be six Rods wide and to beare southerly of the East untill itt meete with John Dix his fffence and to Continnue the same Bredgth on the North side of said Dicks his Lott to the End of Harttford Bownds

East ffor publicke use and wee aduise that that Land on the North side of M<sup>r</sup> gillberts warehouse:

[164] Betwene the great Riuer [and the] brew of the Little meadow Hill where the ffence Now stands to the mouth of the Little Riuer bee and Remayne for a Common Landing place Which wee Judg Nessesary for the publick

Jonathan gillbertt	John Tallcott
James Steele	James Richards
Nath: Willet	Nicho: Olmsted
Nath: goodwine	

Oct: 11: 80 the touns men for the foregoing year that is for the year 1679 gaue an acout for the Rat for: 79. to satisfaction of thos tht did sugseed them and ther Remans dew from m<sup>r</sup> Jonathat gilbert to the toun Just

00 08 02

Thomas Bunce  
John Gilbert  
John Skinner

a Towne meeting in Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 30: 1680.

The Towne Granted the present Townsamen a rate of Seventy Foure pownds to pay the Town debts

There were chosen Townsmen

North side	{	Ens: Nath. Standly
	{	w <sup>m</sup> Burnam
Sow <sup>th</sup> side	{	Phillip Dauis
	{	Thom Bunce Jun <sup>r</sup>

For Constables: Sam<sup>l</sup>: olcott: North side, John Bidwell jun<sup>r</sup> Sow<sup>th</sup> side

For Surveyo<sup>r</sup>s. Ln<sup>t</sup> Jos: wadsworth: Robert Shurly Sowth sid

Fence veivers : { Daniel pratt    sowth John Merills  
                   { Jarad Spencer    side    John wattson  
 east side y<sup>e</sup> Riuer Fence veivers Dan<sup>n</sup> : Bidwell,  
 Tho : kilborn

For leather sealers & packers those that were chosen last yeare are to serue this yeare againe

For chimney veivers Jehojadah Bartlet & W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin Jun<sup>r</sup>. North side

Jonath Bull & Tho : Thornton for Sow<sup>th</sup> side

Capt Allyn Tho Bunce M<sup>r</sup> Niccols M<sup>r</sup> olcott were chosen list & rate makers for this yeare Ensueing.

At the Same town meeting

The town by thair vote appointed Major Talcot M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Gilbert and Ens : Nath : Stanley to Lay out Such adition to the Land formerly Graunted to Daniell Clark as they see meet to accomodate him for building him a dwelling house

At the same town meeting the towne appointed Sarjant Caleb Stanley and M<sup>r</sup> James Steel to receiue and dispose of the Legacie Guien by M<sup>r</sup> James Richards to the poor of this town according to the testators Will in which dispose they are to Attend the aduice of Major John Talcot and Captain John Allyn

[165] [At the same<sup>1</sup>] towne meeting Decemb : 30<sup>th</sup> 1680. [the] town by thair Vote appointed M<sup>r</sup> James Steel [Th]o : Bunce Sen<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cyprian Nickhols and Stephen Hosmer to set out a peice of Land in some place in the Town to Richard Burnham to build an house and shopp on (prouided it bee not in a place preiudiciall to the town,) for quantity as the said persons shall see meet

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

Jenewary 14<sup>th</sup> Richerd Burnam apeared & resind up This grant above mentioned to The Town at a Town meting Jnwery 14 1683

At a Towne meeting Nou<sup>r</sup>. 17. 1681.

The Town being cald together to consider the state of Adam Niccolls who complaynes he is in want & craues releife of the Town The Towne haueing considered of the motion doe not at p<sup>r</sup>sent see there way to grant Him releif, & therefore doe desire m<sup>r</sup> James Steele m<sup>r</sup> Barth. Barnard, & Ens Nath. Standly to make enquiry what estate sayd Niccolls hath of his own, & allso what estate he hath made over to Hester his daughter, & upon what tearmes he hath made it over to her, & allso If they find that there be no estate belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Adam Niccolls, to releiue him with y<sup>t</sup> then they Grant him such necessary releife as at present he stands in need of till the next Town meeting

The Tounsmen for the yeare 1680  
haue giuen in an acompt of seuerall pay-  
ments that came to, —  
and by non payers

73	11	[	]
00	07	[	]
<hr/>			
73	: 19	[	]

This acompt was giuen in to the  
Tounsmen ffor 1681 this 22 of desem 81  
by Capt<sup>en</sup> Nickles Olmsted Tho<sup>s</sup> Bunce  
John gilberd and John skiner

This Account was Tacken By us

Nathaniell Stanly

Phillip Dauis

Thomas Bunce Junior

} Tounsmen

[166] At a Towne meeting held In Hartford December [ ]

The Towne Granted a rate of Sixty Fower pownds [to defray] the Towne charges & to pay m<sup>r</sup> watson Tenn pownds

Sarj <sup>t</sup> Caleb Standly	}	were chosen Townsemen	
John Marsh		for North sid	
M <sup>r</sup> Siborn Niccolls	}	were chosen Townsmen	
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Jacob whitt		for Sowth side	
M <sup>r</sup> Phineas willson	}	were chosen Constables	
& Steven Hosmore		for this yeare ensuing	
Sarj <sup>t</sup> : Zachary Sandford	}	were chosen Survey-	
Thomas Catlin		o <sup>r</sup> s	
Jarad : Spencer	}	were chosen Fence veiwers	
John Willson		North side	
John Seamor	}	were chosen Fence veiwers	
John Wattson		of the sowth side	
Dan <sup>l</sup> : Bidwell	}	for the east side the riuer	
W <sup>m</sup> Buckland		were chosen fence veiwers	
Tho : Kilborn	}	for the east side the riuer	
Tho : Loueman		were chosen fence veiwers	
John day	}	for chimney veiwers were	
Dan <sup>l</sup> : Clark		chosen N side	
Arthur Smith	}	for chimney veiwers were	
John Sadd		chosen S : side	
John willson	}	for leather sealers	
John Seamo			
Sarj <sup>t</sup> John Shepherd		was chosen packer	
Capt John Allyn	}	for list makers & rate	
M <sup>r</sup> Tho : ollcott			makers
M <sup>r</sup> Seab : Niccols			
Ens Nath. Standly			

John meeking is chosen Suruayar of the east side

The Towne considering the conveniency & necessity of hauing a highway from the great Riuer to the end of the long lotts of the east side the s<sup>d</sup> Riuer as allso that a Ferry be setled at Hartford For the attainment thereof The Towne doe desire & appoynt the present Townsmen with the aduise of Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcot Capt Allyn M<sup>r</sup> James Steele & Ens: Standly to agree w<sup>th</sup> some suitable person to keep a Ferry here at Hartford & to let it to him for 7 yeares, & allso to get the passage as cheap for the Inhabitants of the Town as may be, & allso to endeauour that the survayo<sup>r</sup>. make the Highway pasable as soone as may be

The Town by there vote agreed to pay to the ex-ecuto<sup>r</sup>s or Administruto<sup>r</sup>s of Joshuas will, so much Money as Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott agreed w<sup>th</sup> Joshua for the land, w<sup>th</sup> in the Bownds of the Township of Hartford, pproportion to what they receiue, or lyes with in The Township of Hartford, prouided those that receiue the money giue sufficient deeds to the Towne of Hartford for the conuaying of the sayd land to them & holding it firme to them their heirs & successo<sup>r</sup>s for-uer./

The Town allso made choyse of Robert Shurly Richd Gillman Rob<sup>t</sup> Sandford, & John Mitchell to pownd all such Hoggs as they find not sufficiently ringed in the Highway or commons or in any comon feild at any time in the year after the 16<sup>th</sup> day of march next,

The Towne by their vote manifasted that they would not receiue m<sup>r</sup> Tho Harris Frederick Ellis & Joseph Browne to be Inhabitants.

The towne voted That Johnathan Ashly sholde hafe an adicyan To his house lot out of The hiyway so much as mag<sup>r</sup> Tallcut and Capt<sup>n</sup> Allen shall se case To alow him

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>d</sup>: 81 M<sup>r</sup> phinias Willson Refusing the place of a Constable: M<sup>r</sup> Elyaso<sup>r</sup> Way was Chosen Constable for the yeare Ensuing.

[167] It is agreed betwene Thomas Cadwell of Harttford one the one partt and The Townsmen of Harttford on the other party as ffolloweth viz thay do agree that Thomas Cadwell shall keepe the fferry att Harttford from the date hereof the ffull Terme of seauen yeares: the fferry to be Kept att The Comman Landing place att Harttford: and the Said Thomas Cadwell is to maintaine a suffitiant Boate ffor the passaige of Horse and man: and a Connoe good and suffitiant to Carry ouer single persons: and the Said Thomas Cadwell is to be allowed for the Caring ouer horse and man six pence p time in money if thay bee not of this Towne and Two pence for a single man in money: and if thay bee of this Town thay are to pay a peney in silluer a single person or Two pence in other pay and for a man and horse three pence in silluer or six pence in other pay: and for those of this Towne hee Carrys ouer after the day light is shutt in thay shall pay six pence a horse and man in money or eight pence in other pay: and ffor single persons Two pence in siluer or Three pence in other pay: and the sayd Thomas Cadwell doeth ingage that the sayd fferry shall Bee Carefully attended the whole Terme of seauen yeares aforesaid and in Case the said Thomas Cadwell shall

not Carefully and suffitiantly attend the sayd fferry itt shall bee in the pow<sup>r</sup> of the Towns Men of Hartford to settle a new fferry man in the place: and in Case the sayd Thomas Cadwell shall grow weary of his fferry he shall giue the selleckt men halfe a yeares notice ffor to provide themselues with a fferry man in his Roome: ffor the Confirmation hereof wee sett to ouer hands this 31<sup>d</sup> march: 1682:

we signify o <sup>r</sup> consent	Thomas Cadwell
hereto by subscribing	Ciprian Nickcols
John Talcott	Caleb Stanly
John : Allyn./	Jacob white
James Steele	John marsh
Nathaniell Stanly	

decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1687 The Town By Thayr voate granted Tho Cadwell senio<sup>r</sup> The fferrage aboue mentioned Vnto him seauen yeares more then is aboue expressed uppon the same Terms hee Had itt ffor the first seauen yeares.

we whose names are underwritten being chosen By the Town vote January 28<sup>d</sup> 1694/5: Coll John Allyn Caleb Stan[ly] Capt wadsworth Capt Nicols and m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bull haue Lett Harttford ffeerey vnto widdow Elizabeth [Cadwell ] for one [ ] more on the [ ]

[168] The Townsmen ffor the yeare 1681 D<sup>r</sup>

By a rate made to the summ off seau-  
enty one pounds 2<sup>s</sup> & 11<sup>d</sup>.

l	s	d
71	02	11
66	13	07

---



04 09 - 04

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>d</sup> 1682 the Townsmen ffor  
this present yeare accounted with the  
Townsmen for 1681 and thay were D<sup>r</sup>  
to the Towne which thay had aboue the  
payment of the Town depts for 1681  
ffower pounds Nine shillings and fflower  
pence

---

 71 : 2 : 11

This acc<sup>t</sup> giuen in By

Engs Nath Stanly  
and phillip Daus

and accepted p: vs: Ciprian Nickcols

John Marsh  
Jacob White  
Caleb Stanly

[169] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>d</sup>: 1682 The Townsmen ffor 1681  
gave an acc<sup>t</sup> of seuerall payments to the  
sum off

66 - 02 - 08

By Non payers

00 - 10 - 11

---

 66 13 : 07

ffeb 1682 The Townsmen on the other  
side gave an acc<sup>t</sup> of fflower pounds 9<sup>s</sup>  
and 4<sup>d</sup> more thay had payed to make up  
the Rate on the other side for: 81 :

04 09 04

---

 71 : 02 : 11

[168] At a Towne meeting held in Harttford de-  
cemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>d</sup> 1682.

the Towne granted a rate of Eighty Three pounds  
and Tenn shillings to defray the Towne Charges this  
present yeare

Nath goodwine  
Corp<sup>n</sup> Tho Butler  
Nath Willet  
Beuell walters

} were Chosen Townsmen

John Pratt  
Sejrg<sup>t</sup> John Sheperd

} were Chosen Constables

John Church  
Joseph Eston Junior

} were Chosen Surueyers

M<sup>r</sup> John Crow was Chosen Surueyer for the est side  
of the great Riuer for the yere ensuing.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Semor  
Noah Cooke

} were Chosen ffence vewers for the  
south side.

Jarrad Spencer  
Steiuen Kelley

} were Chosen ffence vewers ffor the  
North side.

St w<sup>m</sup> Buckland  
Dan<sup>n</sup> Bidwell

} were Chosen ffence vewers ffor the  
east side the Riuer.

m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> ollcott  
John Barnard

} were Chosen Chimny vewers for the  
North side

John Sad  
Arther Smith

} were Chosen Chimny vewers for the  
south side.

John Semor  
Jn<sup>o</sup> willson

} were Chosen Leather selers

S<sup>t</sup> John Sheperd were Chosen packer

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allyn  
M<sup>r</sup> Siborn Nicols  
Engs Nath Stanly  
m<sup>r</sup> Tho ollcott

} were Chosen List makers and  
Rate makers.

[169] att the Towne meeting held in Harttford  
decemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>d</sup>: 1682 The Towne By thayr Voate granted  
an addition off ffueteene pounds to the Towne rate to  
be giune to William Hill Junio<sup>r</sup> he hauing had much  
sicknes and Lameness

John mitchell Robert Sandford Richard gillsman and Robertt Sandford	}	were Chosen to pound all shuch hoggs or swine as are not yoked and ringed according to Law the yeare ensuing
--	---	--

Sejrg<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Buckland and Dan<sup>n</sup> Bidwell were Chosen Hawards for the east side of the great Riuer and allso to pound all shuch swine as are not yoaked and Ringed according to Law on that side the Riuer

Uppon the request of Sam<sup>n</sup> Benton for a small peice of Land out of the highway to sett a house uppon Neere Jonathan websters house the Towne Chose Thomas Bunce senio<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Nicols and Nath willet to vew the fforementioned Land and grant him so much to answer his desire that may bee Least to the prejedising the highway.

Major Tallcott with m<sup>r</sup> Nicols Tho Bunce and Nath willet were desired to vew a parcell of Land Joseph mygatt desires to exchange with the Towne and make a Returne whether thatt exchange will be Conueniant ffor the Towne or not: att the nixt Towne meeting.

[170] At a meeting of the Towne of [Hartford] January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1682.

The Towne voted that the last grant of land to this Towne of Hartford made by the Gen<sup>n</sup> Court on the east side the great Riuer shall be diuided amongst the Inhabitants of the Towne according to what they shall pay to the Indian purchass of this land, & wheras there are som grants made of some lands by the Generall Court to perticuler persons, within the fiue miles

of land granted to the Towne on the east side of the Riuer The Towne doe appoynt Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott M<sup>r</sup> Nicolls Ens: Standly, & Nath willett or any Three of them to be a committee to *veiw those grants & the other land, & to consider the quantity & quality of it those Grants* &<sup>1</sup> agree what of right those grants shall pay to the purchass of the aforesayd Tract of land bought of Joshuahs Administrato<sup>r</sup>s. & the remaynder of the lands is to be diuided amongst the Inhabitants as aforesayd

att the same meeting the Towne by thayr voate Chose Majo<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tallcott: Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Allyn M<sup>r</sup> Nicols Engs Stanly and M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> gibbon to be a Comitty to Consider of The Best Moddle how that Tractk of Land on the East side the great Riuer aboue mentioned shall bee deuided and make thayr Return vnto the Town of thayr Considerations about the sd Land.

At the same meeting the Towne by their Vote appinted the p<sup>r</sup>sent Townsmen to require & take into their hands the Towne land in the South meadow: & else where & lett it out for this ensueing yeare for the be<sup>n</sup>efit of the Towne.

at the same meeting the Towne by Vote appointed majo<sup>r</sup> Tolcot Cap<sup>tm</sup> Allyn: Left: Joseph wadsworth & Serg<sup>mt</sup> Thomas Spencer to be a co<sup>m</sup>ittee: to find out a peice of Towne land: in some convenient place for the settleing of ebenezar Leuis for to build a shop upon: for his trade of a smith: upon such termes as the s<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee shall see cause

At the same meeting: the Townsmen for the south side & m<sup>r</sup> Ciprian Nichols were desired & apointed

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

to take a survey of the lotts in the upland lately inclosed or about to be inclosed on the south side of the Riuer & to order that the seuerall proprieto's, doe not inclose any of the land belonging to the Towne.

Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 28<sup>d</sup> 1682 The Townsmen ffor this  
yeare were D<sup>r</sup> By a Rate made to the  
sum of 98 - 07 - 11

98 - 19 - 9

So that the Townsmen for 1682 payed  
more then thayr Rate 00 - 11 - 10

This acc <sup>t</sup> giune in By	Caleb Stanly
	Ciprian Nickcols
	John Marsh
	Jacob white
and accepted p us	Nath <sup>l</sup> willett
	Thomas Butlar
	Nath Goodwinn

[171] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: 1682 The Towns-  
men ffor 1682 gaue an acc<sup>t</sup> of seuerall  
payments to the sum off 1      s      d  
98 - 19 - 09

[172] At a Towne meeting held at Hartford De-  
cemb<sup>r</sup> 27 1683

The Towne by their voat Granted a rate of Sixty  
Six pownds to Answer the Towne debts & to pay Ten  
pownds of it to m<sup>r</sup> watson.

These were chosen Town officers as afoars<sup>d</sup> for the  
yeare ensuing.

Capt <sup>n</sup> Olmsted &	}	were chosen Townsmen of
St <sup>t</sup> phillip: Lewes		the N side

John Skinner & } were chosen Townsmen of  
 Tho: Bunce } the Sowth side

Tho: Thornton was Chosen Constable for this yeare  
 in Case Hen<sup>r</sup> Haward refuse to attende that place.

Henry Hayward is Chosen Constable for this yeare  
 ensuing

m<sup>r</sup> wats being Chosen Chosen Constable & refus-  
 ing to attend that place W<sup>m</sup> Burnam was Chosen Con-  
 stable for this yeare.

Thomas wadsworth is chosen Suruayo<sup>r</sup> of the North<sup>r</sup>  
 side

Joseph. Bull is chosen Suruayo<sup>r</sup> of the Sowth side

Thomas Swetman & } were chosen chimny veiwers  
 Texall Ensworth } for this year

James Steele Jun<sup>r</sup> } were chosen chimney veiwers  
 John Bunce }

John Day & } were chosen fence veiwers N  
 W<sup>m</sup> Goodwine Jun<sup>r</sup> } side

Noah Cooke & } were chosen fence veiwers  
 Nath Coale }

W<sup>m</sup> williams & } were chosen fence veiwers  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Case }

John Seamo<sup>r</sup> & John willson were chosen leather  
 sealer for the year ensuing

Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott }  
 Capt Allyn } were chosen List makers & rate  
 Ens. Standly } makers. for the yeare ensueing  
 & Lnt Standly }

Steven Hosmor } are by the Towne chosen Sur-  
 & Richd Edwards } uayars or measurers of Lands.

This Towne orders a repeale of their order April  
 15. 1669. about wolues & doe order for the future

that they will allow Twelue Shillings a head for such wolues as are kild w<sup>th</sup>in this Township & there heads to be brought to the Townsmen.

The deed of the Townes land are in Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcots hands to be kept for the Towns vse.

The Towne by thayr voate Choose Engs Nathaniell Stanly and m<sup>r</sup> Cyprian Nicols to Take notice and vew all ffences that are att present or that shal bee ffrom: Time to time set up in the highways or Commons Belonging to the Towne and to pluck up or remoue any ffences that shall be so sett up or Cause them to bee plucked up or remoued att any time vntill the Towne shall make Choyce of others ffor this seruise.

decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>d</sup>: 1683

[173]

decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>d</sup> 1683

The deede of sale ffor ffive myles in Lenght and all the Bredgth of Hartford Bounds ffor Land Bought of Joshua vncases son: or his administrators or agents Capt James ffitch & m<sup>r</sup> Tho Buckingham: was giune to Capt Allyn to Recorde, and allso M<sup>r</sup> Allyn was desired to Recorde the Towne Rate in 82 for a rule to distribut the said Trackt of Land by according to each mans payment or purchas in s<sup>d</sup> Rate.<sup>1</sup>

Decem<sup>r</sup>: 27: 1683

at y<sup>e</sup> same towne meeting the towne by there uoat Granted A Comitty which was Maig<sup>r</sup> Tallcott m<sup>r</sup> nickcolls & Insigne Standly to Lay out to Leue<sup>t</sup>:

<sup>1</sup> The arrangement of this entry shows that the volume had been seriously damaged prior to this date.

Caleb Standly & to Richard Edwards to Each of them A peice of Land of twenty foots Square at y<sup>e</sup> Comon Landing place at Hartford for Each of them to buld vppon: prouided y<sup>e</sup> Said Comitty did Judg they might Haue It without Damage to y<sup>e</sup> Townes Landing place:

Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 27: 1683.

We whose Name are vnder written being appointed as a Committee by the Town of Hartford as by the Town voat appears, to veiw and lay out Some Land for Liu<sup>t</sup>: Caleb Stanly, and Richard Edwards to build upon at Hartford Landing place, if we Judged the same not prejudiciall to the Town Landing place, haueing this day viewed, do grant and haue layd out to sayd Liu<sup>t</sup>: Caleb Stanly Sixteen foot wide at the North end of Thomas Cadwells ware House, and foure and Twenty foote in lenght to rang close Adjioning to sayd Cadwells ware House, east and west, for Land to build upon.

And at the same time haue alsoe veiwed and layd out a peice of Land at sayd Landing place for Richard Edwards, to be sixteen foot wide at the east and west end, and Twenty and foure foot in lenght, the east end to rang with Ensigne Nathaniel Stanlys ware house and the south side of sayd land so granted and layd out to build upon is to be at Nineteen or Twenty foots disstance from the North side of Ens: Stanlys ware House, unto which the day and year aboue sayd haue set to o<sup>r</sup> hands.

	John Talcott	} Committee men
⌘ us.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stanly	
	Ciprian Nickcols	



[174] at a Towne meeting Janu<sup>ry</sup> 14 1683

The Town by their vote appoynted the present Townsmen to prouide suitable supplyes of wood & prouission for Goodman Randall & his wife whoe are at present Lame & Ill & not able to prouide for theire necessity & allso to get a chirurgion to take care & dress him & they are to Employ the forfeitures due from those that haue refused to serue as constable this year in the seruice & the rest that is necessary the Town must supply

Thomas Catlin was chosen & sworn constable for the yeare ensueing

At the same Towne meeting the Towne made choys of m<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> pitkin Joseph Bull & Steven Hosmore & Tho: Bunce to be a committee in behalfe of the Towne to Treat w<sup>th</sup> James Steele & compownd w<sup>th</sup> him for a suitable highway through the land he hath fenced in of the west side of Rocky hill from the riuer in such place as may be Suitable for the Townes use & to allow him for the Same an ancient Highway that run on the Sowth Side of Joseph Mygatts lott, & so much other Land as they Judg meet in some convenient place where it may suit him, & they are desired to take the help of Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott & Ens. Standly to forward this composition & In case they canot effect it by Composition they are ordered to make a Tryall for the highway where it is allready layd out w<sup>th</sup>in his fence by the Townes comittee./

This same Town meting Richerd Burnam did resign up his right To a parsell of Land givin to him Liing on The high way by Noar Coks To the Town to be at Thayere dispos:

upon the request of Richd Hauke The Town gaue him that parcell of land that was formerly Richd Burnams to be his & his heires foreuer prouided he doth Build upon it & followes his Trade in this Town Fower yeares from this date.

Tho: Greenhill being known to be a proprio<sup>r</sup> In the undiuided lands in Hartford & left out in the last diuission layd out the Town did order that his diuission which is equall w<sup>th</sup> Gregory winterton shall be layd out to John Shepherd Sen<sup>r</sup> next to weathersfeild Bownds by the smale lotts leauing a highway eight rods wide between the smale lotts by fower mile Hill & this land to be layd out.

Thes meting by Thar voote agreed that insigne Standly m<sup>r</sup> Sipryan Nicols Joseph Boll david insigne steven Bracy sholdd have all The Land Liing at The rear of thayer Lots down from thaayr Lots that are in the way to rky hill down to The River That is to say [175] each man his proporsion of That Land at the rear of his Lote acording to his proporsion of Number of acurs in his Lote

This meting The Town desired & impowered Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niclos omsted Insigne Natha Standly to Lay out in sum sutable plac a peace of Land for John Williams to bild a shop apon

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the meadow and Swamp on the East Side the Great riuer January 15<sup>th</sup> 1683

It was noted that the Common fenc bee made and maintained as far northwards as the Indian Land.

Also noted that W<sup>m</sup>: Williams Joseph Eason and W<sup>m</sup>: Pitkin bee a Comittee for the proprietors to settle

the fence at the Southwards end as they Shall See cause and what fence is to bee made more then is at present Set out to partickular persons they are to Charge So much of it on Such persons as haue yet no fence or as haue not thair due of fence as may make upp thair part and due and the residue to Set out to the proprietors or cause it to bee made at the proprietors charg as they Shall See cause.

at y<sup>e</sup> same meting itt was uoted y<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkin Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen heward for y<sup>e</sup> medow one y<sup>e</sup> est side y<sup>e</sup> Great Riuer: and if he bee disinabled by sickness or other wayes he hath power to apont another in his plase.

and for his seruic they are to giue him fifteen shillings

At a Town meting febr 11 1683

The town by Thayr vote agreed to give Joill marshall tene acors of Land out of The comons over The hog river beyond after Smiths Lote always provided That nether Joill nor his haiyers shall have power to allynat The: s<sup>d</sup> Land Till he hes cleared & fenced it in all

at The sam meting The Town Gave to John mason Ten acors of Land on The comons & im powares The comity to Lay it out to him that comity that is This day choas to Lay out The highway

whareas many have complained to The Town of The Great inconuenyance in the High way from The litle Revere to Rocky Hill & sundry former orders have bene made about it which have not as yete redressed that Grevance: the Town by Thaiyer vote ordered & impowered m<sup>r</sup> Willi<sup>m</sup> pitkin marsh Goridg Gravs steven osmer Joseph Boolle Thomas Bunts or

any Thre of Them to be a comitty in The Towns behalfe & for the Towns us to Lay out a high way from the coman pasige over the Litle River to Rocky hill in such place or plasis as Thay find most convenyant [176] for That yous & of such bredth as Thay Think fitte & if Thay Lay it out Through any persuns propriaty Land Thay shall Give Them Resunable satisfaction if The parsun or parsons conserved will exept The sam in other Lands out of The Town Coman if not yette to marke out y<sup>e</sup> way & Leave such as will not exept what The comity tender in satisfaction to Thayer Cors in Law & This order to be atendid not with standing any former orders about high ways at That place :

desemb 27 The Town granted a rate of sixty six pounds

The aditions made to This grant maks

The Rate 73 - 09 - 7

desember 3 1684 The Townsman for 1683 gave an Acoute of severell payments to The sume of

74 01 - 0

This acount given by

Nath<sup>l</sup> willett

Tho Butler

Nath Goodwinn

desember 3 1684 This acount asepted by

Phillip Lewis

Thomas Bunce.

John Skinner

The Town Grants a rate of sixty pounds To defray The Town charg This yeare desember 23 1684

Corp John Gilberte	} Chosen Towns-
Lefte Joseph Wadsworth	

Phillip davis  
 John merills           sowth sid  
 Jonathan Ashly Chosun cunstable  
 Tho Thorntan Choas cunstable  
 Tho dikasusan       North sid  
 chosan survayer  
 John Bigelow for sowth sid  
 Tixell ensworth       chimne vewars  
 Joseph Garite       for North sid  
 Jears stell Junier & Joh Bunts  
 Not sarveng in Thur place last year are now chosan  
 chemny vewers  
 m<sup>r</sup> Pitkin & Tho Kilburn  
 are chosan survayers for east sid Great river  
 Edward cadwill       chosun fence vewers  
 Joseph Strikland     North sid  
 Nathanill coll       chosen fence vewers  
 Ekebod wells       south side  
 [177] Joseph omstead     fenc vewer East  
 & John mekins       side great river  
 John wilsons John semer  
 wheare chossen Lether sellers  
 majo<sup>r</sup> Talcote  
 Capt Allin           Chosan List makers  
 m<sup>r</sup> Niels           & rate makers This  
 stev osmere       year.

At the same Towne meeting the Towne considered  
 & fownd that those whoe are chosen to be chimney  
 veiwers are very neglegent & carless in attending the  
 execution of there office for prevention whereof it is  
 ordered by the Towne that the Chimney veiwers shall  
 veiw the chimneys once In 2 Moneth from the first

of November to the last of March & once in Three moneths from the first of Aprill to the last of october, & shall make presentment of what defects they find in chimneys & want of ladders, to the next authority to be fined according to order, & whatsoever chimney veiwier shall neglect there duty according to this order shall forfeit for euery default five shillings:

At the same Towne meeting, the Towne, considering that there is a parcell of land in the sowth meadow that is parcelled out & let to Seuerall persons yearly which brings no aduantage to the Towne, The Towne therefore by a vnanimous vote this day ordered that the sayd land shall be measured by the Towne measurers & when the exact quantity of it is known it shall by Ens Nath Standly & m<sup>r</sup> Niccols be equally diuided, & it shall be setled & is hereby setled the one halfe upon the first church in Hartford & the other halfe upon the second church now in Hartford to be to them & their successo<sup>r</sup> foreuer to help towards the maintenance of the Ministry in the respectiue churches. when the land is layd out by ens: Standly, & m<sup>r</sup> Niccolls, majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcot is to haue the choyse In behalfe of the first church & then it is to be recorded to the s<sup>d</sup> churches & their successo<sup>r</sup> foreuer.

The same meting

The Town Grantede to exchange a persell of Land with Joseph magette acording as he desired by information given us by a comity choson by y<sup>e</sup> Town in The Year 1682

The same meting

The Town Alsoe apointed m<sup>r</sup> william pitkin seny<sup>r</sup>

To Lay out a parsell of Land to Tho Burnam & william williams which a comyty chosen by The Town in 1675 dede apointe as a restytution for what Land thay Lost taken of by winser Line by order of The Generall cort.

[178] The Toune granted a Ratte ffor  
the yeare 1684 62 2 11

The Tounsmen for the yeare 1684  
haue geuen in an acompt of seuerall pay-  
ments to the sum of 62 2 11

This acompt was giuen in by  
Ser<sup>t</sup> Philip Lewes  
Corp<sup>l</sup> John Skiner  
Thomas Bunce

and exsepted by us  
Joseph Wadsworth  
John Gilbert  
Phillip Daus  
John Merrill

Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1685

The Toumen for the yeare aforesayd 1684 haueing  
reseued sum payments of the Tounsmen for the yeare  
1683 haue to ouer satisfection giuen in an acompt of  
the same as by payments mad to seuerall persons as  
witnes our hands as aboue writen.

[179] Att a Towne Meeting Held att  
Hartford Janu<sup>r</sup>y: 15: 1684

the Towne by there uoate made Choyce of Maior  
John Tallcott Capt: Allyn Barth: barnard Insigne  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Standly to Bee A Comity to Lay out what High-  
wayes are or Shall bee Needfull to Bee Layd throw

mens Lotts or Elce where And Did Then Add to y<sup>e</sup> Said men As Comity Richard Edwards And Did att y<sup>e</sup> Same Time Giue unto y<sup>e</sup> said Comitty full power to make Satisfaction to all Sutch persons for what Lands shall bee Taken out of there p<sup>r</sup>priotys for high Wayes: or for what Hath formerly been Taken out of Any persons proprioty Which Said Satisfaction Shall bee made out of y<sup>e</sup> Comon Lands belonging to the Said towne And Shall bee Soe much As y<sup>e</sup> Aforesaid Comitty shall Judge Ratioanall Which Is to bee undersood for y<sup>e</sup> North side of the Towne of Hartford Aforesaid:

Att the same meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne by There uoate made Choyce of m<sup>r</sup> Sipren Nickcolls Nathan<sup>n</sup> Willett George Graue Sen<sup>r</sup> And Steuen Hosmer & Thomas bunce to Be A Comitty to Lay outt what Hige wayes are or shall Be needfull for y<sup>e</sup> tows use on y<sup>e</sup> south side with full power In all Respects Acording to what power the Comitty for y<sup>e</sup> north side haue Giuen them

Att the Same meeting y<sup>e</sup> towne by theire Voate Granted to thomas & John Catlen that Lott Containeing Ten Acres formerly Granted to John wier upon certaine Conditions which y<sup>e</sup> said wier Did nott Attend & Soe y<sup>e</sup> Land Remained att the Tows Despose It beeing now Granted to y<sup>e</sup> said Catlen in Consideration of Land formely Taken out of His Lott for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Towne by A Comitty to Lay outt Highwayes

Att y<sup>e</sup> Same meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne made Choyce of m<sup>r</sup> Sipren nickcoles Leu<sup>t</sup> Joseph wadsworth & Insigne Nath<sup>n</sup>. Standly to bee Added to mai<sup>r</sup> Tallcott & Capt Alyn As A Comitty for y<sup>e</sup> Scooll: in Hartford

Att the Same meeting the Towne Appoynted And



Desiered m<sup>r</sup> pitkin And Dan<sup>n</sup> Bidell to uiew And Consider of Som Sutable place (from y<sup>e</sup> East side of the Great Riuer to y<sup>e</sup> Cuntrey Roade on y<sup>e</sup> vpland) to Lay out A Cuntrey Highway in And to Treat with y<sup>e</sup> propriato's wheare Sutch High way may fall Concerning Recompence & to make Report what they Haue Done to y<sup>e</sup> next Town meeting the Said Highway to begin att y<sup>e</sup> Landing place one y<sup>e</sup> Said East side y<sup>e</sup> Great Riuer

[180] Att y<sup>e</sup> same Towne meeting

Janu'y: 15: 1684

the Towne By theire uoate Granted Docto<sup>r</sup> Williams Liberty to Inhabitt In this Towne of Hartford

desember 24 1685

The Town Granted a rate of fifty five pownds to defray The Town Chardges

Insin nathaniel Standly was chosen north

Thomas Wadsworth tounsmen sid

M Sipyron nicols } for the south sid

and Joseph eston } of the river

M William gibons Chosen Constabill

And refueses to atend the saim

Sammuell Spenser is Chosen Constabill

M Johnothan bool is Chosen constabill for the south sid

Sarg<sup>t</sup> Zacaria Sanford was Chosen and

Joseph migait Survars

Wiliam hill was chosen suruerer for the est side the riuer

John mekins was chosen Seruaier for the east sid

Thomas olmsted was chosen chimni ueiers

and Richard good man for the north sid  
 Sammuell huberd is chosen chimni veuer  
 and John Stocking for the south sid the river  
 Steuen Celsi is chosen fens ueier for the north sid  
 and thomas bur

m ekibord wells was chosen fens ueier  
 and Roberd Sherly for the south sid  
 Richerd edwards is chosen surveier  
 Mag<sup>r</sup> tolcut and captin allin and maste<sup>r</sup>  
 Siporan nicols and m<sup>r</sup> Steven hosmer are  
 Chosen rait mackers and list mackers

John hils and danyell cro are chosen fens veiers for  
 the east sid

[181]                      decembr 24<sup>th</sup> 1685

att the same meeting the Town granted Jonathan  
 Loomis a peice off Land that may bee Conueniant to  
 Bulde him a shop uppon in Hartttford where Major  
 Tallcott and Capt Allyn shall se Cause to Lay itt out  
 vnto him where itt may not bee pregiditall to the next  
 neighbours where itt may bee Layd out to him.

Att the Same Towne meeting y<sup>e</sup> Towne By there  
 Voate Granted to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clark Some Addition to what  
 was formerly Granted to him out of thee prison Lott  
 Acording to the Descrestion of Maior Tallcott m<sup>r</sup>  
 Nickcolls & L<sup>t</sup> Caleb Standy who are to Lay It outt  
 to Him.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>d</sup> 1685 wee whose names are vnder  
 written mad an Addition to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clarkes Land out of  
 the prisson Lott seauen ffoote in Bredgth next the  
 Towne streete westward from his present ffence and  
 fflower ffoote att the the Norwest Corner ffrom the

present fence: and fflower ffoote more att the North ende of said Clarks Land out of the fforementioned prison Lott according to the Town grant aboue written

us } Caleb Stanly John Talcott } Committee  
 Ciprian Nickols }

Ser<sup>t</sup> Zacaria Sandford refueseth to atend the ofis of a suruaeier

at a toun meting desember 24 1685

The toun granted pall peck senner liberty too dispos of that land in the new diuition which the toun gaue him he hath liberty too sel it by the toun notwithstanding any former oblygation of the toun

at the sam toun meting the toun granted that John Skinner should haue too rod wid of the east sid of the hiway upon rocki hill the hole bredth of his lot and the said Skinner is too alow too rods of the west sid of the way upon rocki hill the sam bredth

at the saim toun meeting the toun granted m Richard edwards a pees of land too set a warhous upon fouer and twenty foots long and sixteen foot wid and mager talcot and captin alin and maste<sup>r</sup> nicols are chosen a commity too lay out the saim beetween Left Standly and Ins<sup>t</sup> Standlys wair housen

The Town Granted Even Dauy liberty to make a Brick yarde In the comon Highway to Improue it in makeing of Brick as he shall haue occasion by or neer Steven Hopkins lot he mayntaining a Good High way up the Hill wher he makes brick wich yard is to be layd out to him by m<sup>r</sup> Niccols m<sup>r</sup> Jos: Bull & M<sup>r</sup> James Steele the sd Euen dauy to haue & to hold

the same so long as he shall Improue it in makeing of brick & no longer.

[182]                      decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>d</sup> 1685

At a Town Meeting the Town by thayr voate granted to Liu<sup>t</sup> Joseph wadsworth and sejr<sup>gt</sup> phillip Lewis Liberty to Bulde A warehouse next to Harttford Landing place off fferty ffoote in Length and Twenty six ffoote in Bredgth that may not pregedice any fforemer grant to bee layed out by Cap<sup>t</sup> Allyn M<sup>r</sup> Nicols and Caleb Stanly

At a towne meeting In Hartford April 12 1686.

The Towne by their vote made choyse of Major<sup>r</sup> Talcot Ens Nath Stanly, m<sup>r</sup> ciprian Niccols, & John Bidwell to consider of the best way to make a chanell in the riuer between this Towne & weathersfeild, & to order the effecting thereof In the best way & maner they can that it May be as litle prejudice as may be without charge to the Towne

in The yeare: 1686 The Towne granted a Rate of fifty six pownd & five pens

No<sup>r</sup>: 26: 1686 The Townesmen for The yere 85 gave vs an acovnt By severall payments To sundry men To The som of fifty five pownd Eaight shellens & six pens Rest dew a Eleven shellens & a Eleven pens & exsepted By vs

Nath<sup>l</sup> Stanly  
Ciprian Nickcols  
Thomas wadsworth  
Joseph Easton

ffeb 11<sup>d</sup> 86 m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Gillbert pd for part of the 11<sup>s</sup> and 11<sup>d</sup> to Caleb Stanly in w & Indian

more Mr gillbert pd : p m <sup>r</sup> nicols	00 - 5 : 4
and also giue an acc <sup>t</sup> of gillbert fforsiths	
rate Lost	00 - 1 - 6
and Richard Haugs rate Lost	00 - 1 - 3
	<hr/>
	00 : 11 : 3

[183] At a Towne meeting December 27<sup>th</sup>. 1686.

The Towne Granted a rate of Sixty pownds to be rayseed upon the Towne for defraying of Town charge

The Town granted there shall be a pownd built upon the Town acco<sup>t</sup> on The east side of the great Riuier

Ln <sup>t</sup> Caleb Standly	} were chosen Townsemen for the
& m <sup>r</sup> Aron Cook	
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Jacob white	} yeare ensueing for y <sup>e</sup> North side
& Daniel Butlar	
	} & for the Sowth side.

There were chosen constables	} Nath : Goodwin
for the yeare ensueing	
	} Ickabod : wells
	} edward cadwell
For Surveyo <sup>r</sup> s were chosen	} John Easton

For Fence veiwers, were chosen John Church & Rob<sup>t</sup> Sandford North sid

& John Catlen & Sam<sup>l</sup> Steel for the Sowth side

Richard blancher : & Dan Crow fence veiwers for the list

Richd Goodman is chosen Hayward for the North side

Rich<sup>d</sup> Gilman is chosen Hayward for the Sowth side

Roger pitkin for the East side is Hayward

W<sup>m</sup> Hill is chosen for Hockanum Hayward.

chimny veiwers John prat & Joseph Barnard North side

John Mason & Richd Burnam Sowth side

packers & Sealers the same as were last yeare

For list & rate makers were chosen	}	Majo <sup>r</sup> John Talcot Capt John Allyn m <sup>r</sup> Cip : Niccol's Deacon Hosmore
---------------------------------------	---	---

The Towne by thayr voate Chose m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> pitkin suruayer ffor the East side of the great Riuer for this yeare insuing.

The Towne allso Chose Tho Loueman a suruayer ffor Hocanum.

The Towne by thayr voate Impowred the present Townsmen with the Aduise and helpe of Majo<sup>r</sup> Tallcott and Capt Allyn Engs Nathaniell Stanly and m<sup>r</sup> Nicols att the Charge of the Towne to Bulde a new Bridge ouer the Riuerlett in Hartttford or Repayr the old one as thay shall se Cause.

The Towne by thayr voate granted M<sup>r</sup> John Webster that partt of Land att the west ende of the wood Lott Neere Rocky hill that was his ffather websters Lott vnto the Riuer beeing about ffower acres as an Aditon to that Lott ffor the said John webster.

[184] A Town meetinge held at Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
27<sup>d</sup> 1686

The Town takeing notis of the greate Spoyle that is made in young timber in the Commons by Cutting itt up for fire wood whareas if itt were Suffred to grow in a Short time itt would be fitt to make posts and rayles which is like to be much wanted in a Short time which willing to preuent itt is by the unanims vote of the towne now ordred that whosoouer Shall from this day of the date hereof fall or Cutt downe any young Stadles or Trees in any part of the Commons but what is to be improved in bulding he Shall

forfeite for the Same: Tweule pence for euery Such Tree he Shall Cutt down the one halfe of which forfeiture shall be to the Complainer and the other halfe to the Town to be deliuered to the Townsmen for the use of the pore of the Towne and itt is farther ordred that the Townsmen Shall Sett out a place or two in the Commons where Such as fetch wood out of the Commons Shall fetch their wood and in those places to Sett out euery one that doth fetch wood he Shall Cutt and Clere all the wood as thay goe boath greate and Small and itt is allso ordred that all Such Timber as is brought to the Sawmills on the west Side of Connecticut riur within this Towne Ship Shall be Improved in this Towne and not Sold out of the Towne upon the penalty of fiue Shillings p<sup>r</sup> Hundred for Euery Hundred of boardes plank or Timber Shall be Transported out of this Towne by him that Shall dispose or make Sale of The Same to any that buy itt to Transport and do not worke itt up in the Town the one halfe of the fiue Shilling to the Complainer and the rest to the Poore but thare is Lyberty for Coopers to Gett Such Small wood as is Nessasary for there Trades and to Hoop Such Cask and Tubs as thay Shall make and worke up but not to Transport.

[183] decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1687 the seleckt men ffor the yeare 1686 gaue an accoumpt off the payment of sixty seauen pounds ffiue shillings and one peney payed to answer the Town debts ffor 86 and Two pounds Two shillings and Elleauen pence more then the Rate was made payed unto the seleckt men ffor 87 ffor the poore off the Towne which acc<sup>t</sup> is accepted by us

decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 1687 the Townsmen } Caleb Stanly  
 for that yeare gaue an acc<sup>t</sup> to the } Jacob white  
 Towne off 2 : 2 : 11 thay had resed } Aaron Cooke  
 off the selecktmen in 86 : expended }  
 on the poore.

[184] decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> : 1687 The Town granted a rate  
 off one Hundred and Nine pounds to deffray the Town  
 Charges ffor this present yeare and to pay to m<sup>r</sup> watson  
 Twenty pounds without the Comitty ffor the Scoole  
 can pay any off that Twenty pounds to m<sup>r</sup> watson.

John marsh &  
 Sejrg<sup>t</sup> Zach Sandford } were Chosen Townsmen ffor  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Stele & } the yeare ensuing  
 Nathaniell Cole }  
 Sejrg<sup>t</sup> Tho Butler and } were Chosen Constables.  
 Samuell Stele }

Engs phillip Lewis was Chosen Surueyer for the North  
 side

John Bunce was Chosen Suruayer for the South side

John Hill was Chosen Suruayer for Hocanum.

W<sup>m</sup> warren was Chosen Suruayer for the east side the  
 Riuer from the Reuirlet to potunck.

Robert Sandford & } was Chosen ffence veiwers for  
 Obediah Spencer } the North side

John Catlin & } was Chosen ffence vewers for the  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Huberd } South side

M<sup>r</sup> Samuell wells & } were chosen ffence vewers for  
 W<sup>m</sup> williams Junio<sup>r</sup> } the East side the Riuer.

John mitchell was Chosen Haword for the north side

Richard gillsman was Chosen Haword for the south  
 side



John Warren & Richard Risly were Chosen Hawards  
ffor the east side the great Riuer

[185] decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 1687: Major Tallcott and Capt  
Allyn M<sup>r</sup> Cyprian Nicols and Decon Steiuen Hosmer  
were Chosen List makers and rate makers ffor the  
yeare ensuing.

The Repacker and Leather sealers that were Last  
yeare were Chosen againe for this yeare.

Benony Brown & } were Chosen Chimny vewers  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Haward

Joseph Barnard & } were Chosen Chimny vewers  
John pratt

John Mitchell was Chosen to kepe the Brand Booke  
and Brander ffor horses ffor the Towne off Hartford

William Burnam was Chosen Surueyer ffor the  
North side the Riuer in Harttford uppon Engs phillip  
Lewis Reffusall of said office and declaring he would  
suffer the penally off Law ffor his reffusall of said  
place rather then to serue as suruayer this yeare.

At a towne meting y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Des. 87 towne uotid  
y<sup>t</sup> they would not Contie y<sup>t</sup>: ord<sup>r</sup> to m<sup>r</sup>: Caleb watson  
y<sup>t</sup> was made in 74. but y<sup>t</sup> it should be null y<sup>t</sup> is to say  
y<sup>t</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> about y<sup>e</sup> scooll it thirty pound a yeare

att the same meeting the Town Tooke away a  
parcell of Land granted to m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Gillbert att  
Harttford Landing place mes mary gillbert and his  
Children reffusing to Keepe and maintaine the High-  
way ffor which the s<sup>d</sup> Land was giune vnto m<sup>r</sup> Jona-  
than gillbertt and his Heires.

A a Town meeting held att Harttford ffeb 28<sup>d</sup>:  
1687 The town hauing Considred the act or Law  
Titled a Regulation ffor Cattle Corne ffeilds & ffences

do Conseauie that there is a Liberty granted vnto them by said Act or Law to agree wheather swine shall bee Ringed and yoked all the yeare or not going vppon the Commons: uppon the fforesaid Liberty the Town Considering the presant state off the Towne many hauing Considerable quantitys off Swine that liue uppon the Commons and By Reason off the Late Blasting off graine Corne beeing scarce amongst us ffor Keping o<sup>r</sup> swine do for this presant yeare voate that the swine belonging to the Towne shall go vnyoaked and ringed uppon ouer Commons as fforemerly.

att the same meeting Steiuen Hopkins was Chosen sealer ffor meashurs ffor the Towne: and m<sup>r</sup> Daniell Clarke sealer & tryer ffor wayts in ouer Towne: and Boath off them sworne ffaithfully to performe thayr offices:

The Town by thayr voate desired the present Townsmen to Lay out Three pounds on the Town account to the rapaying off Dan<sup>n</sup> Arnolds dwelling house.

[186] Memorandum the Town Rate ffor 1688 was made 107 - 07 - 00 which M<sup>r</sup> John pantry & sejrgt Dan<sup>n</sup> Butler The Constables were to gather:

feb 28<sup>d</sup>: 1688 The Town voated that thay desired the Committy that was Chosen by the Towne to Consider and exchange sum Land with m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Mygatt that thay would ffinish said worke and order the Town meashurer to Lay out unto the said Mygatt what Land is Exchanged with him ffor the Conueniency off a Bridg or highway ouer the Riuer as by the fformer aet of the Town may appeere.

At a Town Meeting may 21<sup>th</sup>: 1688 The Town made Choyce off those men hereafter named to bee Town officers viz: ffor the yeare ensuing M<sup>r</sup> James Steele: John Marsh Seirgt Zachariah Sandford: M<sup>r</sup> Cyprian Nicols Engs Jonathan Bull & Engs Nathaniell Stanly were Chosen ffor Townsmen.

M<sup>r</sup> William pitkin senio<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Commitiomer

M<sup>r</sup> John pantry was Chosen Constable.

*Joseph Easton Junio<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Constable<sup>1</sup>*

Beuell Walters was Chosen Constable & Hyred Dan<sup>l</sup> Butler

John Bunce was Chosen Survayer ffor the South side y<sup>e</sup> riuer

Corp<sup>l</sup> John Gillbert was Chosen Suruayer ffor the North side the Riuer

The Town also voated that the Survayers ffor the East side the Great Riuer and all other officers not aboue mentioned shall serue in thayr Respektiue offices and places thay were Chosen unto in december Last past ffor one yeare Ensuing the date hereoff

John moody was Chosen Chimny vever in the Roome off Benony Brown deseased ffor this yeare:

Solloman Andrews was Chosen ffence vever on the East side the great Riuer with m<sup>r</sup> sam<sup>l</sup> wells ffor Hocanum.

John fforbs was chosen ffence vever on the East side the great Riuer with Wm Williams ffrom Hocanum Norwards on that side the Riuer for the yeare ensuing

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> John Hull of Darbee hath Thomas Harris of o<sup>r</sup> Towne in his Custaty ffor a Cure of sum

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

Lamenes in said Harris his Legg ffor sayd Hulls Incor-  
raiment in the Cure The Towne haue granted him  
Tenn pounds to bee payed him out of the next  
Town Rate and Tenn pounds more to bee added when  
he hath made a Cure besides what hee hath already  
reseaiued of the Town by a fformer agreement about  
the said Lad.

The Town by thair voate granted John Semor that  
partt of wood Land att the west Ende off the wood  
Lott he had by Exchange with Seirg<sup>t</sup> Jacob White  
vnto the Riuer as was granted to that diuision of  
Lotts Northwards.

The Town by thair voate granted to Thomas &  
Ephrim whaples Twenty acres of Land out of the  
Common on the south side the Riuer where the pres-  
ent Townsmen shall thinke itt most Conueniant for  
them and Least pregiuditiall to the Towne to be  
equally diuided amongst them.

[187] may: 21: 1688: at a toun metting the In-  
habitants voted

Lt: col John talcot capt John Allyen capt caleb  
Stanley and m<sup>r</sup> wiliam pitkin to be a commitee in be-  
half of This town to treat with Thomas bornham sener  
vppon his clame to the Lands on the East side the  
Great Riuer in this tounshipp and if thay see cause  
to make a ful agreement with him in rafarance Thereto  
and to Greant what Land They see to be Just out of  
the fiue myels Addition to the town bounds on that  
side to take of his claime if They Apprehend it nes-  
sesary for the toun so to do

Des<sup>r</sup>: 13: 1688 The Townsmen for The yere 1687

gave an acovnt of severall payments To severall men  
 To The svme of 113 - 13 11 & exsepted By vs  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> Stanly  
 Ciprian Nickcols  
 Zachariah Sandford

[188] Decembr<sup>r</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup> 1689 at a Town meeting

The Town by thair vote Graunted a Rate of Ninety  
 pounds to defray the Charges of the towne for the  
 year Past according to thair account presented to the  
 towne

Also Chosen Townsmen for the yeare Ensuing

Capt: Caleb Stanly Deacon Stephen Hosmer

M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Cook Sarj: Tho: Bunce

Constables: John Merrill Samuel Spencer

Surueyers W<sup>m</sup>: Burnham John Eason.

fence ueiwers John Church John Wattson

John Mitchell John Moody.

for the East Side fence ueiwers Joseph Olmsted  
 and Roger Pitkin for the north Side, Sam: Wells, and  
 Rich: Blanchard for Hockanum

Surueyor for the East Side John Meakins Sen<sup>r</sup> for  
 the north Side. Thomas Kilburn for Hockanum.

Packer and Sealer of measures John Shepheard  
 Sen<sup>r</sup>:

Chimney veiwers for the north side Jos: Barnard  
 and John Pratt for the S: Side. Edw: Allen, *John  
 mason*<sup>1</sup> and Thomas Hill

Rate and List makers Lt Col: John Allyn Capt: Caleb  
 Stanly Deacon Steph: Hosmer  
 m<sup>r</sup> Cyprian Nicholls.

Also: Col: Allyn and L<sup>t</sup>: Jos: Wadsworth were im-

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

powred to Lay out to Nath: Goodwin Jun<sup>r</sup>: an adition to his Land out of the highway against the house he bought of Sarj: Sanford as they See cause

[187] A a Town Meeteing ffeb 28<sup>d</sup> 1689

The Town of Harttford voated that M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willys Howse should bee ffortifyed on the south side the Riuer & allso M<sup>r</sup> James Steeles Howse ffor the deffence off the Towne:

The Towne allso Voted thatt M<sup>r</sup>. John Ollcotts Howse Should bee fortyfyed for the North Side the Riur, & Allso M<sup>r</sup> Bartholmew Barnards Howse for the Said Vse.

The Town allso Voated thatt M<sup>r</sup>. Cyprian Nicoles, M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Whiteing, Deacon Steiph: Horsmer, & Ens Jacob White, Should be a Comittee to Call Owt the people & Order y<sup>e</sup> fortyfycation to bee made abowte M<sup>r</sup>. Williss his Howse.

And thatt M<sup>r</sup>. James Steele, M<sup>r</sup>. Jos<sup>r</sup>. Bull, Seirg<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Bunce, and Joseph Easton Sen<sup>r</sup>. are Chosen to Order the Makeing of the fortyfycation abowte M<sup>r</sup>. James Steele his Howse.

Ens. Nathaniell Stanly, M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Hooker, M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Gibbons and Ens. Zachariah Sandford, were Chosen A Comittee to Order the makeing the fortyfy-cation abowte M<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Olcotts his Howse

Coff. John Allyn, M<sup>r</sup>. Bartholmew Barnard, L<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Wadsworth and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Stanly, were Chosen A Comittee to Make up the fortyfycation abowte M<sup>r</sup>. Bartholmew Barnards Howse.

[188] at a town meeting march 18<sup>th</sup>: 8<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas wadsworth is chosen surveyor for y<sup>e</sup>

North end of y<sup>e</sup> town m<sup>ch</sup> 18 168<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> in the Roome of W<sup>m</sup> Burnam for this yeare

at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting y<sup>e</sup> town did impower y<sup>e</sup> present townsmen to sue y<sup>e</sup> constables m<sup>r</sup> pantree & Dan<sup>l</sup> Butler for y<sup>t</sup> part of y<sup>e</sup> town Rate y<sup>t</sup> was. behind & not gathered in y<sup>e</sup> year 1688.

at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was voated y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> townsmen should provide for edmund oneall & his wife w<sup>t</sup> is convenient at y<sup>e</sup> town charg

att the same meeting the Town desired the present townsmen to Lay out the Three pounds put into John Bunce & James Steele Juniors hands towards shingles ffor Dan<sup>l</sup> Arnolds house iff itt be iudged worth the Repaying and to ad nailes to itt ffor s<sup>d</sup> rapaying or ellece to Researue those shingles ffor the use off the Towne off sd Bunce & James Steele.

The Town allso by there voate granted Corp<sup>l</sup> John gillbert Liberty to sett a Joyners or Coopers shop in the Highway next to M<sup>r</sup> John olcotts Homlott provide Coll Allyn Liut wadsworth Seirgt John marsh and m<sup>r</sup> John olcott do aproue off the place and quantity off Land to sett sd Bulding uppon provide the Land be not aboue 18 ffoote in Length & 16 ffoote in Bredgth

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>d</sup>. 1690. Att A Town Meeting

The Town by thayr Voate Graunted A Rate of sixty eight pownds to defray the Charges of The Towne for the Yeare past According to there Account presented to the Towne and to pay sumthing to m<sup>r</sup> watson.

Liut Joseph Wadsworth &	} were Chosen Towns-
decon Willson	
M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Bull &	
Engs Jacob white	
	men ffor the yeare En-
	suing.

Mr Hen<sup>r</sup> Haward & Mr Richard Edwards were Chosen Constables

John Biglow was Chosen Constable Mr Haward reffusing to serve

Jonathan Ashly & Tho Thornton: were Chosen Seruayers

Jonathan Hills & W<sup>m</sup> pitkin Junio<sup>r</sup>: Surueyers for the Est side

Jarred Spencer & Tho Butler: were ffence vewrs for the North meadow:

John Graue & Robert Sherly chosen ffence vew<sup>r</sup>s for the south meadow

[189] What ffines shall be gathered in ffor nigletkt off Killing Birds shall be payed to those thatt Kill aboue their Dozzen a person so ffarr as their is ffines to pay and money to Reseaiue

The Town gaue Thomas Morgan that wood Lott neere ffo<sup>r</sup> mile hill that was giune to John Haley provide itt be not otherways disposed off on those terms itt was granted to sd Haley & other persons in that diuision.

The Town allso By their voate made Choyce off Mr William Pitkin Senior Deacon Joseph Olmsted and Roger pitkin to Treat with any person or persons and agree with them about the price off so much Land throw the meadow on the East side the great Riuer to the upland as will make a Conueniant High way ffor the Town and to make a retirne off what thay Can doe in that matter the next Town Meeting ffor a settle-ment off said Highway.

At a towne meeting March 09<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

The towne Chose Coll: Allyn Mr Nath: Stanly Mr Cyprian Nicholls Deacon Hosmer and Lt: Wadsworth





to be a Committee in Conjunction with the present townsmen to provide a present passage over the mill River and to build a Bridge over Said River withal expedition according to their Discretion at the Charge of the town

At the Same Towne meeting the Towne by there vote Granted to pay towards the purchass of Land for a highway from the great River to the road layd out on the upland from windso<sup>r</sup> to weathersfeild on the east side the great River the Sume of [ ] pownds to be payd out of the next Town rate provided the Inhabitants of the east side the great River purchiss & setle a way as aforesayd between This time & y<sup>e</sup> granting of y<sup>e</sup> next Towne rate.

*Decembr*<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>1</sup> in the year 1691 The town granted a Rate of forty five pounds to defray town Charges And the selectmen for the year 1691 gaue us an account of forty thre pound 3<sup>s</sup> & 7<sup>d</sup> paid to sundry persons And Rest due thirty five 11<sup>d</sup> Accepted by us

Joseph Easton

1692 There is paid by the town order: twenty shillings to wiliam Gooden & eaight shillings to Cap<sup>t</sup> Stanly : of the abouesd thirty five shillings & 11<sup>d</sup>

Nathaniell Goodwinn

Ichabod Wells

Edward cadwell

[190] At a town Meeting [December<sup>2</sup>] 21<sup>st</sup> 1692 The town Granted a Rate by there voat of one hundred & twenty one pounds to defray town Charges for the year past

Ensign Zeckery Sanford

<sup>1</sup> Apparently crossed out in the original record.

<sup>2</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

Mr Joseph Talcot                    were Chosen townsmen  
 Mr James Steel Seni  
 Capt Cyprian Nickolds  
 Mr Samuel Spencer Constable for y<sup>e</sup> north side  
 Mr Thomas Towse Constable for ye south side  
 Robert Sanford Surueyer for ye noth side  
 John Catlin Surueyer for ye south side  
 Roger pitkin Surueyer for ye east side y<sup>e</sup> great Riuer  
 Solloman Andros Surueyer for hakkanum  
 John Marsh Juni<sup>r</sup>                    fence vewers for y<sup>e</sup> north side  
 And Samuel butler  
 Robert Shirly                    fence vewers for y<sup>e</sup> south side  
 And Joseph wells  
 John Meakens Juni<sup>r</sup> fence vewers for y<sup>e</sup> east side  
 & Joseph Clark:                    y<sup>e</sup> great Riuer  
 Richard Rysly                    fence vewers for hokanum  
 & Samuel wells  
 Collon<sup>n</sup> John Allyn  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Calib Stanly                    Chosen List & Rate makers  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Cyprian Nickold  
 Deacon Stephen hosmer  
 John Skinner &                    Chimny vewers for y<sup>e</sup> noth side  
 John Church  
 Joseph peck                    Chimny vewers for y<sup>e</sup> south side  
 & Thomas Ensign  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Cyprian Nickolds            were Chosen a Commite  
 & Ser<sup>t</sup> Thomas bunce            to vew a peice of Land  
 adjoying to widow bracys Lot in y<sup>e</sup> woods And if it  
 be not aboue an Accer she is to haue it *giuen her*<sup>1</sup> And  
 if it is aboue they Are to make Report to the town at  
 ye next town Meeting

<sup>1</sup>The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

The town also by there Voat gaue to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonat<sup>n</sup> Bull one foot wide & twenty foot Long of Land one the west end of his now Dweling hous

The town also by their Vote haue ordered M<sup>r</sup>. Nickolls & Deacon Hosmer to veiw A peice of Land lying upon Rockey hill, and the S<sup>d</sup>. persons to bestow it upon, Joshua Carter & Joseph Skinner./ the quantity of halfe an Acre. / One rude to each man/ If it be not detriment to the towne./

The Towne also by their Vote. haue giuen to Isaac Cakebread. fifty shillings, provided It be improued in paying for his board at windsor, while, he is endeuouring to gett a cure from M<sup>r</sup>. Mather/

[191] The Rate granted on the other side<sup>1</sup> to be 121 pounds was made

124<sup>l</sup> - 17<sup>s</sup> - 00<sup>d</sup>

& due to the town ffrom them that

did not Kill Black Birds

005 - 06 - 00

Jan<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1692

When all the Birds that were Killed were payed ffor.

also there is Two pounds 9<sup>s</sup> off the Country rate ffor 1692 to be payed to Capt Nicols and Liut Wadsworth viz 1 - 9 - 0 to Capt nicols & 1 - 0 - 0 to Lt wadsworth on the Town acct.

Acouted with the Towns men for the yeare 1692 and it apers by the aboue mentioned acconts of Ratte and burds that ther was granted to them on hundered and thirty pounds and three shiling<sup>s</sup> wher of we find by the sd towns mens accounts that they haue paid to the towns vse on hundered twenty six pounds and

<sup>1</sup>Page 190.

three penc : rest dew to balenc four pounds two shil-  
ings and nin penc:

taken by vs	James Steele Sen <sup>r</sup> :
	Ciprian Nickcols Townsmen
	Zachariah Sandford
	Joseph Tallcott

Desembur 28 – 1693

the toune at a meeting granted a rate of fuety  
pounds to defray the Charg of the yeare past

tounsmen chosen

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lord M<sup>r</sup> Aron Cook

Sarg<sup>t</sup> Tho Bunce John Eston

Constables chose

m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Magit Jonath Ashly

Suruaiers chose North sid y<sup>e</sup> riuier

John day South side Samuell Stell

decon Olmsted est side y<sup>e</sup> grate riuier John Warin  
fence uewers' Chose

Tho Chadwell iun<sup>r</sup> south side

Obadiah Spensor iun<sup>r</sup>

north side

Nath Cole : John Watson

Est side y<sup>e</sup> grat riuier

William williams. Tho adkins

for hokanum Jonathan hils

& Edward Andros

Chimny uewars Barnnibus hingdall north side

John semur south side

John Barnerd : danill clark iener

[192] Persons chose for to take acount of those  
creturs left out of the List & present them acording to  
Lawe

John Michill: Roburd Shurly

List makers & Rate makers

Colenall Alyn Cap<sup>t</sup> Stanly

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicols Capt Bull

the order about killing of birds is confermd by  
this meeting

a comity Chose by the toun to concider of and  
giue an answer to the petion made by the est sid the  
grat riuier frinds

Coranall Alyn Insigne Standly Cap<sup>t</sup> Stanly Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicols  
Left Wardsworth M<sup>r</sup> Steele Sarg<sup>t</sup> Tho Bunce Isigne  
White Deacon Wilson

At a Town meeting of the inhabitance of this  
town march the 3<sup>rd</sup> 169<sup>3</sup> it was voted at the said meet-  
ing that Joseph mygate and ichabod wels should be  
sauaiors of land for the town: it was also voted that  
the towne should paye Thomas olcot for the way throw  
his land one the other side of the grate Riuier: this  
yeare it was also at the sd meeting voted that the signe  
poste should be set up nere the bridg on this side:  
whare the townsmen should judge most conueniante

A Towne meeting held at Hartford March 13 169<sup>3</sup>

The Towne by their vote left it with the Townse-  
men or the majo<sup>r</sup> part of them with the aduice of the  
magistrates in this Towne or any Two of them to Bind  
out Ruth Grantes Two boyes to prentice upon The  
best Tearmes they can & with as litle charge to the  
Towne as may be & for Ruth to procure a good  
seruice for her if she canot support & prouide for her  
selfe & what the say<sup>ā</sup> Townsemen shall doe therein  
the Towne will stand by them in it & make it Good.

It was also voated att the Same Town meeting that Thomas Richards Shall have Liberty to Sett a Shop that he is a building three foot in the high way butt not to remove his fence from its Antient Line/

att a meeting of the Town of Hartford octob<sup>r</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup>: 94

In Compliance w<sup>th</sup> the Recomendation of the Generall Court may Last. Sundry of both Societies being mett togeth<sup>r</sup> and the Rest being warned to meet we have Considered y<sup>e</sup> motion of o<sup>r</sup> Neighbours of the East side and that in refrance to their desire of Setteling of a minister on the East side the River we Doe Declare we prize their good Company and Cannot without their help well and Comfortably Carry on or maintain the ministry in the two [193] Societies hear yett upon the Earnestnes of our neighbours to be Distinct because of the trouble and Danger they Complain they are Exposed too by Coming over to the publike worship here, w<sup>ch</sup> Difficulty they Could not butt foresee before they Setteled where they are and theirfore is of Less wait to us: and upon these Considerations we Cannot be free to part w<sup>th</sup> o<sup>r</sup> Good neighbours, yett if the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court See Cause to Over Rule in this Case we must Submitt Butt we Desire if so it must be that then those of the Good people of the East side that Desire to Continue w<sup>th</sup> us of the west side shall soe Doe, that all the Land on the East side that Belongs to any of the people of west side Shall pay to the ministry of the west side and that all the Land on the west side shall pay to the minister of the west side tho it Belongs to the people of the East side.

Accounted w<sup>th</sup> The Townsmen for the year 1693 and It appears by their acc<sup>ts</sup>: y<sup>t</sup> the Rate was made forty five fourteen Shillings 9<sup>d</sup> and four pounds two Shill<sup>s</sup>. and 9<sup>d</sup> of the former townsmen w<sup>ch</sup> makes the Sum: totall 49<sup>l</sup>: 16<sup>s</sup>: 9<sup>d</sup>. and for birds 7<sup>l</sup>: 12<sup>s</sup>: 9<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> is 57<sup>l</sup>: 9<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> y<sup>r</sup> acco<sup>ts</sup> of paym<sup>t</sup>: is 56<sup>l</sup>: 9<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> for the towns use so remains in S<sup>d</sup> townsmen hands 20<sup>s</sup>:

Dec: 13<sup>th</sup>: 1694

Taken By us

Thomas Bunce	} townsmen
Richard Lord	
John Eston	
Aaron Cooke	

att a Town meeting Decemb<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>: 1694.

The Town granted a Rate of forty Eight pound to Defray the Charges of the town, was added 36<sup>l</sup>

Serj <sup>t</sup> John marsh	M <sup>r</sup> Jos Bull	} townsmen
Sam <sup>l</sup> ollcott	Serj <sup>t</sup> John merrills	

Timothy Phelps	} Constables.
Joseph Mygatt	

fence veiwers North side

Dan <sup>l</sup> : Pratt.	Tho Gilbert	} Surueighers	
Obediah Spencer Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Hopkins		Est side
South side	Dan <sup>l</sup> Bidwell		Hocanum
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kellouge.	Richard Risly		

James Stell Jun<sup>r</sup> fence veiwers for the East side.

M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> : Pitkin	} hockanum
John williams	
Serj <sup>t</sup> Kilbouern	
Soloman Andros.	

North side	}	Chimny veiw <sup>rs</sup> .
Sam <sup>n</sup> Church.		
Texell Ensworth <sup>1</sup>		
South side		
John Turn <sup>r</sup>		
John Burr		

Robard Sandford is Chosen  
Brander Vntill the Return of  
John Mitchell.

List and Rate makers.

Col John Allyn	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lord.
M <sup>r</sup> Niquols:	M <sup>r</sup> Jos Bull:

The Town by voat Doe Desire Col allyn m<sup>r</sup> Nat Standly Cap<sup>t</sup> wadsworth w<sup>th</sup> the present townsmen to procure a way on the East side from the Riv<sup>r</sup> to the upland att the Town charge

The town made Choice of a Comittie viz Col. allyn Cap<sup>t</sup> Standly Cap<sup>t</sup> Niquols Cap<sup>t</sup> wadsworth m<sup>r</sup> Bull to agree w<sup>th</sup> a person to attend the fery over the Great River in the Towns behalf on the best Terms they can.

[194] Dec: 27: 94: att the afores<sup>d</sup> town meeting by the Request of Edward allyn for a Small peice of Land to Sett a Shop on: the town have Left it to M<sup>r</sup> Jos Bull Serj<sup>t</sup> Bunce Cap<sup>t</sup> niclos John Cattlin to Con- sid<sup>r</sup> and Dispose of the Same to s<sup>d</sup> allyn

october: 1695 bought of m<sup>r</sup> Will Whiteing two halfe barills of gun powder for the towne of hartfords use which cost seauen pound nineteen shiling in Cash: and wer diliuered to Captaine Caleb Standly for the towne use by the Townesmen

<sup>1</sup>This name is written over the name Joseph Wadsworth.



this powdr is p<sup>d</sup> for by mony Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lord as townsman for pow<sup>dr</sup> sold of s<sup>d</sup> towns by s<sup>d</sup> Lord

Nov: 20<sup>th</sup> 1695 the Committed Chosen and apointed by the town Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 27<sup>th</sup>: 1694 to procure a way on the East side the great River from the River to the upland have agreed w<sup>th</sup> John Easton of hartford for as much Land on the South side of his Land as they shall need for the vse of a Contry Rhode after the Rate of Eleven pounds in Cash or twenty two pounds in Contry pay p<sup>r</sup> acre w<sup>ch</sup> paym<sup>t</sup> is left to the liberty of the town eith<sup>r</sup> in pay or mony as they Shall Chuse. in wittness w<sup>r</sup>of he Said Easton hath sett to his hand

John Eston

Nov: 20<sup>th</sup> 1695 then agreed w<sup>th</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: Ollcott for two Rod wide of his Land from John Easton his Land to a bridge made Cross a pond Layed out for a Contry Rhode att ten pounds in pay out of the town Rate

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1695 Then Received an accop<sup>t</sup>: of the former Townsmen wherein it appears that they have paid of the town debts the Sum of 82<sup>l</sup>: 6<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup> the Rate made was 84<sup>l</sup>: 14<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup> and mony ordered to m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bull Select man the Sum of 9<sup>l</sup>: 7<sup>s</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> and In Serg<sup>t</sup> Tho: Bunce his hand 18<sup>s</sup>: the whole Sum is 92<sup>l</sup>: 11<sup>s</sup>: 7<sup>d</sup>/

taken by us

John Marsh	} towns
Samvell ollcott	
John merrill	

att a town Meeting dec: 26: 1695

The Town granted a Rate of one hundred and Eight pounds to Defray the Town debts.

Serj<sup>t</sup>: Nath<sup>l</sup> Goodwin } Ensigne Jacob white } towns-  
           Edward Cadwell }                   John Cattling } men  
 william Goodwin } Con-     Rob<sup>t</sup>: Sandford } Sur-  
 Jos Mygatt         } stables: John Bigelow. } veighors  
 John pratt        } fence veivers w<sup>m</sup>: Roberts: East side  
 John Skinner } North: side     Richard Risley: hoccanum  
 John white     } South     Jon<sup>a</sup>: Hill     } fence veiw<sup>rs</sup> for  
 John Merrils } side       w<sup>m</sup>: warren } Hocanum  
 Jos: Easton    } East  
 John Pitkin   } side     Ebenez<sup>r</sup> way     } Chimney veiw<sup>rs</sup>  
   Ephriam Turno<sup>r</sup> } North side  
 List and Rate makers     Tho: Richards }  
 Col Allyn                   Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith     } South side  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Niquols.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lord  
 Ichabod wells

m<sup>r</sup>s wilson is allowed by the town to retail drink to those that have occasion untill this time twelve months She attending the Law theirin

M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Spencer is allowed the Same Libertye.

Dan<sup>l</sup>: Bidwell hath libertye Granted him by the town for this year to Entertain travilers

the towne made choice of col Allin and Insigne Standly to uew and if they see cause to grant Tho burr a peece of land oute of y<sup>e</sup> highway aganst his house.

The towne desire M<sup>r</sup> Nath Standly & M<sup>r</sup> Ciprian Niccoles to uew a place for ebenez<sup>r</sup> gilbert to set a shop in the highway upon the west side of y<sup>e</sup> towne bridge & giue him [liber]ty to set it their if they se cause

[195] the towne apoynt m<sup>r</sup> steele seni<sup>or</sup> & sergant

tho bunc to uew the place which Nath Skinner desires to set his barne & giue him leaue theire to set it if they see cause

att the Same town Meeting Libertye was Granted to the brander to brand horses in the owners yards

At the same Town meeting Capt Niccols M<sup>r</sup> James Steel Sen<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bunce & M<sup>r</sup> Jos. mygat were Chosen a committe to meet w<sup>th</sup> weathersfeild comitte & with them to Joyn in the laying out of the lyne between weathersfeild & this Town Straight allwayes prouided they keep the east & west corner Bownds as it hath been stated for this many years from which they are not to vary & change./

the Town apointed m<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>: Standly m<sup>r</sup> Niquols m<sup>r</sup> Steel to veiw the Land y<sup>t</sup> Capt Jos whitings desires att the End of his house and if they Judge it not predijuciall to the town to grant it him

Hartford January 15 169<sup>5</sup> It is agreed between Thomas Cadwell of the one part & the comittee chosen by the Town of Hartford on the other part as followeth 1<sup>st</sup> that he shall carry ouer all Trauello<sup>s</sup> at the price the Generall Court hath stated. 2<sup>dly</sup> he shall cary ouer all the Inhabitants as he shall agree w<sup>th</sup> them & with those he doth not agree with he shall receiue for euery single mans person or womans persons one peny in money or Two pence in pay. & for euery Horse & his load in money Three pence or Six pence in pay. & upon these Tearms he shal haue the ferry for seuen years onely in case he shall grow weary of the ferry he giueing notice that he will leau the ferry Three moneths he shall haue liberty so to doe. & If any of

the Inhabitants doe cary ouer any horses or Trauello's ouer the sayd conecticut riuier besides the ferryman they shall be lyable to pay the ferryman his full freight for ferridge as the law & this agreement doth agree & for such as go with grists to the mill on the other side the riuier they shall pay 4<sup>d</sup> for hors & his load goeing & coming in Money. or six pence in pay./ & If the Towne grow weary of the sayd ferryman they in 3 moneths warning may discharg him, & after Nine a'clock those that pas ouer the Ferry shal pay double ferridge

thomas Cadwell

John Allyn	}	The Comitte in behalfe of The Town of Hartford
Caleb Stanly		
Joseph Wadsworth		
Ciprian Nickcols		
Joseph Bull		

att a Town Meeting Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17 169<sup>5</sup>

The State of Mary Case being p'sented to the Consideration of the town by the townsmen and of their Exspence of ten Shillings in Cash for the Said mary her Releife the Town doe order y<sup>t</sup> the townsmen Shall Enquire into her Estate and w<sup>t</sup> her mother will Doe towards her maintanance and if she refuseth to Contribute thei'rto they are to make report thei'rof to the authority.

att the Same meeting the town voted that the Selectmen shall have pow<sup>r</sup> to take up upon the Creditt of the town the Sum of ten pounds in Cash to be improved in purchasing of Corn and Secured for those poor of the town that are not able otherwise *Eith<sup>r</sup> by*

*their Labour*<sup>1</sup> to Suply their nessesity taking their obligation to reimburse the Same.

at y<sup>e</sup> same meat ing it was uoted y<sup>t</sup> samull hauard should haue liberty to Retaile drink prouided he sell it cheaper then others

[196] This writeing made the 15 of Aprill 1696. witnesseth that Nath Goodwin edward cadwell ensigne Jacob white & John Catlin by the allowance & approbation of the Assistants in Hartford haue put W<sup>m</sup> Blancher son of w<sup>m</sup> Blancher late of Hartford an apprentice to John easton of Hartford to liue w<sup>th</sup> him after the man<sup>r</sup> of an apprentice from the day of the date hereof untill he doth attayn the age of one & Twenty yeares of age he being now 3 yeares & Seuen monthes old he the whole Terme of Time To carry himselfe as a faythfull & obedient seruant towards his sayd master & m<sup>rs</sup>. obeying all their lawfull comands & the sayd John easton doth bind himselfe carefully to provide for & to affoord unto his s<sup>d</sup> apprentice dureing the whole Terme conuenient & necessary food & apparell conuenient for such an apprentice & to cause him to be Instructed to read the english Tongue & to write a legible hand & at the end of the sayd Terme to set him free & to giue him Two Good suits of Aparell one for lords dayes & the other for working dayes rownd both lining & woolen hats & shoes. & the first aboue mentioned Townsemen of Hartford for this p<sup>r</sup>sent yeare doe ingage themselues & their successofs Townsemen of Hartford to pay unto the sayd John easton the sume of fifteen pownds to be payd to him in fower years by equall proportion each year :

<sup>1</sup> The words in italics are crossed out in the original record.

It is to be under stood that the sd blancher Is to liue with the sd John Easton his heirs executo's or Administrato's the whole Terme afoarsd & the sayd easton bindes himselfe his heirs execto's or administrato's to performe what he is engaged by this Indenture & to the True performance of the premises we firmly binde o'selues by subscribeing hereto this 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1696.

Signed & d'd In p'sence	John Eston
of vs. John Allyn./	Nathanell Goodwin
Joseph Wadsworth	Jacob white
Tho: Olcott Sen <sup>r</sup>	John Catling
	Edward cadwell.

A meeting of the Towne of Hartford Sept<sup>r</sup>. 21. 1696.

The Towne haueing been informed by the present Townsemen that a commitee from weathersfeild haue giuen them notice to attend the Gen<sup>l</sup>. court october next w<sup>n</sup> they doe Intend to apply themselues for the Setlem<sup>t</sup> of the Bownds between Hartford & Weathersfeild the Towne haueing considered the premises doe see cause to withdraw the proposition they made to them december 26. 1695. they not then accepting of this Townes proposition afoarsayd. & The town doe see no reason to appear before the Gen<sup>l</sup> court for any alteration of theire Bownds or parting with any of our bownde except it be recouerd from us by lawe.

At y<sup>e</sup> same toune meeting it was agreed and uoated that m<sup>r</sup> James Steel Cap<sup>t</sup> Siprian Nickols: with y<sup>e</sup> town siruayers be apoynted to measure the length of thos lots called y<sup>e</sup> propriaty lots in y<sup>e</sup> west diuission next farmingtoun bounds and if y<sup>e</sup> said proprietars

doe improve more then a mile and halfe in lenth from farmingtoun bounds: then the foresaid comitty to warne them off from y<sup>e</sup> toun com̄on & also to make report to y<sup>e</sup> toune w<sup>t</sup> they finde in y<sup>e</sup> foresaid premises

desem: 16<sup>th</sup> 1696 then reseaued an acount of the former townesmen wherein it appears that they haue paide of the towne depts the sum of 109 - 17 - 10 the rate made was 104 - 09 - 07: and 05 - 08 - 03 out of the former towne rate ordered to us by the former townesmen out of which two later sums we haue ordered the first sum to bee paide

taken by us

Nathanell goodwin senr

Jacob white

John Catlin sen<sup>r</sup>

Edward cadwell

[197] Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Hartford Dec: 23 1696

the Town Granted a Rate of Sixty three pounds to Defray town Charges

Left Jos wadsworth

Ensigne Sandford

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nickols

m<sup>r</sup>. Henry Hayward

} Selectmen:

W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin

Iccabod wells

} Constables

Surveigho<sup>r</sup>s { Tho Burr

{ John Bunce

{ Tho Dickenson sen<sup>r</sup>:

{ Solomon andros.

Chimny veiw's	{	George Knight Jos Clark. Eben Gilbert W <sup>m</sup> : Worthenton
Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman Stephen Kelsy	{	fence veiw's
Jon <sup>a</sup> : webst <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> webst <sup>r</sup>	{	South side
David forbs Tho: Spencer	{	East side
Jos: kenny John warren	{	Hocanum
Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanford John white	{	w <sup>r</sup> Chosen to take Knowlidge and make psentm <sup>t</sup> acording to Law of those psons y <sup>t</sup> Shall not Give in a true list of their Creatures y <sup>e</sup> next year.
Cap <sup>t</sup> Niquols Rich <sup>d</sup> . Lord Aron Cook Iiccabod wells	{	list makers and Rate mak's:
	{	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lord was chosen Regest <sup>r</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> town of hartford

att the Request of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gilbert The Town have Desired the present townsmen to veiw a Smal tract of Land lying near his Dwelling house att the lower End of his Garden and to Dispose of it to him if they ajudge it not prejudiciall to the town

Likewise they have desired m<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>ll</sup>: Standley w<sup>th</sup> ye present townsmen to lay out a peice of land to m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup>. hayward for to build a Shop upon between his fath<sup>r</sup>'s m<sup>r</sup> Henry hayward his malt house and that Shope w<sup>ch</sup>: Ebenen<sup>r</sup> Gilbert hath built near the Bridge.

at the saim toun meetin it was uoated that the presant tounsmen shall loocke upon a letill peas of



land by Sommuell gillberds hovs and if thay see it will not bee prejudishall to the toun thay air to lay it out to sayd gillburd

at the saim toun metin the toune uotid Captin Standly and Captin Wadsworth to bee aded to a formar comity to lay out a hi Way from the way leading to wethersfelld Into the Comans Westward.

at the saime toun meting it was uoited that Jonathan ashly and John march should haue libarty to set up a saw mill upon the mill Riuer about the stone pits

at the saim toune meting the toun uoated that Captin Standly and Captin nicols and Captin wadsworth and Insin Sanford and m<sup>r</sup> William pipkine to meet With Winsor men and treat With them consaring the Line beetween Winsor and hartford acording to formar order and mack report to the toune

April: 1: 1697 then laid out a corner of land for Sammuell gilbard from the eastormost cornor of said gilbard's yard to a post that stands in the gutar by the orchard that was formerly mistaris Colls land nou Sammuell gilbart land: and said gilburd is to maick and maintain a stile or gait conuenient to pas thoro at all times

As Witnes my hand Samuella Gilbertt

[198] Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>: 1697

att a Town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Hartford, the Town by their voate did impower the present Townsmen to Stand the Sute Comenced by the Townsmen of weath'sfeild or persons y<sup>t</sup> are impowered by them, theirfore provided y<sup>t</sup> otherwise their Can be no Sutable agreem<sup>t</sup>. between them,

the Charge Hereof to be paid by the Town out of the Town Rate

The Town likewise by their voate did make Choise of m<sup>r</sup>. Rd. Edwards m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Mygatt to be Helpfull to the Townsmen in y<sup>t</sup> Sute Commenced, by the inhabitants of weath<sup>r</sup>sfeild, Respecting the Deviding line./

Serj<sup>t</sup> Marsh & Serj<sup>t</sup> Cook are added to y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen to be Helpfull in y<sup>t</sup> matt<sup>r</sup>:

Sam<sup>n</sup> Gilbert Hath License Granted by the Town to retail Liquors.

Likewise the Town have Granted libertye to m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Ollcott for the Standing of a Sider house allready Erected near his Dwelling House, for Such time as he Shall Continue the Same for that use, nott to alter the proper lye of the Land, butt the right y<sup>r</sup>of to belong to the Town

Allso the Town have impowered the Townsmen to take the Care of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smeed & provide for his nesesity upon the Town accop<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> he is not able to provide for himself by his own labor or industrye.

the Town Also have given unto John Merrill Sen<sup>r</sup> an acre of wood Land ajoyning to his own land, for his Conveniancy to Errect an House & barne &c. m<sup>r</sup> Mygatt & m<sup>r</sup>. Ichabod wells are to lay it out for him att his charge.

also the Town have impowered the p<sup>s</sup>ent Townsmen w<sup>th</sup>: m<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>n</sup>. Standly m<sup>r</sup>. Caleb Standly & Richard Lord to veiw w<sup>t</sup> Land is taken from any person or persons by the High way leading to winsor & to make recompence for y<sup>e</sup> Same out of the Town Commons if Recompence be nott already made.

also that the land Granted to Sundry to persons, lying on the west side of the west river, Shall be layd out by m<sup>r</sup>. Mygatt & m<sup>r</sup>. Ichabod wells, according as the record directs :

desembar : 14 : 1697 then acounted  
With the formor tounsmen and all acounts balansed And Rest du to the toun one pound: twelf shillings from the formar tounsmen

01 12 00

tacken by us

Joseph Wadsworth  
Ciprian Nickcols  
Zachariah Sandford

Dec : 23 1697

att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford

the Town by their Voate did Grant a Rate of Seventy Two pounds to Defray the Town Debts.

M<sup>r</sup>. Jos : Talcott

John pratt

Cap<sup>t</sup> Ciperian NiquollsSam<sup>l</sup> Kellouge

Roger Pitkin

Will<sup>m</sup>. GoodwinJames Steel Jun<sup>r</sup>Dan<sup>l</sup> : Bidwell

} selectmen

} Constables.

Tho: Butler

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Hubbard

John fforbs

Will<sup>m</sup> WarrenRich<sup>d</sup>. Risley

Jos Keeny

John Day Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Mathew Cadwell

John White

Ephriam Whaples

Andrew Warrner.

Will<sup>m</sup> : Roberts.} Sur-  
veigh<sup>r</sup>s} fence  
veiw<sup>r</sup>s.} fence  
veiw<sup>r</sup>s

[198(2)] List mak<sup>r</sup>s and Rate makers

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Whiting      Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lord  
 Capt Niquols              M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Cook.

m<sup>r</sup>. Jos Mygatt

Tho: Hill

m<sup>r</sup>. John olcott

Sam<sup>n</sup>: Butler.

} Chimney veiw<sup>r</sup>s.

David fforbs Chimney vew<sup>r</sup>s. East side.

att the Same meeting Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Gilbert Did oblige  
 himselfe to maintain that arme of the bridge next his  
 shop att his own proper Charge, for Confirmation  
 w<sup>r</sup>of I bind my Self my Heirs &<sup>c</sup>. by Subscribing my  
 hand this 23 of Dec: 1697      Ebenezer Gilbertt

Whereas m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>n</sup> Hayward had liberty granted him  
 for the Setting a Shop. (near the little River). between  
 his fath<sup>r</sup>s m<sup>r</sup>. Henery Haywards malt house & m<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Gilbert his Shope now Erected near the bridge  
 the s<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Hayward thinking that place Granted him by  
 the Town nott Convenient for that purpose, the Town  
 by their voat have given him liberty to Erect a Shop on  
 the East side of the bridge now Standing ov<sup>r</sup> the little  
 riv<sup>r</sup>. so near the s<sup>d</sup> bridge as the Worshipfull m<sup>r</sup>. Nath:  
 Standly. & the present Townsmen shall Judge Co-  
 veniant being not prejudiciall to the Town, & hereby  
 null the form<sup>r</sup>. Grant made to him for that purpose he  
 obliging himself his Heirs &<sup>c</sup> for Ever att his or their  
 Chaarge y<sup>t</sup> arme of the bridge being on the Eastermost  
 side of s<sup>d</sup> bridge      as wittness my hand:

The Town made Choise of m<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>n</sup> Standly m<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> pitkin m<sup>r</sup>. Niquols m<sup>r</sup>. Jos. Mygatt or the maj<sup>r</sup> part  
 of them to Settle the line between the Lotts lying in  
 the west Division & the Town Common or any other

particular lottments w<sup>in</sup> the Town interest is Concerned the Town Chose a 2<sup>d</sup>. Comitty for y<sup>t</sup> work./

The Town by their voat did apoint m<sup>r</sup>. Niquols m<sup>r</sup> Mygatt to see y<sup>t</sup> no pson or psons do gett bark upon the town Common upon the penaltye y<sup>t</sup> the Law provides in that Case.

Desemb<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1698 then Recond with the former townesmen & all Acompts ballanct witnis ou<sup>r</sup> hands

Ciprian Nickcols  
Jos Tallcott  
Samuell Kalog

at a towne meeting in y<sup>e</sup> year 1698  
dessem<sup>r</sup> 30 y<sup>e</sup> Towne granted A Rate to  
Defray the charge of sixty pounds 60 00 00

M <sup>r</sup> Lord	} Chose Townsmen for west sid grat riuier	} Left hills townsman on the est side
Timo <sup>th</sup> phelps		
Ins Tho Bunce		
Ebn hopkins		

Constables wiliam Goodwin & : Samull Stele

[198(3)] Chose

Est side y<sup>e</sup> Great riuier Constable

Danill Bidwell

North side

South side

Jonath Ashly	Surveighor	Nath Cole
Est sid y <sup>e</sup> Great Riuier	Obadiah	Seph hopkins
Wood Soloman	Andros	

North sid	} Chose fence veuors Est sid Grat	} South sid Beuill Waters Sipra Nicols iun <sup>r</sup>
Danill prat		
John day		

riuier John wiliams Jose Mekins  
haknum Sarg<sup>t</sup> Cilborn John Risly

Chimny vieuers on North sid Sam<sup>ll</sup> spenc<sup>r</sup> iun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> son : Tho Dixenson iun<sup>r</sup>.

south side Tho hill Tho king List makers and Rate  
makers Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicols M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lord. Cp<sup>t</sup> Cooke : Cp<sup>t</sup>  
Wiliam Whiteing A Leather Seallor Chose Tho king  
Nathanill Goodwine Shue maker.

the town Grants librt<sup>y</sup> for m<sup>r</sup> Buckinghams Barn  
to stand As it now stands about two foots into y<sup>e</sup>  
highway. The toun Chose Cp<sup>t</sup> Nicols M<sup>r</sup> Nath Stanly  
Cp<sup>t</sup> Jos walters M<sup>r</sup> Jos Bull to treet with M<sup>r</sup>s Wilson  
conserning what she desid<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> toune conserning set-  
ing her shop part into y<sup>e</sup> hieway nigh y<sup>e</sup> corner of her  
Lot. the same commity Chose to take into considration  
& serviegh and if thay se cause Grant Ephram Turne<sup>r</sup>  
librt<sup>y</sup> to set up A shop some wher nigh y<sup>e</sup> Toun  
Bridg.

it was Voted by the propriaters of the Land  
bought of Joshaway Executors on the est side the  
grate Riuer as an Adition to y<sup>e</sup> toun Bounds of hart-  
ford & y<sup>t</sup> the Land should be laid out acording to the  
disbu<sup>s</sup>tments of etch person paide by them in or by A  
Rat in the year 1682 A Commity Chose for laying out  
the said Land Acording to y<sup>e</sup> aboue vote Cap<sup>t</sup> Cooke  
Cp<sup>t</sup> Wiliam Whiteing M<sup>r</sup> Richad Lord Ichabod Wels  
Cp<sup>t</sup> Nicols lefft for them to considr of and lay it out  
for the best aduantage of y<sup>e</sup> sd propriaters Acording to  
ther best of thier iudgment<sup>s</sup>. A commity Chose for  
runing A line and setleing y<sup>e</sup> lots in the west diuision  
Acording to former grant and Record were M<sup>r</sup> Richard  
Lord Cp<sup>t</sup> Cooke M<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Wels Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicols

The town Voat that Cap<sup>t</sup> Standly & M<sup>r</sup> william  
Pitkin are aded to y<sup>e</sup> scole Commity of y<sup>e</sup> scole and are

desired to serch the records and acording to thier right and pour to dispose of said house & lot cald y<sup>e</sup> Town house as thay think for the best advantag of y<sup>e</sup> scole & towne

[199] Att a Towne Meeting Jan<sup>ry</sup>. the 17<sup>th</sup>. 1698

Voted that five pound be granted in the next rate for Willm Byats Maintenance or Subsistance, and also that he be maintaind w<sup>th</sup>. Cloths at the townes Charge

Voted That ten pound be added to the former Rate for the purchase of Bulls for the townes use

Voted, that Co<sup>m</sup>itty be chosen to endeauor a peaceable Issue, with Windsor conserning the line between them and us, if that can not be attaind then that the said Co<sup>m</sup>itty be impowered to run the s<sup>d</sup> line and uindicate the townes right according to Law, and to transact in that affair as their prudence shall direct them, and also that they shall be fully impowered to Comence an Action against the s<sup>d</sup>. towne of Windsor, and prosecute the same to Effect and also to defend the towne in any action that shall be co<sup>m</sup>enced upon that acco<sup>t</sup>. against us, and that at the townes Charge./

Mr Willm Pitkin is Chosen one of the Co<sup>m</sup>itty, Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh Sen<sup>r</sup>./ and Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lord, or any two of them to act in that matter./

Voted that the returne made by the Co<sup>m</sup>itty Chosen for the runing and stateing y<sup>e</sup> line between the propriety lotts and the towne Co<sup>m</sup>on be accepted and recorded as the deuiding line, and so to stand./ at the North Corner at the end of Mile and halfe, there is marked an old red Oak, and a young Walnut about  $\frac{1}{2}$  a rod to the w<sup>t</sup>ward of it, a little to the Southward of Symsbury road and at the South Corner at the end of

the mile and halfe is a White Oak, the trees marked on four sides. the course from South Corner to the North is north 06°, 30'. Easterly. / all the trees in the line are marked on four sides./ Entred in the Records.

Voted that the returne of the Surueighors about the Laying out the Land on the W<sup>t</sup> Side the Ox pasture riuer be accepted and recorded./

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lord M<sup>r</sup>. Icabod Wells and Willm Whiting Cap<sup>t</sup> Nickolls and Cap<sup>t</sup> Cook do meet w<sup>th</sup>. Some persons from ffarmington to Run a Streight line between them and us, at the townes Charge./ from Wethersfeild Corn<sup>r</sup>. to Winds<sup>r</sup>. Corner

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Jos. Bull. Ens. Tho. Bunce and Ebenezer Hopkins, be Chosen a Co<sup>m</sup>ittey to uiew a conuenient place between, John Sads Tanyard and Tho. Kings shop., If it may not be prejudiciall to the towne, on the riuer Side, for Tho Clark to Set Some tan fatts in.

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 28 1699 Then Rec<sup>d</sup>. of the former Townsmen an acc<sup>t</sup>. of y<sup>r</sup>. Disbursem<sup>ts</sup>. for the account of the Town amounting to the Sum of 71<sup>l</sup> 14<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>. the Rate made was 71<sup>l</sup> : 05<sup>s</sup> : 0<sup>d</sup>. /

Taken p<sup>r</sup> us. Thomas Bunce  
R<sup>d</sup>. Lord.  
Timothy phelps  
Ebe Hopkins

[200] Att a Towne Meeting held in Hartford December the 28<sup>th</sup>. 1699./

It was Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Wadsworth Shud receiue thirty Shillings for the use of his bull./

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lord Shud keep the mony



that he hath in his hands belonging to the towne viz<sup>t</sup>. 53<sup>s</sup>/ as a Satisfaction for his purchase of a bull & three Shillings paid to Mr. Brigham./ for the use of the towne./

Voted, That the towne grants a Rate of Eighty Three pound five Shillings for the defraying the Charge for the year past.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aron Cook, And John Skinner Are Chosen Townsmen for the North Side./

Mr. Hezekiah Willis and John Catlin Are Chosen Townemen On the South Side./

Mr. John Pitkin is Chosen a Townsman On the E<sup>t</sup>. Side the great riu<sup>r</sup>./

Serj<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Stanly is Chosen Constable On the North Side, Mr. Samuell Howard is Chosen Constable on the South Side, and in case he refuse, then Daniell Mirrold is chosen/ Daniell Bidwell is Chosen Constable on the East Side the great Riu<sup>r</sup>./

Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. is Chosen Suruey<sup>r</sup>. on the North Side, Mr. Joseph Bull is Chosen Suruey<sup>r</sup> on the South Side./

Joseph Easton Jun<sup>r</sup>. is chosen Suruey<sup>r</sup>. on the E<sup>t</sup>. Side the great Riuer, too the Norward of Hoccanum./ Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wells is Chosen Suruey<sup>r</sup>. below Hoccanum

Mr. Tho. Hosmer	} fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s South Side
Joseph Webster	
Serj <sup>t</sup> . Nath <sup>l</sup> . Marsh	} fence ueiw <sup>r</sup> s on the North
John Church.	
Mr. Nath. Pitkin	} fence ueiw <sup>r</sup> s on y <sup>e</sup> . E <sup>t</sup> . Side.
Joseph Olmsted Jn <sup>r</sup> .	
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Hills	} fence ueiw <sup>r</sup> s On y <sup>e</sup> . E <sup>t</sup> . Side be-
Tho. Gaines Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
	} low Hoccannum./

John Butlar } Chimney Ueiwers on the  
 Sam<sup>n</sup>. Spencer, Sam<sup>n</sup> Son } North Side,  
 Willm Worthington } Chimney Ueiwers on the South  
 Edw. Allin. } Side./

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sandford on the North } Chosen Inspecters, that  
 John White on the South } no Estate be left out of  
 the Country list.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nickolls M<sup>r</sup>. Lord } Chosen list and Rate  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook, and Willm Whiting } makers./

Serj<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Stanley is Chosen a towne Suruey<sup>r</sup>.

By the uote of the towne./

[201] The towne by their Uote do impower M<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nath. Stanley, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Stanley, and M<sup>r</sup>. Willm Pitkin, to  
 procure a new Charter for the towne that Shall In-  
 clude the whole bounds of the towne

The towne by their Vote granted Liberty to Dan<sup>n</sup>.  
 Clark Smith to fence in & improue fiue Acres of the  
 towne Comon. Viz<sup>t</sup>. upon Pine tree hill./ for fiue years,  
 and then to throw It up against to the towne./

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cooke be the  
 persons appointed to Lay Out the Said Land for him./

At the Same meeting

The Towne by their Uote haue Chosen and impowered  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nickolls, M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Edwards, M<sup>r</sup>. Icabod Wells,  
 and Serj<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Stanley. to inspect the towne Comons  
 that no person shall haue or Shall Ineroach upon them,  
 and if any Do, they are impowered to Eject them by  
 law, and at the towne Charge

Voted, that fiue pound Shall be paid unto Leiut<sup>t</sup>  
 Sandford for the Subsistance of Willm Byat, for the  
 year coming provided he liue So long. If not then in  
 proportion for the time he continues./ and the towne  
 to provide him Cloths./

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Hartford March the 22<sup>d</sup>. <sup>1699</sup>/<sub>700</sub>/

The towne did by their Uote make choise of M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Edwerds to receiue 3<sup>l</sup>. mony that is in the hands of Willm Goodwin, James Steel and Dan<sup>n</sup>. Bidwell Constables for the year 1698 If it can not be come at by other means then to Co<sup>m</sup>ence a Suite against them at the towne Charge & to prosecute the Same to Effect./

The towne did by their uote grant liberty to M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Edwards to transport 8 or 9000 of Barrell Staues./

Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 16<sup>th</sup>: 1700 Then accompted with the former Townsmen their Rate made 85<sup>l</sup>: 8<sup>s</sup>: 11<sup>d</sup> put into their hands by the former Townsmen 3<sup>l</sup>: 10<sup>s</sup>: 5<sup>d</sup> the whole 88<sup>l</sup>: 19<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup> ordered into our hands 2<sup>l</sup>: 7<sup>s</sup>: 5<sup>d</sup> and paid in disburstment as pr their account 86<sup>l</sup>: 11<sup>s</sup>: 11<sup>d</sup>

Taken by us Aaron Cooke  
John Catlin  
Hez: Willis  
John Skinner

[202] Att a Town meeting held in Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1700 itt was Voated a Rate of a hundred and four pounds for the defrayeing the Town Charges fo the year Insueing

Voated the Selectmen Zachariah Sanford M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Hooker M<sup>r</sup> Icabod Wells John merrills Sen<sup>r</sup>. Sergeant Thomas Kilborn

itt was also Voated that Joseph Gilbert Thomas Ensigne and John Forbs shall be Constables

Edward Cadwell is Chosen Surveyor on the north

side Ensigne Jacob White is Chosen Surveyor on the South Side Thomas Spencer and Joseph Keeny on the East side

Richard Goodman } Chosen fencevevo's on the  
John Barnard } north side

William Webster } Chosen fence veiwers on the  
Thomas Bunce Jun<sup>r</sup> } south side

James Easton } chosen fence veiwer on the east  
George Pitkin } side for the north meadow

Dan<sup>l</sup>. Bull } is Chosen fence veiwers on the  
Thomas Kilborn Jun<sup>r</sup> } east side for Hoccanum meadow

John Butlar } is Chosen Chimney veiwer  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Spencer Sam<sup>s</sup> Son } north side

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shirly } is Chosen Chimney veiwers for  
Nath: Arnold } y<sup>e</sup> South side

Thomas Butlar } are Chosen Inspectors for the  
John Bunce } Town y<sup>t</sup> no Estate be left out  
of y<sup>e</sup> Country List.

Mr. Richard Lord }  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook } are Chosen List and } Rate  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicolls } makers  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will Whiting }

Mr. John Haynes }  
Ensigne Thomas Bunce } Chosen a Committe for  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nicolls } the manedgement of the  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook } prudentialls of the Schoole  
Mr. Richard Lord } in Hartford

Voated that Leff<sup>t</sup>. Sanford shall haue five pounds for the Subsistance of Will: Byatt for the year coming provided he Liue so Long if not then in proportion

John Forbs refuseing his Constables office The Town

make Choice of John Williams to be Constable in his stead.

The Town by their Voat doe Impower the Committe Chosen for the Schoole aboue to place or displace the schoole master.

The Town by their Voat Impowred Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nicolls and M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Bull to be a Committe to run the Line between M<sup>r</sup>. Steels Land and the Town Land and also to treat with M<sup>r</sup> Steel about Exchange of Town Land for Some of M<sup>r</sup> Steels Land and make report to the Town

The Town Voated that what the Committe appointed in 1684 did in Exchange of Land with Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Wadsworth for the Conveniency of a highway from the ox pasture to the Riuer that Exchange of Land to be null and voyde and forbid the said Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth to Improue the said Land

[203] att the Same meeting the Town Voated that John Sheppard Jun<sup>r</sup>. be Packer and sealer of measures for the Town of Hartford

The Town by their voate do make voyde the Liberty giuen Dan<sup>n</sup> Clark the last year to fence and make Improvement of fwe Acors of Town comon viz Pine tree hill

Voated that M<sup>r</sup>. William Pitkin Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nicolls and John Marsh be a Committe to Veiw a Convenient place for a bridge ouer Hoccanum Riuer and order the building of the bridge at the Town Charge

Att a Town Meeting held in Hartford Aprill 22<sup>d</sup>:  
1701

The Town By their voat did agree that there

Should be a Committy Chosen to Look after and inspect the Comons and highways that they be not taken up or Ineroacht upon by any perticular person or p'sons and to eject any that shall so doe,

att the same meeting the Town did by their voat make Choice of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Whiting Ser<sup>r</sup> John March Juni<sup>r</sup> John Skinner and Thomas buttler to be a Committy To Look after the Commons and high ways belonging to hartford that they be not taken up and ineroacht upon by any perticular person or persons and to eject any person or persons that shall so doe, that is ineroch upon or take up the Commons or highways, and anything that The majo<sup>r</sup> part of the Committy shall doe Respecting the prelices according to Law the Charges ariesing theron shall be born by the town

att The same meeting the Town did by Their voat make Choice of m<sup>r</sup> William Pitkin m<sup>r</sup> James Steell Seni<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Richard Lord to be a Co<sup>m</sup>itty to petition The jener<sup>l</sup> Court Respecting the Differance between the Town of hartford. and Winso<sup>r</sup> Respecting the line on the East side y<sup>e</sup> great river between the tew towns aboues<sup>d</sup> or to act any other ways Concering the prelices, according to their discretion and What Charges the s<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>itty shall be att Concerning the prelices shall be born by the town

Att A Town Meeting In Hartford June 3<sup>d</sup> 1701 The Town did by there voat Make Choice of Daniel merills. to be a Surveyer for the south side y<sup>e</sup> little River for The Yeare Ensueing or untill a new be Chosen

att The same meeting The Town by their voat did make Choice of m<sup>r</sup> nathanel Stanly Majo<sup>r</sup> bull Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Wadworth Cap<sup>t</sup> Ciprian nickolds to be a Committe to view the Land on the north side the little River and on the west side the bridge to se if ther be a Convenient place for Thomas Gilbert to Erect a bar-bors shop & to Make report therof to the next town meetting

[204] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1701 Then Accounted With The former Townsmen Their Rate made 103<sup>ll</sup> - 13 - 9. and putt into their hands by the former select men 2<sup>ll</sup> - 3<sup>s</sup> - 0 the Whole is 105<sup>ll</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> - 9: And They have paid by sever<sup>ll</sup> disbursments as appears by their Acc<sup>ts</sup> 105<sup>ll</sup> - 7<sup>s</sup> - 4<sup>d</sup> and orddered into ou<sup>r</sup> hand 9<sup>s</sup>: 5<sup>d</sup> which mak y<sup>e</sup> sum

Taken by us

Zachariah Sandford

Ichabod Wells

Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Hooker

Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1701

att a Town meeting then Held y<sup>e</sup>. Town Granted a Rate of Eighty Seven pounds for the Defraying town Charge

voted y<sup>t</sup> the 40<sup>s</sup>. Cash in y<sup>e</sup> Select mens Hand being the product of a bull Sold, be Delivered to m<sup>r</sup>. Rog<sup>r</sup> Pitkin towards the purchasing of a pair of Collours for the Company on the East side

Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh Sen<sup>r</sup>.

m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Spencer Sen<sup>r</sup>.

m<sup>r</sup>. Ciprian Niccols.

James Steel Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Nath<sup>ll</sup>. Pitkin.

} W<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Select men

Joseph Gilbert  
Ephriam Turner  
Jos. Easton } were Chosen Constables

Jarret Spencer is Chosen Surveighor for the north side  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. webster is Chosen Surveighor for y<sup>e</sup>. south side  
Timothy Cole Surveighor for the East side

Tho: Warren is Chosen Surveighor for Hoccanum

John Spencer is Chosen fence veiw<sup>r</sup>. } for y<sup>e</sup>. north  
Stephen Kelsy Sen<sup>r</sup>. is Chosen fence veiw<sup>r</sup>. } side

John white } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen fence veiw<sup>rs</sup> for the  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Grimes } South side

John Bidwell } fence veiw<sup>rs</sup>. for the East side  
Dan<sup>l</sup>. Clark<sup>1</sup> }

Henry arnoll Chosen } fence veiw<sup>rs</sup> for Hoccanum  
Tho: Wadsworth }

Eben. Spencer } Chimney veiw<sup>rs</sup>. for the north side  
John Colliar }

Nath<sup>l</sup>. andros } for the South side  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Reeve }

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccols. }  
R<sup>d</sup>. Lord } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen List & rate makers.  
W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting }  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook }  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. pitkin }  
m<sup>r</sup>. Richards }

Tho: Butler } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Inspecto<sup>s</sup> for the yeare  
John Bunce }

[205] At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town  
of Hartford, Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. 1702

It was Voted. that the Law books Distributed. unto

<sup>1</sup>This name is written over W<sup>m</sup>. Worthington.



this Town by persons appointed theirto by the Generall Court in october Last, Shall bee Disposed of unto particular persons according to their List of Estates in the year 1701/

voted. also that the present List makers Shall Make the Divission of the Law books according to the Rule & proportion abovesaid

at the Same Meeting it was also Voted that the present Select Men shall according to their Prudence Distribute unto, or provide for, the Releife of those that are the poore of this town (& not in a Capacitye to provide for themselves) at the towns Cost & Charge.

This power to Continue untill the town meeting in Dec<sup>br</sup>: next

Voted. that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccols Ensigne Tho: Bunce m<sup>r</sup>. Jos. Bull & Serj<sup>t</sup>. Edward Cadwell be a Committee, or any three of them, to goe and veiw a Convenient or the most Convenient place for a highway. from the ox-pasture hill to the river & make Returne of their Doing thereon to the next Town Meeting.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. 1702 Then accounted With the former Townsmen and all accounts with them Concerning the town Rate ballanced and Cleared

Accepted p<sup>r</sup> us Ciprian Nickcols  
James Stele

[206] Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. 1702

The Town by their Vote did grant a Rate of one hundred & ffifty pounds to Defray y<sup>e</sup> town Charge & purchase a Sutable Covering for to be used att funeralls

R <sup>d</sup> . Lora	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Select men
R <sup>d</sup> . Edwards		
m <sup>r</sup> . Jos : Bull		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Webster		
Tho : olcott Jun <sup>r</sup> . veav <sup>r</sup> .		

Joseph Barnard	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Constables
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Kellouge		
John fforbs		

Ebenezer Gilbert is Chosen Surveighor for y<sup>e</sup> north side

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Catling is Chosen Surveighor for y<sup>e</sup> South side

Tho : Kilbourn is Chosen Surveighor for Hoccanum

John Goodwin is Chosen Surveighor for podunk.

Obediah Spencer Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiwers
George Saxton		

for y<sup>e</sup> north side

Thomas Waters	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s
John Camp Jun <sup>r</sup> .		

for y<sup>e</sup> South side

Gabriell Williams	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s
Will <sup>m</sup> . worthington		

for y<sup>e</sup> East side

Solloman Andrews	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s
John Risley		

for Hoccanum.

Eben: Spencer	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney view <sup>r</sup> s
John Colliar		

for y<sup>e</sup>. north side

Sam <sup>l</sup> . Shepard	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney view <sup>r</sup> s
Jonathan Buttler		

for y<sup>e</sup>. South side

John Pratt

Benj <sup>a</sup> . Grimes	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Inspecto <sup>r</sup> s
m <sup>r</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Wells		

R <sup>d</sup> Lord	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen list & Rate mak- ers
Cap <sup>t</sup> Cook		
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> . Whiting		
Cap <sup>t</sup> : Niccolls.		
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Leather Sealers.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodwin Shoemaker		
Thomas King		

Voted that

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccolls Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh Sen<sup>r</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
Spencer Sen<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup>. James Steel Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Nathaniell Pitkin  
ye Late Selectmen Shall be Collecto<sup>r</sup>s to gather the  
rate abovesaid as the Law in that Case Directs.

whereas their was a Comitty Chosen y<sup>e</sup> last town  
meeting viz<sup>t</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup> niccolls Ensigne Bunce M<sup>r</sup>. Jos : Bull  
& Edward Cadwell, to veiw a Convenient or the most  
convenient place for a high way from the ox pas-  
ture hill to the River the town doe now by their voate  
add to the Said Comitte m<sup>r</sup>. William Pitkin & m<sup>r</sup>.  
James Steel Jun<sup>r</sup>. to goe & veiw acording to the  
afores<sup>d</sup>. vote of the town & to treat with any person or  
persons for the gaining of a Sutable high way to the  
afores<sup>d</sup>. place & to make report of that which shall be  
most Convenient & at y<sup>e</sup> least Charge to y<sup>e</sup> town

[207] The town also voted that y<sup>e</sup> brander shall  
have libertye to brand Colts in y<sup>e</sup> owners yards

The town did also att the Same meeting make  
Choise of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccolls Ensigne Bunce Eben : Hopkins  
to be a Committe to veiw a Small peice of Land that  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Thornton desires to wharfe on & lay out the  
same to him if it prove not preducciall to the town he  
to Enjoy the Same as Long as the town Shall see  
Cause,

The Town also voted that the aboves<sup>d</sup>. Committe shall goe & veiw a high way Leading from the bank by Joseph Eastons house to the Country High way & make report to the town of their Doing thereon

also at the Same meeting the town gave liberty to Wilterton Merrill James Easton & Richard Seamor to make brick for this year in the highway at the place called y<sup>e</sup> brick yard to be Directed by the Select men how much they Shall Inclose.

The town by their vote do make Choice of Serj<sup>t</sup> John Marsh R<sup>d</sup>. Lord & m<sup>r</sup>. William Whiting or the major part of them as a Committe to act & transact in any matter that Shall happen between the town of Windsor and this town Respecting the boundaries or Line between the Said towns on the East side the great River, and to Defend any person or persons that doe Inhabitt within this townshipp that Shall be molested by the Said towne of windsor, or any person Impowered by them, or any other person or persons Claiming any Dues from them that do Inhabitt as aforesaid within this townshipp as they are pretended Inhabitants of the towne of Windsor & Contest the Same in Law as the Case or Cases Shall Require & that at the townes Cost & Charge./

Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. 1703

It was Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth & Serj<sup>t</sup> John Marsh Sen<sup>r</sup>. be a Commity to Streighten the High way lying at y<sup>e</sup> East End of the little ox-pasture Lotts leading toward the Common next Windsor Bounds.

It was then Voted that y<sup>e</sup> present Selectmen Shall if they Can take up or borow so much mony upon Interest as shall purchase a Town Stock of amunition for y<sup>e</sup> use of the Town as the Law in that Case Directs, and that they will repay the Same to any person or persons of whome they Shall receive the Same

It was then Voted and ordered, and the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Said Town by their Vote Did order appoint & Choose m<sup>r</sup>. William Pitkin Richard Lord & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Niccols to be a Committee with full and absolute power, and authority for & in their behalf to Joyn with the Inhabitants of Glassenbury, or Such persons as Shall by them be theirunto ffully Impowered, and to Survey, Runn and make A Line for a Boundary between the Said town of Hartford, and the Town of Glassenbury from the Stone in m<sup>r</sup>. Willis his Land Near the Great River (formerly agreed upon Instead of Pewter pott Brooks Mouth) East or [208] Eastward so farr as Hartford Land Doth Extend, according to their Discretion, and to fix Make and Sett up sufficient meerstones, and bound marks in the Said Line, as shall by them be thought Needfull, and as the Law doth Require, and for and in their Name and behalf, to petition and make Request, to the Generall assembly of this Collony, to Establish Confirme and approve of the Said Line or boundary which the Said Committe (by virtue of the power hereby Granted vnto them) Shall Run and make to be and remain the Line or boundary between the Said Towns of Hartford and Glassenbury for ever, and the Said Inhabitants by their Vote did Order and Declare that the Line that Shall be Run by the Said Committe as Aforesaid,

Shall be the boundary between them and the Said Town of Glassenbury for ever, and that the Same Service Shall be done & performed at the Cost & Charge of the Said town of Hartford.

[209] This Indenture Made the five and Twentieth Day of March in y<sup>e</sup>. year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & three annoq<sup>e</sup> Regnie Annæ Reginae Anglia &c. Secundo, Between Nathaniell Stanly of the Town of Hartford, in the County of Hartford in the Collony of Connecticott in New-England Gen<sup>tm</sup>. and one of the assistants of the Said Collony, and R<sup>d</sup>. Lord, Richard Edwards Joseph Bull and Thomas Olcott all of Hartford. aforesaid Gen<sup>t</sup>: and Select men of the Said Town of Hartford, of the one part, and Thomas Kilbourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of the Same Hartford of the other part Wittnesseth, That the S<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniell Stanly Richard Lord Joseph Bull Rich<sup>d</sup>. Edwards & Thomas olcott by virtue and authority of the Law of the Said Collony Impowering of the Select men of Each Town w<sup>th</sup>. the assent of the Next assistant or Majestrate to bind out poor Children Apprentices, and for Divers other Good Causes & Considerations Have putt & bound and by these Presents the Said Nathaniell Stanly assistant Richard Lord, Richard Edwards Joseph Bull & Thomas Olcott Selectmen as afforesaid Do Clearly and absolutely putt & Bind Adam Trill (Son of Thomas Trill Late of Hartford afors<sup>d</sup>. Deceased) Aprentice to the Said Thomas Kilbourn, his heirs Executo<sup>r</sup>s administra<sup>r</sup>s & assignes, after the manner of an apprentice, to Serve him or them, from and after the Day of the Date hereof; for and During the Terme of Eighteen years and Six months, thence Next Ensuing, to be ffully Compleat

and Ended, to be Employed in all Such Service and Employment as he or they Shall See meet to Improve him in, or Sett him about, During all which terme the Said apprentice his Said Master, his Heirs, Executors, Administrato's and assignes, well, truly & faithfully Shall Serve, his & their Comānds Lawfull and Honest every where Gladly obey and do, the Goods mony or other Estate of his Masters, he Shall not Embezell, Purloine, Lend, Mispēnd or Consume, nor Shall any wayes Hurt, or Indamage his Master in name or Estate, nor suffer others so to doe, from his masters service by Day or by Night he Shall not unlawfully absent himself butt shall bear and behave himself a good & faithfull apprentice to his s<sup>d</sup>. Master and all his, both in word & Deed During the S<sup>d</sup>. Terme, In Consideration whereof the Said Thomas Kilbourn for himself his heirs Executors Administrato's and assignes, doth promise & agree to provide ffor and allow unto his said appretice Nessesary and Convenient Meat, Drink, apparrell Washing and Lodging During all the Said the Said Terme, & to Learn & teach his Said apprentice or Cause him to be Learned to Read, & Legibly to write the English Tongue and att the End of the Said Terme to [210] Give him two Suits of apparell Sutable to an apprentice of his Degree In Wittness Whereof the partyes to these Indentures have Interchangeably putt to their hands & Seals this Day & year first above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

in presence of

Thomms Kylbone



Nathanell Goodwine

Abigail Lord

Dec: 8<sup>th</sup>. 1703.

Then Rec<sup>d</sup>. an acc<sup>t</sup>. of the former Select men & by their accop<sup>ts</sup>. they have paid to the Towns use The Sum putt into their hands.

Accepted. p<sup>r</sup>. us.

Joseph Bull.

R<sup>d</sup>. Lord.

Richd Edwards

Att a Town meeting December 23<sup>d</sup>. 1703.

The Town by their Vote Granted a Rate of one hundred & Eight pounds 5<sup>s</sup>. for the defraying the Town Charge the year past. they also added 50<sup>ll</sup>. to bye powder

att the Same meting the Town made Choice of

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook.

Timothy Phelps.

Tho: Bunce Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Cyprian Niccols Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Deacon Joseph olmstead

} as Sselect men

Joseph Barnard

Dan<sup>ll</sup>. Merrils

ozias Pitkin

} w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Constables.

John Skinner is Chosen Surveigher of Highwayes for the north side of the River.

Bevell waters is chosen Surveigher for y<sup>e</sup> South side

Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Risley is Chosen Surveigher for Hoccanum

Jonas Williams is Chosen for y<sup>e</sup> East side y<sup>e</sup> river

Tho: Cadwell is Chosen Surveigher John Skinner refusing y<sup>e</sup> Same

Nath. Goodwin Drum<sup>r</sup>. } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen fence veiws for y<sup>e</sup>

Tho: Butler. } north side



John whaples	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s for y <sup>e</sup> South
Nath. Smith		side
John warren	}	w <sup>r</sup> Chosen fence view <sup>r</sup> for Hocca-
John Kilbourn		num
Sam <sup>l</sup> . meekins	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence veiw <sup>r</sup> s for y <sup>e</sup> Est
Tho: Burr Jun <sup>r</sup> .		side above Hoccanum.
Tho: King	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Leather Sealers
Nath. Goodwin		
Jonathan Ashley	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney veiw <sup>r</sup> s
Sam <sup>l</sup> Church		
Samuell Thornton	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney view <sup>r</sup> s for
Jos: whiting Jun <sup>r</sup> .		the South side
[211] Cap <sup>t</sup> . Niccols	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen List & Rate makers
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cook		
Cap <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Whiting		
m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Pitkin		
Richard Lord		

at the Same meeting./

M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Lord is chosen towne Clark for the year  
Ensueing

Rob <sup>t</sup> . Sandford	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen to take Care that no
Tho: Butler		person or persons do or Shall Cutt
James Steel Jun <sup>r</sup> .		Stadle wood upon y <sup>e</sup> Commons, &
Eben: Hopkins		to prosecute them that shall so
		doe as the law Directs in that
		Case
Ln <sup>t</sup> . Sandford.	}	w <sup>r</sup> . allowed by the town to keep a
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gilbert		victualling House Each of them &
		retayle Drink

Att a Town meeting Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>. 1704/

The Town by their Voate Did agree & order that  
their Should be four houses fortyfied on the West side

the great River, Two of which to be on the north side of the Riverlett & the other Two on the South side.

The Town by their Voate did apoint the House of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Willis, and the House of m<sup>r</sup>. John Olcott to be fortyfyed.

The Town also Voted the House of Ln<sup>t</sup>. Sandford should be fortyfyed and also the House of m<sup>s</sup>. Bidwell provided Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccols Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Whiting m<sup>r</sup>. Tho: Bunce Sen<sup>r</sup>. Shall judge it Convenient if otherwise, the aforesaid Gent. Shall be and hereby are Impowered to apoint some other House that may be convenient for that purpose not farr Distant from that place

The Town did then by y<sup>r</sup> Voate make Choise of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth R<sup>d</sup>. Lord Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Cook Ln<sup>t</sup>. Jos: Talcott as a Committye to proportion & Lay out to Each person how much they Shall Make of the fortyfications agreed one, to be done on the North side the River, as the Law in that Case directs.

Their was also then Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccols Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting Ln<sup>t</sup>. Bunce Ln<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Howard a Committy to proportion & Lay out to Each person their part or proportion of the fortyfications agreed on to be made on the south side the Riverlet

att the Same meeting the Town Voted that their Shall be four houses fortyfyed on the East side the great River at y<sup>r</sup> Cost & charge.

at the Same meeting, the Town made Choice of m<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Pitkin Ln<sup>t</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Hills, Deacon Jos: Olmstead, Dan<sup>l</sup>. Bidwell, Serj<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Williams to be a Committy to appoint those houses which Shall be fortyfyed, and also to proportion Each mans Share, that he is to doe: of Said fortification,

at the Same meeting the town did make Choice of Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Spencer m<sup>r</sup>. Nath. Hooker, as a Comittye to Dispose of the grain Collected, for the procuring powder for the Town, and to purchase powder with the Effects theirot for the Towns use.

Att the Same Meeting Philip Smith Late of Lebannon was Voted an Inhabitant in this Town.

[212] novom <sup>r</sup> the 28 <sup>th</sup> 1704	R m	157 <sup>l</sup> : 10 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>d</sup>
acompted with the former towns men		
and thay haue pd as apears by thaier		
acompts : of the town debts		103 : 04 : 11
and haue ordred for powder		53 : 05 : 00
and in Jos bulls hand		01 : 02 : 06
		<hr/>
by us		157 : 12 : 05

Aaron Cooke  
 Thomas Bunce  
 timothy phelps  
 Cyprian Nickols

At a Town Meeting held Dec : 26. 1704

It was then Voted that the Selectmen Chosen anno 1702 Viz<sup>t</sup>. R<sup>d</sup>. Lord R<sup>d</sup> Edwards Jos Bull Sen<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Webster & Tho : Olcott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Shall be Collectors to gather the rate granted 1703 for the payment of town Debts & for the purchasing of powder,

The Town by their Vote did grant a rate of 90<sup>l</sup> : to defray the Town Charge for the year past

Richard Lord is Chosen Town Clerk for the year Ensueing

M <sup>r</sup> . Jos : Talcott	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Selectmen
John Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .		
Dea : Easton		
m <sup>r</sup> . Hezekiah Willis.		
Mr. Rog <sup>r</sup> . Pitkin	}	are Chosen Constables
Jarrett Spencer		
Tho : Seamor		
Joseph Olmstead	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Surveighors for the north & south side
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Steel		
John Skinner	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Surveigho <sup>r</sup> s for Hocanum, & above hocco- num River.
David fforbs		
W <sup>m</sup> . Warren		
Stephen Kelsy	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence Veiw <sup>r</sup> s for y <sup>e</sup> . north side
Edward Cadwell Jun <sup>r</sup> .		
John Merrils Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence Veiw <sup>r</sup> s for y <sup>e</sup> South side
Tho : Richards		
Eben : Hills	}	w <sup>r</sup> : Chosen fence Veiw <sup>r</sup> s for the East side y <sup>e</sup> great River/ W <sup>r</sup> : Chosen Chimney Veiw <sup>r</sup> 's for the South side
Matheias treat		
W <sup>m</sup> : Buckland		
James olmstead		
Tho : Shepard	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney Veiw <sup>r</sup> 's for the north side
Tho : Andrews		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Church	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Leather Sealers.
George Olcott		
Tho : King	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Leather Sealers.
Nath : Goodwin Sho :		

Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Cook Ensigne Tho : Bunce m<sup>r</sup>. Ciprian  
Niccols. & Timothy Phelps and deac : olmstead w<sup>r</sup>.  
Chosen to Collect this Rate

Maj <sup>r</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . Whiting	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen List and rate makers.
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Niccols		
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cook :		
M <sup>r</sup> . John Pitkin		

[213] The Town did then Choose m<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Pitkin  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Niccols and Ensigne Bunce with m<sup>r</sup>. Caleb Stanly  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. to be a Com̄ittee to Lett out the ferry over the  
great River to Some Sutable persons : that Shall attend  
the Same

The Town by their Vote do order that the great  
Guns shall be putt upon Carriges forthwith at the  
Town Charge & this is to be done by the present  
Select men,

m <sup>r</sup> . William Pitkin	}	Where chosen a Committy To Veiw the Ground from the ox pasture hill to the River, to find the most Convenient Highway for the Town into the Com- mon, and to Exchange the way that was originally appointed, with the person whose Lott they Shall Judge most nessesary to Improve for that use, and also to make Such other Sattisfaction as they shall Judge reasonable, not Exchange or giving any Land out of the Common upon that Consideration, and that they make return of their doings theirin to the next annuall Town meeting
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Niccolls		
Leiv <sup>t</sup> . Joseph Talcott		

The Rate made for 1704

92 05 03

Decem<sup>r</sup> 17: 1705 acompted with the  
former townsmen: seuerall paiments

made by them to defray sd Rate 92 03 06  
 accounted by us Joseph Tallcott  
 Joseph Easton  
 John Marsh

att a Town Meeting held In Hartford  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>: 1705./

It was Voated and Granted that a Rate of Eighty pounds and Ten Shillings be Levied to defray the Town Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year past./

It was then Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Chosen Anno: 1704 Viz<sup>t</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcott Dea: Easton Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hez: Willis be Collecto<sup>r</sup>s. to gather the Rate Granted 1705./ for the payment of Town debts

Hez: Willis is Chosen Town Clerk for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing

Cap <sup>t</sup> . Wadsworth	}	were Chosen Selectmen for y <sup>e</sup> year Insueing
m <sup>r</sup> Caleb Standly Jun <sup>r</sup> .		
m <sup>r</sup> . James Steel		
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hopkins		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bidwel Sen <sup>r</sup>		

John Pratt	}	were Chosen Constables
Thomas Hosmer		
John Meekins Jun <sup>r</sup> .		

Obadiah Spencer Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen Surveyor on y<sup>e</sup> North Side

Thomas Bunce Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Surveyor on y<sup>e</sup> South Side

Phillip Smith Surveyor on y<sup>e</sup> East side./

Benj<sup>a</sup>: Hills Surveyor at Hoccanūm./

John Spencer	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence Veivers	
Nath. Goodwin Shoe		for y <sup>e</sup> North side mead <sup>o</sup>	
John White	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence Veivers	
Benja : Catlin		for y <sup>e</sup> South mead <sup>o</sup> :	
John Arnold	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fence Veivers for	
m <sup>r</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Wells		Hoccanum mead <sup>o</sup> .	
Nath Pitkin	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen fen Veivers for	
Joseph Easton		Potunck mead <sup>o</sup> .	
Thomas Bur Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimny View-	
Joseph Ashly		ers on y <sup>e</sup> North side	
Joseph Cook	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Chimney Veiw-	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Seamor		ers on y <sup>e</sup> South side.	
[214] John Shepard		Jun <sup>r</sup> : is Chosen Sealer of	
measures			
Thomas King	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen Leather Sealers./	
Nath. Goodwin Shoe			
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Nickols	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen List and Rate	
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cook			makers
M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Talcot			
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Pitkin			
Hez : Willis	}	w <sup>r</sup> . Chosen a Committy for	
M <sup>r</sup> John Haynes			y <sup>e</sup> School in Hartford
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Nickols			
Majo <sup>r</sup> . Whiting			
M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Talcot			
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cook			

It was Votod That M<sup>r</sup>. Caleb Watson be no Longer Schoole master for the Town and the Committy above-mentioned Chosen for the Schoole are Impowred to Provide a Sutable Schoole master to manage that work in Convenient Time

It was Voated That y<sup>e</sup> annuall Town meeting

Required by Law to be held by the Inhabitants of each Town in this Colony Sometime in the moneth of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. in Each Year, for the Chuseing of Select men and other Town officers, and Consulting the affaires and occasions of the Town, Shall for the future be held and Kept in this Town on the Third Tuesday in Decembe<sup>r</sup>. annually. And that the Inhabitants of this Town Shall Take notice thereof and giue their attendance accordingly without any other Warning to be giuen them./

It being moved To the Town in the behalfe of Ephraim Jones belonging To Concord for Encouragement To Setle and Carry on his Trade in this Town It was Voted that if the s<sup>d</sup>: Ephraim Jones will Setle and Carry on his Trade in the Town he Shall be admitted an Inhabitant

Thomas Olcot Jun<sup>r</sup>: Requesting of the Town that a fine of Eighteen Shillings Levied upon his Estate for defect of fence might be giuen him the Town by their vote doe Grant his Request./

Hartford. December. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1706. The Select men for the time being, mett with the Select men for the Last year, Reconed upon the Accompts of the Town for the S<sup>d</sup> Last year, and thereupon found the State of the S<sup>d</sup>. Acco<sup>ts</sup>. to be as follows

That is to Say.

The Said Select men for the Last year are D <sup>r</sup>	
To the Rate made, and Levyed is	83 <sup>l</sup> - 3 <sup>s</sup> - 6 <sup>d</sup>
To paid them for Stray Cattell & fines	4- 1- 0
To paid into their hands by the	
Townsmen for the year before them	<u>1- 16- 11</u>
	89- 1- 5



And the S<sup>d</sup>. Select men for the Last Year, are C<sup>r</sup>  
 By paid to Seuerall persons Creditors  
 of the Town the last Year, as p<sup>r</sup> acco<sup>t</sup>. 85 - 8 - 8  
 By remaining due in their hands, to  
 the Town 3 - 12 - 9  
 89 - 1 - 5

Attest. Joseph Wadsworth }  
 Jemes Steele } Select men  
 Ebenezer Hopkins }  
 Caleb Stanly }

[215] Att a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the  
 Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup>: 1706.

It was then Voated and granted that a Rate of  
 ninety eight pounds be Levied, To defray the Charges  
 of the Town for the Year past./

Voated Hez: Willis Town Clerk for the Year  
 Ensueing

Voated M<sup>r</sup> Nath Hooker }  
 Nath: Goodman Drum<sup>r</sup> } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Selectmen for y<sup>e</sup>  
 John Bunce } year Ensueing  
 Leiu<sup>tt</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Howard }

Leiu<sup>tt</sup>. Jonath Hills }  
 Serj<sup>t</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sanford } w<sup>r</sup> Chosen Constables for the  
 Thomas Ensigne } year Ensuing  
 Tim<sup>o</sup>. Cole }

Joseph Myga }  
 Thomas Burr Sen<sup>r</sup> } on y<sup>e</sup> South Side  
 on the north side

Thomas Spencer } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Surveyo<sup>rs</sup>.  
 John Rizly } on the East side  
 for Hoccanūm.

John Chruch } ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>: for the North  
 George Sexton } mead<sup>o</sup>.

Rob <sup>t</sup> . Shirly	}	ffence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : for y <sup>e</sup> South	
Joseph Cook		mead <sup>o</sup> :	
Solomon Gilman	}	ffence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : for Potunck	
Jonath: Easton		Mead <sup>o</sup> .	
Henry Arnold Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	ffence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : for Hoccanu <sup>m</sup> .	
John Kilborn			
W <sup>m</sup> : Kelsy	}	Chimny Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : on y <sup>e</sup> North	
abram warner		Side	
Joseph Bunce	}	Chimny Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : on y <sup>e</sup> South	
Caleb Bull		Side	
John Shepard Chosen Sealer of measures			
Tho: King	}	w <sup>r</sup> : Chosen Leather Seal-	
Nath: Goodwing Shoem:		ers	
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cyprian Nickols	}	w <sup>r</sup> : Chosen List & Rate mak-	
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Aaron Cook			ers
M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Talcott			
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin			
Hez: Willis			

Voated That M<sup>r</sup>: John Haynes Shall be the Treasurer of this Town for the future, untill another Shall be Chosen in his Stead./

Voated and agreed that for the future there Shall be Chosen and appoynted a Sutable and Meet person to be Treasurer of this Town, whoe Shall have the Care and Charge of the Towns Stock of moneys, and of arms & ammuniton, and all other things belonging to the Treasury of this town; and Shall not deliver or dispose of the Same, nor any part thereof without the Order of the Town, or the Major part of the Select men, in writing under their hands.

And also that the Town Treasurer (So to be Chosen) Shall Yearly and Every Year, make and keep a

fair accompt in a book of all the debts, and Credits of the Town in manner following That is to Say: He Shall on one page giue the Town Credit for the Rate or Rates that Shall be Granted, [216] and Levied, and for all fines, penalties and forfeitures, that Shall arise, grow due, and be obtained for the use of the Town, and for all moneys that Shall arise to the Town, by the Effects of Strays or Lost Goods, and also for all Rents, Guifts, and other things whatsoever, that are the propper Credits of the Town.

And on the Contrary page Shall make the Town debto<sup>r</sup>. for all disbursements, and payments made out of the Said Rates, Moneys, and Credits, by Order of the Town, or Selectmen as afores<sup>d</sup>: And the Said Town Treasuer Shall Every Year at the annuall Town meeting Lay before the Town, the State of their Said accompts; And giue an accompt of the Towns Stock of moneys, armes, amunition, and other things that are in his Care./

And the Selectmen of this Town, for the future forthwith after the annuall Town Meeting, Shall giue an accompt in writing to the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>; of all debts due from the Town, to all persons whatsoever.

And the Town Treasur<sup>r</sup>; Shall Order and dispose of all the Town Rates, that Shall be granted from Time to Time, in the best and most Sutable manner, for the payment of the Town debts, And Shall for that purpose order, and direct the Collecto<sup>rs</sup>: of the Same, to make payments by discount, or otherwise, as may be most fit: And the Collecto<sup>rs</sup>: of the Town Rates, Shall attend the Order and direction of the Said Town Treasurer accordingly./

And that it Shall be the duty and office of the Said Town Treasurer, To Call the said Collecto<sup>rs</sup>: to account from Time to Time, and to Se that they doe Seasonably Collect the Rates Committed to them Respective<sup>ly</sup>, and to Take out writs, for the Said Collectors, to distreyne the Rates of Such of the Inhabitants as Shall (upon due warning giuen) neglect to pay the Same according to Order./

Voated That for the future, all Such persons as are Credito<sup>rs</sup>: of this Town, without any other or further warning to be giuen them: Shall annually bring in to the Selectmen, or one of them, an accompt of what the Town is Indebted to them, In writing under their hands, att Least Two days before the annuall Town Meeting, or in Case of their default, they Shall wait for their pay untill the next year, and untill they bring in Such acco<sup>tt</sup>: and that the Selectmen of this Town (for the better preventing of fraud & deceit) Shall from Time to Time Keep an account in Writing of all Such Goods, as they Shall take up for the Use of the Town, And of all Labour and buisness, wherein they Shall Employ, any person or persons for the Town, and of y<sup>e</sup> prizes agreed for the Same./

Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cyprian Nickols	} w <sup>r</sup> : Chosen a Comitty and Impowred To Examinie Such persons Accounts and adjust them as have Received any part of the fifty pounds Granted December 23 <sup>d</sup> : 1703: To purchase powder.
M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Talcott	
& Hez: Willis	

Ordered That what money Remains unpaid of the Said 50<sup>li</sup> p<sup>ds</sup>. and the money belonging To the Town (for Strays and fines, or otherwise) Inn the hands of the Select men Chosen in the years 1704: & 1705 be deliv-

ered To the Comitty afores<sup>d</sup>. To buy powder for the Town:

Voated That M<sup>r</sup>: Ebenezar Gilbert have Liberty to Keep a publike house of Entertainment./

Voated Given To Joel Marshall a Town Stray which he now hath in his Custody./

[217] Att The Same Meeting It was Voated

That the Town Treasurer buy a New Town Book for the use of the Town./

The Town Seing it Necessary (that there Should be a Highway opened and Laid out from the Ox pasture Hill To the Common) for the benifit of the Town;— Voated That the Select men for the Time being, Chosen Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>: 1706: Shall Lay out or Cause to be Laid out; the Said Highway as the Law directs; /

Voated Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Wadsworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nickols and M<sup>r</sup>. James Steel be a Comitty, To Take notice of Such persons, as have fenced upon the Highways and To Veiw where the Highways are fenced in or Stopped up; And make Report thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Town:

Voated Tho: Cadwell Collec-	} To Collect or gather the Town Rate granted to defray the Charges of the Town for y <sup>e</sup> Year past
to <sup>r</sup> . on y <sup>e</sup> north Side	
Tho: Richards Collec-	
to <sup>r</sup> . on y <sup>e</sup> South Side	
Nicholas Olmsted Col-	}
lecto <sup>r</sup> . on y <sup>e</sup> East Side	

The Town Judging their Comōns To be at present Sufficiently Cleared of brush. Voated a disisting of their Yearly Cutting of brush on the Comon, until the Town Shall order to the Contrary./

Voated Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nickols Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook be

a Committy To Treat with Thomas Whaples Concerning Exchangeing of Land granted him by the Town for Land in the Common, that they make Report thereof to the Town at the next Town Meeting.

Voated That no person of this Town have Liberty of putting their Swine on the Common, but only as the Law directs;

Att a Town Metting of the }  
 Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Hart- } held febr: 13<sup>th</sup>:  
 ford } 170<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>

It was Voated and agreed That a Committy be Chosen To defend the Rights of the Town on the East Side the great Riuer but Especially their Right in all or any part of the five Miles of Land. that was purchased for the Town (by M<sup>r</sup>. Cyprian Nicolls M<sup>r</sup>. Caleb Standly, & Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh, of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James ffitch and M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Buckingham, as by their Deed giuen may appear, And to Eject by Law any Such persons as have Entered upon or taken possion of any part or parcell of Land Lying or being within the Said five miles of Land aforesayd

Voated M<sup>r</sup> William Pitkin M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lord Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Wadsworth Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nicolls and M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Edwards be a Committy, or any three of them To act In behalf of the Town according to the voate above Expressed, at the Cost and Charge of the Town./ also Voated that the Committy above said are Impowred, to bound and Sett out the S<sup>d</sup> five miles of Land belonging to the Town according to the abutments mentioned In the Deed giuen by Cap<sup>t</sup>. James ffitch & M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Buckingham; at the Town Charge

Voated That Serjt. Edward Cadwell have Liberty to keep a house of Entertainment for Strangers./

[218] att a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>: 1707 :

The Town Voted and granted that a Rate of one hundred Sixty five pounds, Eleven Shillings, and five pence be Levied To defray the Charges of the Town for the Year past, And to purchase a pa: Colours for the Company on the East Side the great River./

Voted M<sup>r</sup>: John Haynes To be the Town Treasurer,

Voted Hez: Wyllys To be y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensueing

M<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Standly Jun<sup>r</sup>. } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Select men  
and John Skinner } on the North side./

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nicolls } w<sup>r</sup>: Chosen Select men  
and Dan<sup>l</sup>: Merrells } on the South Side

M<sup>r</sup>. Hez: Porter } was Chosen Select man on the  
} East Side of the great River/

M<sup>r</sup>. Tho: Wadsworth }  
Leiu<sup>tt</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Webster } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Constables  
and David fforbs }

Joseph Gilbert } Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the  
} north Side./

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Skinner } Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup> on the  
} South Side

James Easton } Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the  
} East Side of the great River

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Keeny } Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. for  
} Hoccanum./

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chruch } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>.  
 and Dan<sup>l</sup>. Clark Joy<sup>r</sup>. } on the North Side./

Jonath. Bigelo Jun<sup>r</sup> } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>.  
 and Nath : Cole Jun<sup>r</sup>. } on the South Side

Joseph Meekins } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>.  
 and Rich<sup>d</sup>. Gilman } for Potunk meadow./

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Rizly } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>.  
 and Eben<sup>z</sup>. Hills } for Hoccanū Meadow./

Voted that Thomas Wadsworth be Released from his office of being Constable and Thomas Butlar is Chosen Constable In his Stead./

Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lord  
 Mr. Joseph Talcott  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin  
 Mr. Thomas Hosmer  
 and Hez : Willis } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen List  
 and Rate makers.

Nath<sup>l</sup> : Goodwin Shoem<sup>a</sup>  
 and Thomas King } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Leather Sealers

Mr. Eben<sup>z</sup>. Gilbert  
 Joshua Carter  
 and John Williams } w<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Collecto<sup>rs</sup> To gather  
 the Town Rate before granted

Voated that the present Selectmen Treat and agree with Mr. Richard Lord what Sattisfaction he Shall have of the Town for Recording the Laws In the Town Law Book./

Voated Majo<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting Mr : Joseph Talcott John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Seamor and Hez : Willis be a Committy to Take a Veiw of the Highway Ruñing between Mr. Lords Lot, and the Lott belonging to the Collyers, and Endeavour to find where the Said Highway Should Ruñ and discouer Such persons as have



fenced in any part of Said [219] Highway and Know their Reasons for so doing and make Report thereof To the Town/.

Voated That Serj<sup>t</sup>. Edward Cadwell have Liberty to Keep a publike house of Entertainment for Lodging Victualls drink & horse meat in this Town

Voated That W<sup>m</sup>: Worthington have Liberty to Keep a publike house of Entertainment for Lodging Victualls drink and horse meat In this Town./

Voated That Thomas Spencer have Liberty to Keep a publike house of Entertainment for Lodging Victualls drink and horse meat In this Town./

Voated that the Comitty Chosen by Voate feb<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>: 170<sup>o</sup> be fully Impowred In behalf of the Town To Treat with the Burnhams Concerning their Claim of Rights to the five miles of Land on the East Side the great River and to agree with them for the Same/.

Voated that whereas a grant was made To the plantations of Hartford and Winsor on the 26<sup>th</sup>. of Jan<sup>r</sup>: 1686: of those Lands on the North of Woodbury, and Mattatuck, and on the West of Simsbury and ffarmingtown: to the Massachusetts Line North, and to Run West to Houssatwanuck, or Stratford River, That Two or three meet persons be appoynted from this Town, To Joyn with Two or more from Winsor To Survey or Veiw the Said Tract of Land, and to make Return of the quantity and quality thereof, and to bring as Exact a Map thereof as Can by them be Conveniently made to the Selectmen, to be Communicated to the Town upon the first opertunity, Voted Major. W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Hooker and Mr. Caleb Standly Jun<sup>r</sup>. are appoynted To manage In behalf of

the Town according to what is Expressesed In the voat abovementioned

Voted that Every Rateable person in this Town Shall be obliged In the Moneths of March, April and May To Kill one dozen of blackbirds or Else pay one Shilling to the Towns Use, and any person that shall Kill more then their dozen In the Said Time Shall be allowed one peñy p<sup>r</sup>. head for as many as they Shall Kill, and that the Selectmen take care that this Voate be performed

Voated That John Addams may have Liberty to dwell In this Town during the Space of one year next Ensueing

Att a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Jan<sup>r</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup>: 170<sup>g</sup>.

At the Same Meeting the Town by Voat made Choice of Majo<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Whiting, M<sup>r</sup>. Nath: Hooker M<sup>r</sup>: Richard Edwards and M<sup>r</sup>. Caleb Standly Jun<sup>r</sup>. or any three of them; to be a Committy for our Selves and In our Names and Stead, To Compound and agree with M<sup>r</sup>: John Read of Stratford, or any other person or persons that doe or Shall Lay Claim to a Certain Tract of Land or any part thereof, which was granted by the Generall assembly to the Towns of Hartford and Windsor Jan<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>: 1686 on the North of Woodbury and Mattatuck, and on the West of ffarmingtown and Simsbury, To the Massachusetts Line North, and to Ruñ West to Housatunnack or Stratford River And that the Said Committy Joyn with Such as Shall be Chosen by the Town of Windzor for the work aforesaid (viz<sup>t</sup>) that the Said Committy Shall have full power to agree and

make a finall Issue according to the best of their discretion with any person or persons as afores<sup>d</sup>: Concerning the premises [220] and also to State and Settle the boundariys as need Shall Require &c: And if need be that the abovenamed Committy Shall have full power and are hereby fully Impowred To Sue defend prosecute Eject and Recover In a Course of Law, and from Court to Court at all Times hereafter at the Cost and Charge of the Towns abovesaid, any person or persons that Shall molest and disturb us In our possession; or that Shall unjustly Enter upon, or Lay Claim to any part of Said Land Granted by the Generall Court as aforesaid to the Towns of Hartford and Windzor./

Att the Same Meeting the Town by their Voate have giuen and granted To the Rever<sup>nd</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>: Timothy Woodbridge One Rood of Land out of the Highway or Co<sup>m</sup>on where his Barn now Standeth, for a Conueniency of Yards to the Said Barn./

Att the Same Meeting by Voat were Impowred the Select men of the Town To Write to the Town of Windzor To grant that all the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford afores<sup>d</sup>. may pass ferryage free for the future./ over their Rivolet

Att a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>: 1708.

The Town Voted and granted That a Rate of one hundred pounds be Levied to defray the Charges of the Town for the Year past./

Voted M<sup>r</sup>: John Haynes to be the Town Treasurer./

Voted Hez: Wyllys to be the Town Clerk./

Cap <sup>t</sup> . Cook	}	were Chosen Select men for the Town of Hartford.
Serj <sup>t</sup> . Edw: Cadwell		
John Catling		
Mr. Tho: Hosmer and Dea: Olmstead		
George Olcott	}	were Chosen Constables for the Town of Hartford
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Steel Sen <sup>r</sup>		
and Phillip Smith		

Voted that George Olcott Shall Collect the Country Rate of the Town, and account for the Same with the Treasurer./

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Kellogg chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the South Side the Riverett./

Jared Spencer Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the North Side the Riverett./

W<sup>m</sup>: Buckland Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the East Side the great River./

Tho: Seamor	}	were Chosen fence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : for the South meadow. /
W <sup>m</sup> . Worthington		
L <sup>t</sup> . Nath: Marsh	}	were Chosen fence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> : for the North meadow. /
Jos: Wadsworth Jun <sup>r</sup>		
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Meakins Chosen Howard for potunk mead <sup>o</sup> .		
Obaidia Wood	}	were Chosen fence Veiw <sup>rs</sup> on the East side y <sup>e</sup> great River
Mathias Treat		

[221] Obaidia Spencer Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Hayward for the North meadow

Joseph Cook Chosen Hayward for the South mead<sup>o</sup>.

John Kilborn Chosen Hayward for Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>.

John Seamor Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	were Chosen Collecto <sup>rs</sup> :
Mr. Sam <sup>l</sup> : Spencer Sen <sup>r</sup> .		To gather the Town Rate
and Nath: Pitkin	}	before granted
Mr. John Haynes		}
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Aaron Cook	Rate makers./	
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin -		
Mr Tho: Hosmer		
and Hez: Wyllys		

Att the Same Town Meeting there was Nominated appointed & Chosen Mr. John Haynes Mr: Joseph Talcott and Mr. Thomas Seamor to be a Committy in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford./ and are hereby fully Impowred to procure So much Land of any person or persons, either by purchase or Exchange as may be Convenient for a Highway, from the Ox pasture hill, to the Town Co<sup>m</sup>on, which Highway is to Ru<sup>n</sup> to the most Convenient place, for the Erecting of a bridge, over the West River; And if Land that is Sutable for a Highway as aforesaid; cannot be purchased on Reasonable Terms; then the afores<sup>d</sup>: Committy, Are hereby fully Impowred to giue Land out of the Town Co<sup>m</sup>on, for Land for the Said Highway: And also to giue firm deeds of Exchange, Each to other; Always provided that the Said Committy Shall not giue more then Acre for acre; and all Such Charges as ariseth in the prosecution of the premises to be paid by the Inhabitants of Hartford aforesaid./

The Town Voted that Mr: Caleb Watson Shall have an abatement of the Su<sup>m</sup> of 5<sup>l</sup> 05<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>: on the account of his Interest money due for the Last Year./

Voted that the order past the Last Year Respecting Killing of blackbirds Shall Remain and be in force; only one moneth more viz<sup>t</sup>. the moneth of June to be added to the Said Order./

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>: William Pitkin M<sup>r</sup>: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Hooker and M<sup>r</sup>: Joseph Bull be a Comitty, To Veiw from Windzor bounds to Glastenbury bounds where there may be Convenient Highways to Ru<sup>n</sup> to the Co<sup>m</sup>ons on the East Side the great River; and make Report thereof to the Town./

Voted that the Inhabitants on the East Side the great River may have a brander on the East Side to brand their horses, and also Voted Thomas Spencer to be their brander./

[223] Att a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held April 26<sup>th</sup>  
Anno Do<sup>m</sup>. 1709:

Att the Same meeting Sam<sup>l</sup>: Spencer Obs Son was Chosen fence viewer for the North meadow, for this present Year;

Voted That if any person or persons Shall box any pine Trees, within the bounds of the Town of Hartford, Either on the Co<sup>m</sup>ons or undevided Lands, or Shall draw any Turpentine out of any Pine Trees, that are already boxed, within the aforesaid bounds, Shall forfeit (to the Towns use) the Su<sup>m</sup> of fiue Shillings; for Every Tree So Improved Contrary to this act, (Excepting only what Turpentine may be drawn (out of the pine Trees, that are already boxed) for the Towns Use./

Voted that the Co<sup>m</sup>ittee, (appointed Feb<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>: 1709, viz<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup>. William Pitkin, M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Lord Cap<sup>t</sup>.

Joseph Wadsworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols, and m<sup>r</sup>: Richard Edwards goe Immeadiately about the work according to the Towns act then made, Impowring of them, also to prosecute in Law, any person or persons that Shall Improve the pine Trees, in the bounds aforesaid Contrary to the act (Respecting the Same) made at this present meeting, and also to Take Care that the Turpentine may be drawn from those Trees, that are already boxed for the Towns use, and the managing of this act to be att the Towns Charge./

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Edwards be Impowred to apply themselves to, and petition the generall Court, in behalfe of the Town, for Liberty and power to dispose (of what may be needfull) of Nathaniel Wilsons Estate, for his maintenance, the Incomes of his Estate not being Sufficient to maintain him; also to make up and Setle accounts, with all Such persons as Shall Claim, or demand any debts from the Said Estate and to Take the best Care, for the Setlement of his Estate for his maintenance./

[224] Att a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>: 1709

The Town Voted and granted that a Rate of One hundred and Six pounds be Levied to defray the Town Charges for the Year past./

Cap <sup>t</sup> : Joseph Wadsworth	}	were Chosen Select men
Serj <sup>t</sup> . Robert Sanford		
Lieu <sup>tt</sup> : James Steel		
M <sup>r</sup> . Ichabod Wells		
M <sup>r</sup> . Ozias Pitkin		
George Olcott	}	were Chosen Constables,
Thomas Bunce		
Phillip Smith		

Voted that George Olcott, shall Collect the Country rate of this Town; and account with the Treasurer for the Same./

Wilterton Merrlls Surveyo<sup>r</sup>: North side./

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Catling Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. South Side./

Tho: Kilborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. East side./

Nath<sup>l</sup>: Goodwin Shom: } Fence veiw<sup>rs</sup>: North  
Tho: Dickingson } meadow./

Joseph Webster } ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>: South

En: Benj<sup>s</sup>: Grayham } meadow./

Serj<sup>t</sup>: W<sup>m</sup> Warren } ffence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>: for Potunck

John Crow } and Hoccanum meadows./

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Spencer Obs: Son Hayward North meadow./

Joseph Cook Hayward for the South meadow./

Dan<sup>l</sup>: Dickingson Hayward Potunck meadow./

John Arnold Hayward Hoccanum meadow./

W<sup>m</sup>. Goodwing } Chosen Collecto<sup>rs</sup>. to gath-  
Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols } er the Town Rate before  
Jonah Williams } granted./

M<sup>r</sup>: John Haynes Chosen Town Treasurer./

Hez: Wyllys Chosen Town Clerk./

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook }  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Haynes } Chosen List & Rate mak-  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin } ers./  
M<sup>r</sup>: Thomas Hosmer }  
Hez: Wyllys }

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>: Caleb Watson Shall have an abatement of the Sum of 5<sup>l</sup>: 5<sup>s</sup>: 0<sup>d</sup>. on the account of his Interest money due for the Last Year past./

A petition being Exhibited to the Town by David Ensigne Sen<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>: Sedgwick Sen<sup>r</sup>. John Watson Sen<sup>r</sup>. &c In behalf of the Inhabitants belonging to the



Westermost devission of Lotts In Hartford (desireing a Liberty, of the Town, to Call, or Setle a Minister amongst them) the Town Voted that if those people belonging to the Said West devission, present at this meeting, doe withdraw, and not Vote upon the Same petition, the Said Town will giue them a Voat in answer to their Said petition./

Upon their Withdrawing the Town Voted that they doe not Se Cause to grant their aforesaid petition./

[225] Att the Same Meeting it was Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Talcott, and Lieu<sup>tt</sup>. James Steel, be a Committee, To View, were may be a Convenient place, for a Highway, To Ru<sup>n</sup> from the Roadway Leading to Winsor into the Town Comons, and make Report thereof at the next Town Meeting./

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Wadsworth, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols and M<sup>r</sup>: Nathaniel Hooker, be a Committee To View a Convenient place, on the East Side of the great Riuer, which may be Sutable for a burying Yard, for the people there, and if necessary to purchase Land therefor, and Lay the Same out at the Town Charge./

The Town Voted the Widd<sup>o</sup> Hill 30 Shillings out of the Town Rate now granted./

Whereas there hath not Yet, and hitherto been any Line duely Setled, between this Town and the Town of Weathersfield, between the Meerstone, att or near pe<sup>n</sup>ywise and the great Riuer. It is therefore now Ordered agreed and Consented to, and accordingly Voted and Concluded that a Line Ru<sup>n</sup> East (by the Needle of the Compass) from the Said Meerstone, to the Said Riuer, Shall be the deviding Line in that place,

between this Town of Hartford, and the Said Town of Weathersfield forever: And Mr. Richard Lord Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nickols and Mr. Thomas Hosmer or any Two of them are appointed and Impowred to be a Com̄it-tee with full power for and on the behalf of this Town, To Joyn with Such as are, or Shall be appointed a Com̄ittee with Like power for and on the behalf of the Said Town of Wethersfield, and to Ruñ State and Setle the Said Line accordingly, and to make Sufficient Monuments & bound marks therein, and that they make Return to the Town of their doings according to this order; att the next Town meeting./

Att a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1710.

The Town Voted and granted that a Rate of One hundred and thirty Six pounds be Levied to defray the Charges of the Town for the Year past./

Hez: Wyllys Chosen Town Clerk

Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. } Chosen Select men N: side  
Timothy Phelps }

Hez: Wyllys } Chosen Select men S: Side./  
John Shepard }

Dan<sup>n</sup>: Bidwell on the East side./

Thomas Olcott } Chosen Constables.  
Richard Seamor }  
Nickolas Olmstead }

Voted that Thomas Olcott Shall Collect the Coun-try Rate in this Town, and account with the Treas-urer for the same./

Thomas Butlar Chosen Survey<sup>or</sup>. North side.

James Ensigne Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. South side.

Josep: Olmstead Jun<sup>r</sup>: Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. East Side.

John Church } Chosen fence Veiw<sup>rs</sup>. N : meadow  
 John Spencer }

[226] Thomas Waters } Chosen fence View<sup>rs</sup>. S : mead<sup>o</sup>  
 John Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup>. }

John Williams Sen<sup>r</sup>. } w<sup>r</sup> Chosen fence View<sup>rs</sup>. of  
 & John Kilborne } potunk and Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>

Tho : Bur Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen Hayward N : meadow

Joseph Cook } Chosen Haywards S : meadow./  
 Jonath : Wells }

James Easton Chosen Hayward potunk mead<sup>o</sup>.

Thomas Rizley Chosen Hayward Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>.

Thomas Day chosen Collecto<sup>r</sup>. N Side.

Nath Skinner Collecto<sup>r</sup>. S : Side } To Collect the  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> : Meakins Collecto<sup>r</sup>. E : Sid } Town Rate

John Haynes Esq<sup>r</sup>. }  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook } Chosen List & Rate make<sup>rs</sup>.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin }  
 m<sup>r</sup>. Tho : Hosmer }  
 Hez : Wyllys }

John Haynes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Town Treasurer./

Voted that Phillip Smith have Liberty to keep a publick house of Entertainment on the East Side the great Riuer in this Town, he attending the rules of Law, according as the Law directs./

Voted that the Return of the Settlement of the deviding Line between the Towns of Hartford and Glassenbury, Signed by William Pitkin Rich : Lord Esq<sup>rs</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp : Nickols, Sam<sup>ll</sup> : Smith, John Hubbard and Ephr : Goodrich be put upon Record./

Voted that Maj<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Talcott Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook and L<sup>tt</sup>. James Stelle be a Co<sup>m</sup>itte to Treat with Such persons as may own the Land where the highway,

from the Road way Leading to Windsor into the Town Com̄ons may happen to Ruñ, and know what Terms, the Land Necessary for a highway; may be had for the Towns use, and make Report thereof at the next Town meeting./

Voted that a Com̄ittee be Chosen to draw an answer to the petition of the Inhabitants of the West division of Lotts in Hartford, that the Same be in Substance, as the answer that was giuen to the people on the East side the great Riuer when they desired to be a Society, for the Setling of a minister of the Gospell amongst them./

Voted that Maj<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Talcott M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Lord Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aron Cook be a Comittee to draw and Return the Said answer to the aforesaid petition./

Voted that Maj<sup>r</sup>: Joseph Talcott and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols be a Committee To View a parcell of Land that M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Lord Requesteth of the Town, for the Conveniency of Setting his fence if they shall observe the quantity of Land to be but Small & of Litle Inconvenience to the Town then to Lay it out to him, otherwise to make Report thereof at the next Town meeting./

Voted that Jonathan Arnold have Liberty to keep a house of publike Entertainment in this Town he attending the Rules of Law therein./

[227] Att the Same meeting it was Voted that the Schoole Committee are Impowred to Exchange and Convey the house and home Lott belonging to the Town that is Improved for the maintenance of the Schoole in this Town; Either for mead<sup>o</sup> Land, or other

Lands, that may be of benifit and advantage to the Said Schoole.

Voted That the Acts passed Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>. 1707 and Anno Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1708. be and Remain of full force & Validity, the Year Ensueing (Concerning the Killing of blackbirds.)

Att a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held December 18<sup>th</sup>: 1711.

Voted that a Rate of One hundred and five pounds be Levyed to defray the Charge of the Town for the Year past. And Likewise Voted that the five pounds Cash: in M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Edwards his hand belonging to the Town be Added to the 105<sup>l</sup>: abovementioned, and paid to the Town Treasurer for the defraying the Town Charge the Year past./

Voted Hez: Wyllys Town Clerk.

John Haynes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Town Treasurer

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nickols John Bunce

John Pratt Jonath: Bunce } Chosen Select men  
and John Meakins

William Goodwin

Daniel Merrells } Chosen Constables  
and Tim<sup>o</sup>. Cole

Voted that Daniel Merrells Shall Collect the Countrey Rate of this Town and account with the Treasurer for the Same./

Dan<sup>n</sup>: Clark Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the North Side./

W<sup>m</sup> Webster Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the South Side./

David fforbs Chosen Surveyo<sup>r</sup>. on the East Side./

John Barnard Sen<sup>r</sup>. } Chosen fence view<sup>rs</sup> North  
Edward Cadwell Jun<sup>r</sup>. } mead<sup>o</sup>.

Henry Brace }  
Nath : Cole./ } Chosen fence veiw<sup>rs</sup> South meadow.

Caleb Pitkin./ }  
Hez : Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> } Chosen fence view<sup>rs</sup> : } Podunk  
Hoccanum  
meadows.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> : Spencer Chosen Hayward North meadow./

Joseph Cook Chosen Hayward South meadow./

Nehe : Olmstead Chosen Hayward Podunk meadow

John Arnold Chosen Hayward Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>

John Haynes Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin

Mr : Thomas Hosmer

and Hez : Wyllys

} Chosen List & Rate makers

Thom : Bidwel on y<sup>e</sup> N : Side

Zac : Seamor on y<sup>e</sup> S. Side

Rich : Gilman on y<sup>e</sup> E : Side

} Chosen Collecto<sup>rs</sup> of  
the Town Rate

[228] Att the Same meeting it was Voted that Every rateable person in this Town, Shall be obliged in the Moneths of March, April, May and June, To Kill one dozen of blackbirds, or else pay one Shilling for the Towns use, and any person that Shall Kill more, then their dozen in the Said Time, Shall be allowed one peñy p<sup>r</sup>. head for as many as they Shall kill, and that the Select men take care that this Voat be performed, and this Order to Remain and be of full force and Vertue untill the Town Shall Se cause to alter it./

David Bigelow proposing to the Town, to Carry on the potters Trade in this Town, and desiring to have the Improvement (for one Year) a peice of Land in the Street, next to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Williamsons fence,

opposite to the burying yard, of about 20 foot from the fence in wedth, and about 30. or 40 foot in Length to accomodate him to mañage his S<sup>d</sup> Trade in.

Voted that the S<sup>d</sup> peice of Land is granted to the Said David Bigelow as he desireth./

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>: Richard Lord have Liberty to Streighten his fence across the Riuer, at the west End of his Lot, as he hath desired, where Majo<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Talcott and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols have Viewed and made Report thereof to the Town./

Voted that the Com̄itty appointed the Last Year, to Treat Respecting the highway to be Laid out from Winsor Road into the Com̄ons, be p<sup>r</sup>formed and Report thereof made at the next Town meeting

Voted that the present Select men Shall agree with the ferryman about keeping the ferry, and if they cannot agree with him, then to provide another

Voted that W<sup>m</sup> Pitkin Esq<sup>r</sup>. Majo<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Talcot M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Lord, M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Edwards, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook they or the Major part of them, are appointed a Com̄ittee for and in the behalf of the Inhabitants of this Town, and are hereby fully Authorized and Impowred at the Towns Cost and Charge, to advise and Consider, what may reasonably be done, in order to Secure the properties of the Inhabitants and proprieto<sup>rs</sup>. of Land in the Town and also of the Land granted by the Generall assembly to the Towns of Hartford and Winsor Lying west of Waterbury ffarmington and Simsbury, in a more Sure and ample manner, then the Same is already Secured, and hereupon to move to the Gen<sup>l</sup>: Assembly of this Colony and procure of them, whatsoever grant, deed, writing

or other thing that may be thought Necessary on this behalf.

And the Said Committee are also hereby appointed authorized and Impowred to petition the Gen: Assembly of this Colony to fix and Setle and ascertain the bounds or Line between this Town and the Town of windsor on both Sides of Connecticut Riuer, and to appoint Sutable persons to Survey and ruñ the Same, and further the Said Com̄itty are hereby appointed to Survey and run the Eastern Line or boundary of this Town, and also the Eastern Line or boundary of the Lotts of upland on the East Side the great Riuer, and to make Sufficent mon̄uments on the S<sup>d</sup> Line

[229] Att a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of Hartford held Decmbr the 16<sup>th</sup> anno Dom̄: 1712.

Voted Hez: Wyllys Town Clerk for the year En-  
sueing.

Voted that the Town do allow for the Charge of building the boat on the East Side of the great River the Sum̄ of Six pounds and no more.

Voted that a Rate of Ninety pounds be Levyed to defray the Charge of the Town the Year past.

Voted M <sup>r</sup> : Nath: Stanly	}	Selectmen
John Skinner		
Cap <sup>t</sup> : Cyp: Nickols		
James Ensign		
L <sup>t</sup> . Jonath: Hills		

Voted W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin	}	Constables.
Thomas Seamor		
James Easton		

Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Tho: Seamor be Collecto<sup>r</sup>. to Collect



the Countrey Rate of this Town and account with the  
Treasurer for the Same

Voted Nath : Goodwin Drum <sup>r</sup> .	}	Surveyo <sup>rs</sup> . Highways
Ens : Ben : Grayham		
Joseph Meakins		
Joseph Gillet		

Voted L <sup>t</sup> . Nath : Marsh	}	fence View <sup>rs</sup> . north meadow
Joseph Wadsworth Jun <sup>r</sup>		
John White	}	fence View <sup>rs</sup> : South mead <sup>o</sup>
Tho : Waters		

Sam<sup>l</sup> : Rizly fence View<sup>r</sup>. Hoccanu<sup>m</sup> mead<sup>o</sup>  
Richard Olmstead fence View<sup>r</sup>. potunk mead<sup>o</sup>

Voted Sam<sup>l</sup> : Spencer Hayward North mead<sup>o</sup>  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Catlin Hayward South meadow  
John Crow Hayward Potunk mead<sup>o</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> : Wells Jun<sup>r</sup>. Hayward Hoccanu<sup>m</sup> mead<sup>o</sup>

Voted Jonath Arnold	}	Collecto <sup>rs</sup> . Town Rate
William Baker		
S : Joseph Keeny		

Voted M<sup>r</sup> : John Haynes Town Treasurer

Voted M <sup>r</sup> . John Haynes	}	List & Rate mak <sup>rs</sup>
M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> Pitkin		
Majo <sup>r</sup> . Jos : Talcott		
Coll : W <sup>m</sup> Whiting		
Hez : Wyllys		

[230] Att the Same meeting it was Voted

Joseph Gilbert	}	Grandjurymen
David Ensign Sen <sup>r</sup> .		
William Williams		
Tho : Ensign		

Voted L<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sanford }  
 S: Rich<sup>d</sup> Burnham } Inspecto<sup>rs</sup>  
 Thomas Spencer }

Voted Nath: Goodwin Sho: }  
 Thomas King } Leath<sup>r</sup> Sealers

Voted John Shepard Sealer of measures

It being represented the Inconvenience attending the Carting over the burying Yard. the Town Voted that no person have Liberty to Cart over the Same.

Voted Coll: W<sup>m</sup> Whiting, Ens: John Marsh and M<sup>r</sup>: Nath: Standly be a Committe to Setle the Line, from Windsor bounds to Weathersfield bounds between the propriety Lotts and the Com<sup>on</sup> On the East Side of the great Riuer.

Voted that Coll: W<sup>m</sup> Whiting be added to the Committe appointed & Impowred Anno Do<sup>m</sup>: 1709. to Setle the Line from the meerstone at or near penywise to the great Riuer, between the Towns of Hartford and Weathersfield and that the Com<sup>te</sup>. attend the Same & make report y<sup>r</sup>.of at y<sup>e</sup> next Town meeting

Voted that the present Selectmen do View and Endeavour an agreement about the Highway which is to be Laid out from Winsor Road into the Com<sup>on</sup>, with those that Shall own the Land, and make report thereof at the next Town meeting.

Whereas it doth appear to us the underwriters that Edward Hopkins Esq<sup>r</sup>. formerly of Hartford did in his Last will and Testament, make a bequest or giue a Certain Legacy for the Encouragment of Learning in New England, and Wee are of Opinion, that part of the Said Legacy of right belongs to the Grammer School in this Town.

But forasmuch as it is attended with difficulty and Some uncertainty, It is now proposed to the Town whether they will Impower us to Endeavour the recovery of the Same, and allow us to disburse So much of the money as is belonging to the School as Shall be necessary to Obtain the Legacy as is aboves<sup>d</sup>:

John Haynes  
Joseph Talcott  
Will Whiting  
Aaron Cook

The abovementioned proposall by the Town Voted in the affirmatiue.

[231] Whereas it is thought needfull & Convenient for those that have Lands at the Lower End of the South meadow, to have a way from the Road Leading to Weathersfield into the Said meadow. and Jonathan Bigelo proposing to the Town to Allow the Same thrô. his Land if the Town would grant him Liberty to fence in and Improve part of the Highway runing at the East End of the Swamp Lotts to Weathersfield bounds, The Town by their Vote Impowred the present Selectmen to Treat with the S<sup>d</sup> Bigelo, and Endeavour an agreement with him Concerning the Same

Att a Speciall Town meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held November 2<sup>d</sup>: Anno Dom̄: 1713

Whereas a Grant was made to the Towns of Hartford and Windsor by the Generall assembly held at Hartford the 26<sup>th</sup>: day of January. 1686 of those Lands of the North of Woodbury and Waterbury and on the West of ffarmington and Symsbury to the

Massachusetts Line North and to Ruñ West to Ousetuñuck Or Stratford Riuer.

Voted that Two or three meet persons be appointed from this Town, to Joyn with Two or more from Windsor to View the Said Tract of Land and also to make Entry thereon and Take possession thereof in behalf of the Said Towns. and also to Take an account of the quantity and quality of the Same according to the best of their Judgment and Information, and make Report thereof at the next Town meeting and that they also Enquire if there be any Indians that Claim the said Land to Treat with them for the purchasing their Right unto the Same.

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Shelding L<sup>t</sup>: Cyprian Nickols and M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sedgwick are appointed a Committe in behalf of this Town or any Two of them to attend the Service and mañage the affair in the aforementioned Vote at the Charge of the Town

[232] At the Same Meeting it was Voted (that whereas the Yearly Incomes and Rents for the maintenance of the Lattin School in this Town are Supposed not to be Sufficient to maintain the Same) that the Sum of fiue pounds money be Levyed and Collected by Town Rate annually (if need be) as an addition to the Said Incomes to maintain the said School.

Whereas Some people have Neglected to Send wood to the School, for their Children,

Voted that every person who Shall Send their Children or Servants to the Said School, Shall from the first day of November to the Last day of March, be Obliged to Carry one Load of wood for Each Child to the School house within one fortnight after their

Children or Servants shall goe to School, within the Said Time, any person neglecting or refusing to Carry wood as afores<sup>d</sup>: Shall pay the Sum of five Shillings money, for each Child, to the Committe of the School for the Use and benifit of the Said School, to be Recovered by Execution from any one Assistant or Justice of Peace.

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held the 15<sup>th</sup>: day of December Anno Dom̄ 1713.

Voted Hez: Wyllys be Town Clerk for the Year Ensueing.

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> William Pitkin Major Joseph Talcot and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook be a Committe to hear and Consider of what Thomas Seymor demands of the Town for keeping Sarah More and her Children, and to giue their Sentiments upon the Same and make report thereof at the next Town Meeting.

Voted that a Rate of One hundred Twenty five pounds Two Shillings and nine pence be Levyed upon the Inhabitants of the Town to defray the Charges of the Town the year past.

[233] Att the Same Meeting it was Voted that Hez: Wyllys be Treasurer for the Town the Year Ensueing  
Voted

L <sup>t</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> : Sanford	} Selectmen
Obaida Spencer	
M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Hosmer	
Joseph Cook	
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin	

Voted

William Goodwin	}	Constables
Joseph Bunce		
Joseph Olmstead Jun <sup>r</sup>		

Voted that Joseph Bunce be Collecto<sup>r</sup>. to gather the Countrey Rate in this Town and that he account with the Treasurer for the Same.

Voted

Edward Cadwell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	Surveyo <sup>rs</sup> . Highways
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Benton Sen <sup>r</sup> .		
John Benjamin		
John Watson Jun <sup>r</sup>		

Voted

John Easton	}	fence Veiw <sup>r</sup> . South meadow
Caleb Bull		
John Prat Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	fence Veiw <sup>r</sup> . North mead <sup>o</sup>
John Collyer		
Nehemia Olmstead	}	fence View <sup>rs</sup> North mead <sup>o</sup> East Side
John Williams		
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Porter	}	fence View <sup>rs</sup> Hoccanum mead <sup>o</sup>
Henry Arnold		

Voted

Thomas Burr Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	Collecto <sup>rs</sup> Town Rate
W <sup>m</sup> Worthington		
Dan <sup>l</sup> : Dickingson		

Voted

Aaron Cook Jun<sup>r</sup> Hayward North mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 Benjamin Catlin Hayward South mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 John Case Hayward Potunck mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Wells Hayward Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>.

Voted

Cap <sup>t</sup> . Aaron Cook	}	List & Rate mak <sup>rs</sup> .
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin		
Mr. Tho : Hosmer		
Samuel Kellogg		
Mr. Nath : Stanly		
James Ensign		

[234] Voted

Nath <sup>l</sup> : Goodwin Shoem :	}	Granjury men
Thomas Richards		
Tho : Olmstead		
Tim <sup>o</sup> Cole		

Voted

L <sup>t</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> . Sanford	}	Inspecto <sup>rs</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> Burnham		
Tho : Spencer		
Serg <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> : Kellogge		

Voted

John Shepard Sealer of Measures  
 Thomas King Sealer of Leather

Voted that L<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Olcott Shall have Liberty to keep a house of publick Entertainment for Travellers.

Voted that Major Joseph Talcott and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook be added to the Committe appointed by Order of the Town ffeb<sup>r</sup> 170<sup>6</sup> to Eject by Law all Such persons as have Entered upon or Taken possession of a Tract of Land as mentioned in Said Order To Maūage the affair in Conjunction with the s<sup>d</sup> : Committe Surviving or any three of the whole Committe to have full power according to the Said Order.

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Watson be abated the Interest of the money due from him to the Town for the School for Two Years past.

Voted that the Inhabitants of the West division of Lotts have Liberty to Erect a pound there at the Charge of the Town.

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roger Pitkin and M<sup>r</sup>. William Pitkin be Impowred in behalf of the Town to Lease any part of the Lands Lying in the five Miles of Land purchased of Major Fitch and M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Buckingham To Some of their Neighbours who Shall desire it for Such Time as they Shall think may not be a disadvantage to the Town.

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom̄ 1714

Voted that a Rate of One hundred and fourty two pounds money be Levyed to defray the Charge of the Town the year past.

[235] Voted Hez: Wyllys Town Clerk

Voted Hez: Wyllys Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

Voted Ens: John Marsh	}	Selectmen
Serj <sup>t</sup> . Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell		
M <sup>r</sup> Ichabod Wells		
L <sup>t</sup> . Cyp: Nickols		
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> : Sedgwick		
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Bidwell Sen <sup>r</sup>		

Voted W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin	}	Constables
Joseph Bunce		
Joseph Olmstead		

Voted W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin to Collect the Countrey Rate and account with the Treasurer for the Same

Voted Joseph Collyer	}	Surveyo <sup>rs</sup> of Highways
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Catlin		
Solomon Gilman		
Thomas Steel		



Voted	Jonath: Wadsworth	} N: side	} fence View <sup>rs</sup> .
	Jonathan Marsh		
	Jonath Easton	} S: side	
	William Peck		
	Gabriel Williams	} E side	
	Dan <sup>l</sup> : Bidwell		
	William Warren		
	John Kilborn		

Voted	James Bidwell	} Collecto <sup>rs</sup> of Town R
	Joseph Webster	
	David fforbs	
	Ozias Goodwin	Hayward N: meadow
	Richard Skinner	Hayward S: Meadow
	Joseph Meakins	Hayward N: mead <sup>o</sup> East Sid
	Hez: Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hayward S. mead <sup>o</sup> East Side
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Aaron Cook	} List and Rate makers
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Roger Pitkin	
	M <sup>r</sup> Nath: Stanly	
	M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Hosmer	
	Dea: Sam <sup>l</sup> : Kellogg	
	James Ensign	

[236]	Thomas Butlar	} Grand Jurymen
	John Shepard	
	John Goodwin	
	Abram Merrells	

Voted Nath<sup>l</sup>: Goodwin Shoe<sup>m</sup>: Sealer of Leather  
 John Shepard Sealer of Measures.

The Town Grants to Thomas Seamor Eight pounds money for keeping Sarah More.

Voted that Eight pounds be added to the Rate granted and accordingly Levyed for the Same

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols with Two of the present Select men view a Small parcell of Land which George Kilborn of Weathersfield desires to fence for his Conveniency and observe what disadvantage it may be to the Town and if they think fit to allow him to fence it this Year, and make report thereof the next Town Meeting.

John Skinner James Ensign John Meakins and Thomas Cadwell are appointed and Impowred to Observe were the Highways or Co<sup>m</sup>ons are Encroach<sup>t</sup> upon, and to remove Co<sup>m</sup>on Nusances as the Law directs

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp Nickols and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook be Impowred to procure a Sutable place for a burying Yard for the Inhabitants of the West divission of Lotts in Hartford and if need be to purchase the Same at the Town Charge for that Use.

Voted That if any person or persons whomsoever Shall Cut down out of the Co<sup>m</sup>ons and use or Sell for firewood any Young Tree that is Less then a foot over at Stubb, Shall forfeit or pay the Su<sup>m</sup> of Ten Shillings in money for Every Tree Cutt down Used or Sold Contrary to the Intent of this act One half to the Complainer that Shall prosecute his Complaint to Effect the other half to the Treasury of the Town, and the Select men [ 237 ] of this Town are desired Annually as they are Chosen Select men to make due Enquiry after and prosecute any breach of this act.

Voted That William Pitkin Joseph Talcott and W<sup>m</sup> Whiting Esq<sup>rs</sup> be a Co<sup>m</sup>itte to Joyn a Co<sup>m</sup>itte that may be appointed by the Town of Windsor to prepare and draw up what may be for the Securing

and Setling the Tract of Land West of ffarmington and Symsbury granted to the Towns of Hartford and Windsor and Lay it before the Town Meeting which will be Called together to Consider of the Same.

The Town Allow and Approve of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Howards digging of a Well at the East End of his Malthouse and that it be for his Improvement.

Hez: Wyllys Town Treasurer is Impowred to demand and receiue the mony due from Mathew Cadwell by his Lease of the ferry and if necessary to Sue him upon the Same at the Charge of the Town.

A Town Meeting of The Inhabitants of hartford March 3<sup>d</sup> 171<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>. Voated That whereas The Genn<sup>ll</sup> Assembly holden at hartford Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1686 Granted to the plantations of hartford And Windso<sup>r</sup> those Lands on the north of woodbery & matatuck, and on the west of farmington And Simsbury, To the masachusetts Line north. and to Run west to ousa-tunuck or stratford River as by Record May more fully appeare, Which may be Improved by settleing one or more Town or Townes on the Same, now for the furtherance of The Same, this Town doth hereby appoint Coll<sup>o</sup> William whiting, Ensign John Marsh, Ensign Thomas Seamor, A Co<sup>m</sup>itte to Joyn with a Committe, of the Like number of persons, Appoynted or to be appointed by The Town of Windso<sup>r</sup>, hereby fully Impowring the Said Committe or any two of Them [ 238 ] Acteing in Concert With the Committe apoynted or to be apoynted By The town of Windso<sup>r</sup> or any two of Them to lay out, one or two towns With in Said Tract of Land of Such form and Quantity as Shall Seem to them

most Convenient, and To Lay-out hoom Lotts and devisions of Land Within Said Town or townes, as They Shall Jugde Will Accomodate a suitable number of Inhabitants, and To Sell and dispose off, and in the name place And Stead of this Town Ample Deeds of Conveyance of s<sup>d</sup> Land, to Give and Execute unto any person or persons That Shall appeare And buy The Same of The said Committe, To have and hold The Same from this Town And all persons Claiming from by or under Them, as fully and amply as This Town now doth, or Ever might hold The Same by vertue of The Grant from the Assembly afore Said, and also to Sett apart and Sequester A suitable Quantity of Land within said town or townes to be Laid out as afores<sup>d</sup> as They Shall Judge needfull for the support of the ministry and schooll there. alwayes provided, That the townes of hartford And Windso<sup>r</sup> or their Children Shall have The first offer of settleing The s<sup>d</sup> new places, and The s<sup>d</sup> Committe Shall att all Times Account for all Money Recevied by them for y<sup>e</sup> said Lands With the selectmen off the Town, or any Comitte that the Town shall Chose for That End

Att The Same Meeting Cap<sup>t</sup> nickolds Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Cook, m<sup>r</sup> Thomas hosmer, m<sup>r</sup> Natha<sup>l</sup> Standly were Chose a Committe to Ruñ the Line Between the three mile Lotts and the five mile purchase one the East side the Great River in hartford, or any two of them And To take with them a surveyer att the Town Charge, to see the work done Effectually

Homer Howard was Then Accepted an Inhabitant off This Town

Cap<sup>t</sup> nickolds and m<sup>r</sup> Tho Hosmer were Chose a

Comitte To veiw nathan waples his Land And To Exchang some of the Commons with him, for the Conveinency of A highway if they se cause

It was then voated that all swine are and Shall be Lyable to be Impounded That are found upon The Commons, Affter the first off Aprill next Ensueing the Date hereoff

[239] Richard Case was Then Chosen Haward for y<sup>e</sup> East side The Great River

And Hezekiah Porter was Chose haward for Hokanum Meadow

Voated That Mathew Cadwell Shold pay The forty five pounds In pay or Thirty pounds in Mony that is Due from him to the Town for the Rent off the ferry for the first thre Thre Years of his leace, to Inhabitants of The Town by propotion according to their List or to their Acceptance

Att a Town Meating of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford Regularly warned June the 21<sup>th</sup>  
1715

The town made Choise of the persons undernamed to be a Councill to and with the Comitte formerly Chosen by this Town to Vew the Land Granted to Hartford and Windsor on the west of farmington and Simsbury and Lay out a Town or More as they think best and most Conueniant, which Comitte shall have full power with y<sup>e</sup> Advice of Said Gentlemen here Named or the Major part of them to make Inquiry after the Claimors of the foresaid Land, and agree with them if they think fitt, for the Sun or Sunns of money, to be paid to Said Claimors for their claims

and this Town do oblige themselves to make good all Such bargains as the Com̄itee Shall So make by and with the advice of the Counsell or Major part of them as afforesaid. The Gentlemen Now Chosen by Voat are William Pitkin Joseph Tallcott Esq<sup>rs</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Cyp Nicols Capt Hez: Wyllys Cap<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth Cap<sup>t</sup> Cooke Cap<sup>t</sup> Roger Pitkin Cap<sup>t</sup> Sidgwich Richard Edwards Joseph Barned Natha<sup>l</sup> Stanly, & Thomas Hosmer.

The Town Now made Choice of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ozias Pitkin to Keep a Publick House of Entertainment for Strangers and Travilers.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Sadgwick in the Name of the  
rest of the Selectmen.

Voated that the Selectmen be Impowred to Call out the Inhabitants of this Town to Cutt brush Some time this present month.

[240] Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held in Hartford December 20<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Hez: Wyllys Chosen Town Clerk

Voted That Hez: Wyllys be allowed thirty five Shillings out of the Town Rate for his Service as Town Treas<sup>r</sup> the Year past.

Voted Joseph Barnard	}	Selectmen
Nath <sup>l</sup> : Goodwin Weav:		
John Bunce Sen <sup>r</sup>		
Samuel Benton Sen <sup>r</sup>		
M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> : Wells		
Joseph Gillet		

Voted William Goodwin	}	Constables
Richard Seymour		
Thomas Spencer		

Voted That Richard Seymor Collect The Countrey Rate in this Town and account with the Treas<sup>r</sup> for the Same

Voted Thomas Day	} Collecto <sup>rs</sup> to gather the Town Rate and acco <sup>t</sup> . with the Town Treas <sup>r</sup> for the Same
John Whiting	
W <sup>m</sup> Pitkin Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
David Ensign Jun <sup>r</sup>	

Voted That a Rate of Eighty two pounds Cash be Levied on the Inhabitants of this Town to defray the Charges of the Town the Year past

Voted That M<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Wells M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Hosmer and John Skinner are appointed to discourse Tho: Seymor Concerning the meadow fence across the Litle Riuer and what any two of them Shall Judge the Repairing the s<sup>d</sup>: fence the year past to be worth so much shall be allowed out of the Town Rate to s<sup>d</sup> Seymor for making the Same.

Voted L <sup>t</sup> . Robert Sanford	} Surveyo <sup>rs</sup> of High- ways in the Town of Hartford
Barn <sup>a</sup> Hinsdall	
Phillip Smith	
John Webster	

Voted W <sup>m</sup> Cadwell	} ffence View <sup>rs</sup> North meadow
Tho: Dickingson	
John Bunce Jun <sup>r</sup>	} ffence View <sup>rs</sup> South meadow
Joseph Bigelow	
W <sup>m</sup> Buckland	} ffence View <sup>rs</sup> Podunk mead <sup>o</sup> .
Jonas Williams	
John Rizley	} ffence View <sup>rs</sup> Hocca- Sam <sup>ll</sup> : Wells Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>ll</sup> : Wells Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[241] Voted W<sup>m</sup> Pratt Hayward North meadow  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Catlin Hayward South meadow

Joseph Meakins Hayward Podunk mead°  
Eben<sup>r</sup>. Hills Hayward Hoccanum mead°

Voted Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Sheldon	}	Grandjurymen
L <sup>t</sup> . Benj <sup>a</sup> Graham		
M <sup>r</sup> Hez: Porter		
L <sup>t</sup> . Thomas Cadwell		
Voted Cap <sup>t</sup> . Aaron Cook	}	List & Rate mak <sup>rs</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Roger Pitkin		
M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> : Stanly		
M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Hosmer		
Dea: Sam <sup>l</sup> : Kellogg		
Serj <sup>t</sup> . James Ensign		
Voted Hez: Wyllys Town Treas <sup>r</sup> .		

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nickols M<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Wells and Joseph Barnard be a Co<sup>m</sup>itte to Take Care that the boat belonging to the Town taken and Carried from the place were the same was appointed to be kept for the Transportation of the Inhabitants of this Town may be recovered and the Said Co<sup>m</sup>itte or any two of them are hereby Impow<sup>er</sup>ed to prosecute in the Law at the Charge of the Town Such person or persons who have Taken away s<sup>d</sup> boat for the recovery of the Same or the Vallue thereof with dam<sup>a</sup>ges

Voted That Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Cook and Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Skinner be a Co<sup>m</sup>itte Instead of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bull and M<sup>r</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup>: Hooker dec<sup>d</sup>. in conjunction with W<sup>m</sup> Pitkin Esq<sup>r</sup> To attend the Voat of the Town Decem: 21: 1708 in Viewing for Conveniency of Highways on the East Side the great Riuer according to s<sup>d</sup> Voat and make Report thereof at the next Town meeting



Voted That the Town will not for the future be at any Charge for fetching the Cows out of the meadows.

Voted that the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> procure Two books at the Charge of the Town to Record Deeds and Voats in.

[242] Voted Majo<sup>r</sup> Joseph Talcott Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyp: Nickols Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook and Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Skinner be a Co<sup>m</sup>itte to Take a View of the Highway from the Town to Oxpasture Hill and Consider what may be done for the best accomodation of passage and make report thereof at the next Town meeting.

Voted That the Town will not allow payment to Drumers and for Warning of Trainings untill after the Clerks of the Severall Companys in the Town have Annually rendered an Acco<sup>t</sup>. of the fines they Shall Levy and the Same to be Transmitted to the Selectmen to defray the Charge afores<sup>d</sup>: and if the fines are not Sufficient that then the Town will make up what may be wanting

Voted That the Inhabitants of this Town shall Cutt bushes as has been formerly practiced for the advantage of the Town the Year Ensuing.

Voted that Jonathan Bigelow and Joseph Bigelow have Liberty to Set up a Shedd for horses in the Street near to the Shopp Standing in the street at the South East Corner of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Howards Lott during the Towns pleasure.

Voted that the Co<sup>m</sup>itte appointed March 3<sup>d</sup>: Last past to Setle the bounds between the three Mile Lotts and the five Mile of Land on the East Side the great Riuer are hereby Ordered and Impowred to Ru<sup>n</sup> a Streight Line from Windsor to Glassenbury

bounds between the s<sup>d</sup>: three Mile Lotts and the Said five Mile of Land

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hartford held in Hartford December 18<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Voted that Mathew Cadwell fferryman Shall pay the money due by his Lease for the fferry according to his Obligation.

Voted that a Rate of One hundred and Teñ pounds on the Inhabitants of this Town to defray the Charges of the Town for the Year past and that the Same be paid in money.

Voted that Hez: Wyllys be Clerk for the Town the Year Insuing.

[243] Voted M<sup>r</sup> John Austin  
                   Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Skinner  
                   Serj<sup>t</sup>. James Ensign  
                   Caleb Bull  
                   Dea: Tim<sup>o</sup> Cole  
                   Serj<sup>t</sup>. John Merrell

} Selectmen  
 } for the Year  
 } Ensuing

Voted John Pratt Sen<sup>r</sup>  
           Richard Seymor  
           Thomas Spencer

} Constables

Voted that John Pratt Constable Shall Collect the Country Rate of this Town and account with the Treasu<sup>r</sup> for the Same

Voted Obadiah Spencer  
                   Jonathan Easton  
                   John Goodwin

} Surveyo<sup>rs</sup>: of Highways

Voted John Church  
           Dan<sup>l</sup>: Clark

} fence View<sup>rs</sup> N: mead<sup>o</sup>.

          Thomas Waters  
           Jonathan Steel

} fence View<sup>rs</sup> S: mead<sup>o</sup>.

David Smith } fence View<sup>rs</sup>. Hoccanum  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Porter } mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 Caleb Pitkin } fence View<sup>rs</sup>. Podunck mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Gilman }

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Catlin Hayward South mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 William Pratt Hayward North meadow  
 James Easton Hayward Podunck mead<sup>o</sup>.  
 James Porter Hayward Hoccanum mead<sup>o</sup>.

Voted Joseph Cook }  
 Jared Spencer } Grandjurymen  
 John Meakins }  
 Thomas Shepard }

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook }  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ozias Pitkin } List and  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>: Stanly } Ratemakers  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hosmer }  
 S : James Ensign }  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>: Sedgwick }

Voted Thomas Day } Collecto<sup>rs</sup> of Town  
 Jonathan Wells } Rates and they are  
 James Olmstead } to account with the  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Sedgwick Jun<sup>r</sup> } Town Treas<sup>r</sup> for the  
 Same }

Voted John Turner Sealer of Leather

Voted Hez : Wyllys Town Treasurer.

[244] Voted that the Sum of fourty Shillings be paid to Hez : Wyllys out of the Town Rate for his Service as Town Treasurer for the Year past.

Voted that the Listers and Ratemakers distribute the New Law book in this Town according to the act of the Generall Assembly

Voted that Obaidiah Spencer and Ichabod Wads-

worth on the North side L<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Nicols and Benj<sup>a</sup> Catlin on the South side prosecute the act of this Town respecting Cutting firewood in the Co<sup>m</sup>ons past Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1714.

L<sup>t</sup>. John Marsh is appointed by the Town to be one of the Co<sup>m</sup>itte with Majo<sup>r</sup> Talcot and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cook to prosecute the Last act of this Town respecting a highway from the Rhode to Windsor into the Town Co<sup>m</sup>ons.

Voted that Whereas the Generall Assembly of this Colony having Sometime Since giuen powers to Certain Trustees to Erect a Collegiate School in this Colony and to determine the place of its Settlement and having also Contributed to its Yearly Maintenance and giuen a Very Considerable Su<sup>m</sup> of mony to the building a house for the Entertaining of Schollars and whereas the Counties of Hartford and New London being more in Number then the rest of the Government and paying the greatest part of the money giuen for the Subsisting the Said Collegiate School and having furnished the Said School with the greater number of Schollars had reason to Expect that in appointing the place of the School good respect Should be had to them therein, but finding it quite otherwise & that the Setling thereof at New Haven is attended with great difficulties Such as Cannot be Easily overcome it being So Very remote and the Transporting any thing by Water thither being So Uncertain there being but Litle Co<sup>m</sup>unications between these Countys and New Haven and Under Standing that at a Meeting of the Majo<sup>r</sup> part of the Trustees at Hartford Last May (which Majo<sup>r</sup> part by the Charter giuen to the

Trustees have full power to act) did then determine that if they could not universally agree to the place of Settlement of Said School when they Should meet at the next Com̄encement at Seybrook then they Should referr the Nomination of the place to the Meeting of the Generall Assembly next October following, those of the Trustees that dissented from the Setling of the School at New Haven were under a Necessity in faithfullness [245] to those Counties for whose Con[venience] they were Concerned to Inform the Generall Assembly, of the Same, but there being then nothing Issue<sup>d</sup> Wee do for our Selves declare our dissatisfaction with the Setling the Collegiate School at New Haven by only an Equall part of the Trustees and hereby remonstrate against the Same and desire that the Generall Assembly that Shall be in May next may be moved that by an Act they make a full Settlement thereof and that it be part of the Instruction of Our Deputies at the Said Generall Assembly to offer this Our Remonstrance and Endeavour that the Collegiate School may be Setled in a place that Shall be Judged by them most Sutable and where it may be best Subsisted and most Accomodable to the greatest part of the Government.

[222<sup>1</sup>] This Wrighting witnesseth An a grement between the select men: and Thomas Catlene: to wit Roberd Webster James Steele John Gilbert and Daniel pratt being Chosen and deputed by the Inhabtens of the town of Hartford to order the prudenshalls of the town for this presant yeare begining at the 18<sup>th</sup> of ffebuery 1663 :

<sup>1</sup>The volume is reversed for the entries following on pages 222, 250, 249, 248, 247, 246, 245.

God by his prouidenc hauing taken away by death John kely sey<sup>er</sup>: the wife and Children of the sd kely: falling to the town A fore s<sup>d</sup> to be prouided for and disposed of: and consequently to the towns men: we the aboue named haue agreed with the forementioned Thomas Catlen: that John keely sonn to John keely desesed and bethiah kely: shall liue With the sd Thomas Catlen an aprentes untell the sd John keely shall be of the agge of twenty: on years: being the July before the date herof eight years olde, the foresd term of on and twenty yars will be expired and ended in the yere sixten hundred seuenty six: all which terme of time the sd John shall with the sd thomas: as an Aprentes dwell he shall his masters secrets keep he shall no matrymony contract: neither shall he from his masters saruis himself absent: neither by day nor it by night without his sd masters Consent: he shall no part of his masters goods perleyn nor hide: nor other wais any way disspos of without his sd masters Consent during the wholl terme of his sd Aprentysshippe: but fully and faithfully his masters saruis atend: in Consideration wher of to wit of the premises: the sd thomas Catlen: to the sd John kely and the aboue sd Townsmene doth promis to find and prouid for the sd John met drank washing lodging and Aparel desent and Comly for his Relation and also to tech him the sd John Compdently to Reed and wright: and also to allow the sd John two new suts of aparell Comly and desent at the end of his sd Aprentisheppe: also if the sd John and his sd master Shall liue to gether tell the sd tarme of time shall be Completed and ended the sd thomas doth Ingage

that he will not send the sd John his Aprentes away empty handed fferder the sd Thomas doth promis couinant and ingadg too and with the sd Townes men in the behalf of the sd John: that if he and his wife to wit mary Catlen shall both of them be taken away by death before the foresd term shall be expired then the sd John shall be at liberty from the Aforesd thomas his ayers or asigns: not paying anything to him or them for the Remaynder of his tim be it more or lees: only he the sd thomas doth desire that the sd John should be at the dispos of the townsmen then in being or gardens to that purpos tell the terme of twenty on years shall be Completed and ended as aforesd in witnes wher of the partys abouenamed haue sett too ther: hands:

[250] Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> [1663.<sup>1</sup>]

y<sup>e</sup> side by y<sup>r</sup> uote did order [that whosoever<sup>1</sup>] Shall Bayte his chattell In y<sup>e</sup> [Long Meadow<sup>1</sup>] Halfe an hower after sonn done, Shall forfeit 12<sup>d</sup>: a Head for euery Bullock or Horss that is soe taken & Impounded: y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>d</sup> is to be to him that Shall impound y<sup>e</sup> chattell as afoars<sup>d</sup>

At a Side meeting of the North Side March 25<sup>th</sup>  
1667

it was put to uote whether the Side would allow the townsmen to make any fence to the Long meadow which is now thrown upp and it was uoted in the negatiue

Wee underwritten being appointed by the Select

---

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

men of Hartford to meet windsor men to run the bounds of the Said towns of Hartford and windsor on the east Side the great riuer wee presented to the Said persons (beeing mett) the Auntient Court appointment for those bounds which is to this effect That the bounds between Hartford and windsor Shall bee at the riueretts mouth on the east Side Connecticott riuer and So to run due east in to the Countrey whereuppon we tendered to the Said windsor men to beg[ in ] at Podunck riueretts mouth where it now falleth into the great riuer and from thence to Sett out our bowds line uppon a due east line into the Countrey as farr as our bownds extended and desired them to Attend us accordingly which they refuseing to doe, wee run not the line at that time which was march 5th 1671

[248] [Nouember<sup>1</sup>] y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day 1688. Receiued of y<sup>e</sup> [present<sup>1</sup>] townsmen. Viz. Engs. Nathaniell Stanly, m<sup>r</sup>. Cypryan Nicolls, John Marsh, and Zachariah Sandford, three Barrills of Powder which ware Bought one of m<sup>r</sup> Gardner and the Other Two of m<sup>r</sup>. Richards, and two hundred weight of Leade, and Seauenty fower pownds of Bulletts, and about ffue Pownds of powder More, and forty halfe pikes, for the use of the Town of Hartford I Say receiued  
By Me Caleb Stanly

Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>d</sup>: 88 more Reseaiued Nine hundred eighty fflower pounds of Leade, and a parcell of flints off about ffue Hundred all which Amunition aboue mentioned I do Ingage to Kepe in saffe Custaty ffor

<sup>1</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.



the use of the Towne Extriordinary Causalltyes onely  
 exsepted and not to be disposed off without the Order  
 or aprobaton of sum of the seleckt men off The  
 Towne as witnes my Hand Caleb Stanly

June 6<sup>d</sup> 90: our Town soldgers had 22<sup>l</sup> of powder  
 out of the Town stock that went up with Capt fitch  
 p ordr of C S & M<sup>r</sup> A Cooke

ffeb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>d</sup>: 16<sup>88</sup><sub>89</sub> I Caleb Stanly deliuered to Eng  
 Nathaniell Stanly & John marsh Towsman a peice of  
 a Barell off powder wayed 5<sup>l</sup>.

June 13<sup>d</sup> 89 More deliuered to W<sup>m</sup> Burnam By  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nicols and Capt Bulls order selleckt men 14<sup>l</sup> off  
 powder ffor the great gunns when King W<sup>m</sup> & queene  
 Mary was proclaimed in Hartford.

March 6<sup>d</sup> 1690 I Caleb Stanly By the Town off  
 Hartffords order att a Town meeting: sold the  
 remainder off that Barrell off powder opened when  
 King W<sup>m</sup> was proclaimed to those that wanted powder  
 in Hartfford ffor 3<sup>s</sup> in Corne p l or 2<sup>s</sup> in Money and  
 sent the produce off saide powder to M<sup>r</sup> Samuell  
 Gardner off Salem to be deliuered to sd gardner att  
 Salem or Boston to procure more powder ffor the vse  
 off the Town as soone as might Bee.

shipped on Boarde m<sup>r</sup> micall Coombs sloop off  
 Salem to be deliuered att eaiter of sd portes.

June 9<sup>d</sup>: 1690 I Caleb Stanly had a Retirne of  
 what the Corne produced off M<sup>r</sup> gardner viz Indian  
 Corne att 2<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> p Bushell peese att 3<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p Bush Cleere  
 off ffraight with 24<sup>s</sup> in money Resed ffor the powder

sold as above which Came to iust 9 - 3 - 0

Which money he deliuered to Capt Jonh Bull that Layed itt out againe ffor a Barrell off powder ffor ouer Town which Barrell of powder Cost in money of Capt Andrew Bellcher 10 - 00 - 00

so that the Town are indebted to mee Caleb Stanly 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> in money I pd m<sup>r</sup> gardner more than the 9 - 3 - 0 & to M<sup>r</sup> Codman 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for what he pd for sd powder more then he Resed off m<sup>r</sup> gardner besids the ffright ffrom Boston or Charlstowne to Hartttford 18<sup>d</sup> in money 00 - 01 - 6

10 - 1 - 6 Barll & ffright was 10 - 01 - 6  
 9 - 3 - 0 July 23d : 90 :

0 : 18 : 6 being due to Caleb Stanly in money ffrom the Town or so much powder as [18]<sup>s</sup> & 6<sup>d</sup> Cometh to

[249] [December 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>1</sup>]90 Caleb Stanly had seauen pounds and a halfe of powder out off the Town stock ffor eighteene shillings & six pence he payed in money to procure the Last Barrell off powder set doune on the other side<sup>2</sup> by order off

Stephen

Hosmer

Thomas

Bunce

Select men

Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>d</sup> 1691 I Caleb stanly by the order off the Gou<sup>r</sup> & Counsell & the Aprobation off Liut Joseph Wadsworth Engs Jacob white and Decon Jn<sup>o</sup> Willson

<sup>1</sup> Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

<sup>2</sup> Page 248.

Townsmen Lett Capt Jonh Bull haue 50<sup>lb</sup> pounds off powder and 220<sup>lb</sup> off Leade ffor the Expeditions to deereffeilde: & allbany: ffor which powder the Town off Harttford are to Reseaiue halfe a Barrell off ouer Collonys powder to be sent ffrom New hauen: ffor what thay had off ouer Towns powder.

Jan<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>d</sup> 91 Reseaiued halfe a Barll of powd<sup>r</sup> againe By Newhaauen soldgers: and lett Them haue 30<sup>lb</sup> off Leade more off ouer towns Leade which made in all Lent to the Collony 250<sup>l</sup>

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1700 Capt Caleb Stanly hauing giuen the Town off Harttford an accoumpt off what Amunition there hath Beene Expended & Lent the Collony since itt was in his Custaty and There Remains Still in his hands Nine hundred Twenty nine pounds off Leade & Bullets: and Two halfe Barrells off powder and part off annother halfe Barrell and Two hundred off flints and 40 halfe pikes

This acct taken p us

Aaron Cooke  
John Skinner  
Select men

[247] The Marke that [Joseph Mygatt gives<sup>1</sup>] his Cattel is a halfe penny on the uper side of each eare: his sheep a halfe penny the uper side of each eare and a halfe penny the under side of the off eare Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup>: 1695./

W<sup>m</sup> Long Marks With a Crop on the of eare and a hole In the same eare: Decem<sup>r</sup> 26: 1695:

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office ordered made in December, 1822.

Stephen Kelsy Marks With a Slitt on the under side of the off eare december 26/ 1695

December y<sup>e</sup> 26 : 1695 then Aaron Cooks marke of his Cattle is a hole in the near and a half penny on the under side of the ofe Eare

Entered feb: 21 : 170 $\frac{3}{4}$  Sam<sup>n</sup>. Church marks his Catle with a Crop oft Each Eare & a halfpenny Cutt out of the uper side of the off eare

nathanill goodwin senior marks his cattell with a crop on the nere eare and a slit in the crop and a half peany on the under sid of the off eare

Thomas Bunce marks his cattell with a slit on the under sid of the nere eare

[246] Memorandum. Aprill 22<sup>d</sup>. 1706. There [now is<sup>1</sup>] and Lyes at the dwelling house of John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartford, Sixty pair of Snow Shoes, and thirty eight pair of Mogginsons belonging to the Colony of Connecticutt, that were Committed to the Custody of the Said Marsh, for the Use of the S<sup>d</sup> Colony, By us

Caleb Stanly	James Stele	} Selectmen of Hartford.
	Ebenezer Hopkins	

Memorañd. Aprill. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1706. M<sup>r</sup>. Hez : Willis, and the S<sup>d</sup> John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. who were Selectmen of Hartford in the year. 1705. gaue acco<sup>t</sup>. of more of the S<sup>d</sup> Snow Shoes & Mogginsons, that they lent out, as follows. Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Said M<sup>r</sup> Hez : Willis Lent.

2. pair Mogginsons to William Davenport.

1. pair Mogginsons to Richard Smith.

<sup>1</sup>Supplied from a copy in the Town Clerk's office. ordered made in December, 1822.

1. pair ditto to John Camp Jun<sup>r</sup>.
1. pair ditto to Nathaniel Sexton.

And the Said John Marsh Lent.

1. pair Mogginsons to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Cook.
1. pair Ditto to Richard Goodman.
1. pair Snow-Shoes to David Forbs.
1. pair Mogginsons S<sup>d</sup> John Marsh used himself.

Memora<sup>nd</sup>. Aprill. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1706. There now is and Lyes in the hands of John Skinner of Hartford, Locksmith Tenn Gunns, belonging to the Town of Hartford and in the hands of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cyprian Niccols three Gu<sup>n</sup>s belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Town. that were Co<sup>m</sup>mitted to their Custody by the Selectmen of Hartford, to be kept for the Towns Use, and be at the Co<sup>m</sup>and of the S<sup>d</sup> Select men for the time being & at all times hereafter. Witness our hands.

Joseph Wadsworth	}	Selectmen of Hartford.
James Stele		
Ebenezer Hopkins		
Caleb Stanly		

Memora<sup>nd</sup>: Aprill. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1706. Wee the Selectmen of the Town of Hartford, did this day Receive & take from Cap<sup>t</sup>. Caleb Stanly of Hartford, all the Said Towns Stock of A<sup>m</sup>munition that was in his hands, That is to Say, all the powder, Lead, bulletts, flints, half pikes, and other things whatsoever, and thereof did by writing acquit & discharge the S<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. Stanly foreuer, And the Same A<sup>m</sup>munition, powder, Lead &c Wee did Lay up in Store for the Use of the S<sup>d</sup> Town in

a room made for that purpose in the South Meeting house in Hartford. Witness our hands.

Joseph Wadsworth	} Selectmen of Hartford.
James Stele	
Ebenezer Hopkins	
Caleb Stanly	

[245] Memorāūd. Aprill. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1706. Wee the Selectmen of the Town of Hartford, did this day Take Account of the Quantity of the Said Towns Stock of Amunition, Laid up in Store in the South Meeting house in Hartford, and we found the Same to be as followeth, That is to Say.

There is One Thousand three hundred Twenty and Six pounds weight of Lead and bullets.

And Two barrells and about eight pounds of Gunn powder.

And. 680. flints. and. 33. half pikes. and. Ten great Gunn bullets. Som wormers and Chargers.

And Whereas in the Year. 1691. There was Lent of the Town Stock of Amunition in Cap<sup>t</sup> Stanlys. hands, to the Colony of Connecticut. 250<sup>l</sup>. of Lead. Six pounds of powder and four hundred flints

Wee the S<sup>d</sup> Selectmen haue now rec<sup>d</sup>. the Same again of the Colony Treasurer, and the Same is Comprehended in the S<sup>d</sup> Town Stock aboue mentioned.

Witness our hands

Joseph Wadsworth	} Selectmen of the Town of Hartford.
James Stele	
Ebenezer Hopkins	
Caleb Stanly	

Memorañd: Novemb<sup>r</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup>: 1706.

Then delivered To Serj<sup>tt</sup>: Nicols for the Guard  
10<sup>ll</sup>: p<sup>ds</sup>. of powder.

Delivered To Serj<sup>tt</sup>: Benja: Grayhan for the Guard  
10 p<sup>ds</sup>: of powder.

Delivered to Thō: Spencer for the Guard on the  
East Side. 7. pounds powder.

[32] The Eare Markes: for Hartford

Settled the 8<sup>th</sup> of Apill 1645

John Steele his marke is a Slitt vnder the off eare  
neare the head.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Wells his marke is a Cropp on y<sup>e</sup> of eare

M Willis his marke is a hollowe cropp on the topp  
of the Nare eare & a peece cutt out vnder y<sup>e</sup> off eare

Willm Gibbins Marke is a hollowe Cropp on the  
topp of the off eare & a peece cutt out vnder the Neare  
eare.

M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins Marke a Nocke vnder the off eare and  
a hoale vnder the Neare eare.

M<sup>r</sup> Cullicke Marke is a cropp on the Neare eare &  
a slitt on the topp of the of eare.

& on the horne H C:

Willm Pantry his Marke a square cropp on the  
topp of the off eare.

Willm Goodwins Marke a hole in the Neare eare  
and a slitt on the tipp of the off eare

John White his Marke is the topp of the of eare  
cutt of square and an vnder fetch of the Neare eare  
Neare the head

Nathaniell Ely a peece cutt out of the Neare eare  
Close by the head:

Willm Clarke the of eare is the topp cutt of & slitt downe the same eare.

Willm Buttler the topp of the Neare Eare cutt of & slitt downe the eare

Nathaniell Wardes is a peece cutt out of the Topp of the off ear w<sup>ch</sup> makes yt a hollowe slitt & a hoale cutt out of the Same eare about the Midle of the eare

Jo: Barnards is the off eare slitt & one of the peeces cutt of toward the head:

Richard Lords is both the topps of the eares cutt of & a little slitt of the off eare next the head vppwards:

Nathaniell Richards the Topp of the off eare cutt of & a slitt of the Neare eare: cutt vppwards next the head: /

Richard Omsted Croppd of the topp of the Neare eare

Richard Church his marke is a snipp cutt out of the Neare eare next the head

Nicolas Clarkes is the topp cutt of the off and a peece cutt out of the side:

Edward Stebbinge his marke a slitt downe the topp of both eares

Willm Wadsworth halfe the off eare cutt of

Tho fford his marke the Neare eare cutt the Topp of yt & a slitt in yt & the off eare a slitt downwards in the middle of the eare

George Graue: a slitt downe the Neare eare

Andrewe Bacon a slitt downe the off eare

Richard ffellowes a slitt downe the off eare & a hoale in the Neare eare



Jackery Sanford on the Neare eare a halfe round  
cutt out of the eare

Thomas Sellden a Notch cutt out of the Neare eare  
& a slitt on the off eare next the head

Tho. Buure<sup>1</sup> a slitt of the vnder side of the Neare  
eare

Richard watts a forked Cropp on the topp of the  
off eare

Jo Tallcott a slitt downe the off eare [& a] peece  
of the slitt cutt of [            ]

[33] Nathaniell Willett a peece cutt of the topp of  
the off eare

Jo Pratt a slitt downe the outside of the Neare eare

Timothy Stanly a peece toward the topp of the off  
eare cutt of like a halfe round & his great cattell burnt  
w<sup>th</sup> T: S:

Jo Wattson a little slitt of the side of the Neare  
eare & both the topps cutt of both eares

Willm Hills Both eares slitt & one part of the  
slitt cutt of of both eares.

Willm Wesly the Neare eare slitt & one side taken  
of & only a little slitt on the othe side of the eare:

Tho Stanly a peece cutt out of the side of the  
Neare eare toward the topp.

Andrewe Warner: halfe the off eare cutt of & a  
slit downward

Tho Olcutt a Notch cutt out of the side of the off  
eare:

Nicolas Omsted the topp of the Neare eare cutt  
of & a Nocke cutt out of the side of the off eare:

Tho Woodfford is the topp of the Neare eare cutt

<sup>1</sup>Possibly Bunce.

off slitt downe the midle of the eare & a bitt cutt out behind the same eare

Richard Goodman a slitt on the topp of the of eare & a slitt on the vnderside of the eare that is not next the head

James Wakely the Neare eare a cropp out of that side next the head & a hoale in the off eare :

Jo Hopkins a slitt in the Topp of the off eare.

Willm Andrewes a slitt in the Topp of the Neare eare & burnt of the horne

Gregory Willterton Croppt of both of the eares :

Willm Westwood a slitt downe the Neare eare both the eares & burnt w<sup>th</sup> W. W.<sup>1</sup>

William Westwood a slitt downe the Neare eare & a peece cropd out of that side next the head: of the same eare :

M<sup>r</sup> Hookers marke : vndr the of eare a slitt vpwards & of the other side of the eare a slitt downwards

Seth Grants. marke. the Neare eare cropt of & the of eare slitt downe :

Edward Elmers marke the tope of the nere eare cut of & too slitts vnder the of eare

William Edwards marke is a slitt vnder both eares

Willim fillips marke a crop one the nere eare and a slit one the ofe eare one the onder sid of it

m<sup>r</sup> Colles marke the right eare halfe Cotte offe

Thomas Bulls eare marke a little peece cut [     ]  
rounde or hollow off the top of the ne[     ] eare.

Phillip Daus marke : Is the neare eare slit downe and the insid next the head Cot of

<sup>1</sup>This paragraph is crossed out in the original record.

[34] william kelsys Are mark for his kattell and swine: a littell Slitte vnder the of are one hinder partt toward the rotte of the are

Samuel Fitch are mark'd this 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1653: An hole in the off Eare and the top of that eare cutt of & slitt in to the hole

John Allyns are marked this 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1654 a peice Cutt of the vnder side of the Near Eare.

John Tallcottes Juniers Are marked A pece Cut of Cros the Top of the offe eare.

John Stedmans are marke is a slit in the tope of the allfe are and the peese next to the bodi Cut of

Zacha Seamor his mark is crop on Each Ear and a hole in Each ear.<sup>1</sup>

James Steele: Are marked the tope of the nere eare Cut of and a sleet down the same are:

Jonath Bigelows mark is a hole in the near ear half peny on the upper Side of the off Ear.<sup>1</sup>

Bartholemē Barnard Are: markē the tope of the off Eare Cutt off and a peece Cutt out of the Backer side of the same Eare

Gerrard Spicke are marked a slitt downe the Near eare, & a peice cutt out to the slitt of the eare of the side next his head/

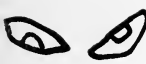
Eben<sup>r</sup> Sedgwicks mark is a Slitt on the off Ear and a halfpenny within the Slitt in the upper Side<sup>1</sup>

Joseph Haines Eis mark a slitt in y<sup>e</sup> neer ear from y<sup>e</sup> top of Ear downwards & a slitt from y<sup>e</sup> outside of y<sup>e</sup> same ear under the other slitt:

Tho Catlings Eare marcke the neare eare slit doune and the lower side Cot of

<sup>1</sup> These entries are written on the margin of the page in the original record.

Henry Grimes eare marcke A holow Crophe one both the eares.

 Caleb Stanlys are marked with a rounde peece Cutt oute of the under side of the Neare eare and a rounde peece cutt oute of the upper side of the ofe Eare: as p margent suppose them Chattles Eares:

Phillip Lewis are marked with a peece Cutt ofe the Top of the ofe Eare and a hole in the Same Eare.

Nathaniell Ruscoes are marked with a round peece Cut out of the underside of the ofe Eare and a round peece Cut out of the upper side of the Neere Eare [35] Nath<sup>n</sup>. Goodwine Jun<sup>r</sup> his marke for his Cattle is a Swallows Tayle cut on y<sup>e</sup> near ear & a halpeny under the Same Ear his mark for his horses is a halpeny under Side y<sup>e</sup> Near Ear

Joseph Gilberts mark for his creatures is a Crop on the off ear, and a Slit in the Crop thro<sup>t</sup> the midle of the ear

Thomas Buttlars are marked the tope of the near eare Cutt off<sup>1</sup>

John Carters mark 2 Slitts off Ear one Slit near Ear half peny under Side Same Eare

Thomas Buttelars Cattell are markad with the ttop of the neare eare Cutt of.

1697 Nathaniell Goodwins Shoemaker: his mark is a half Crop on the near Ear und<sup>r</sup> Side & a slitt on the und<sup>r</sup> side of the off Eare near the head upwards:

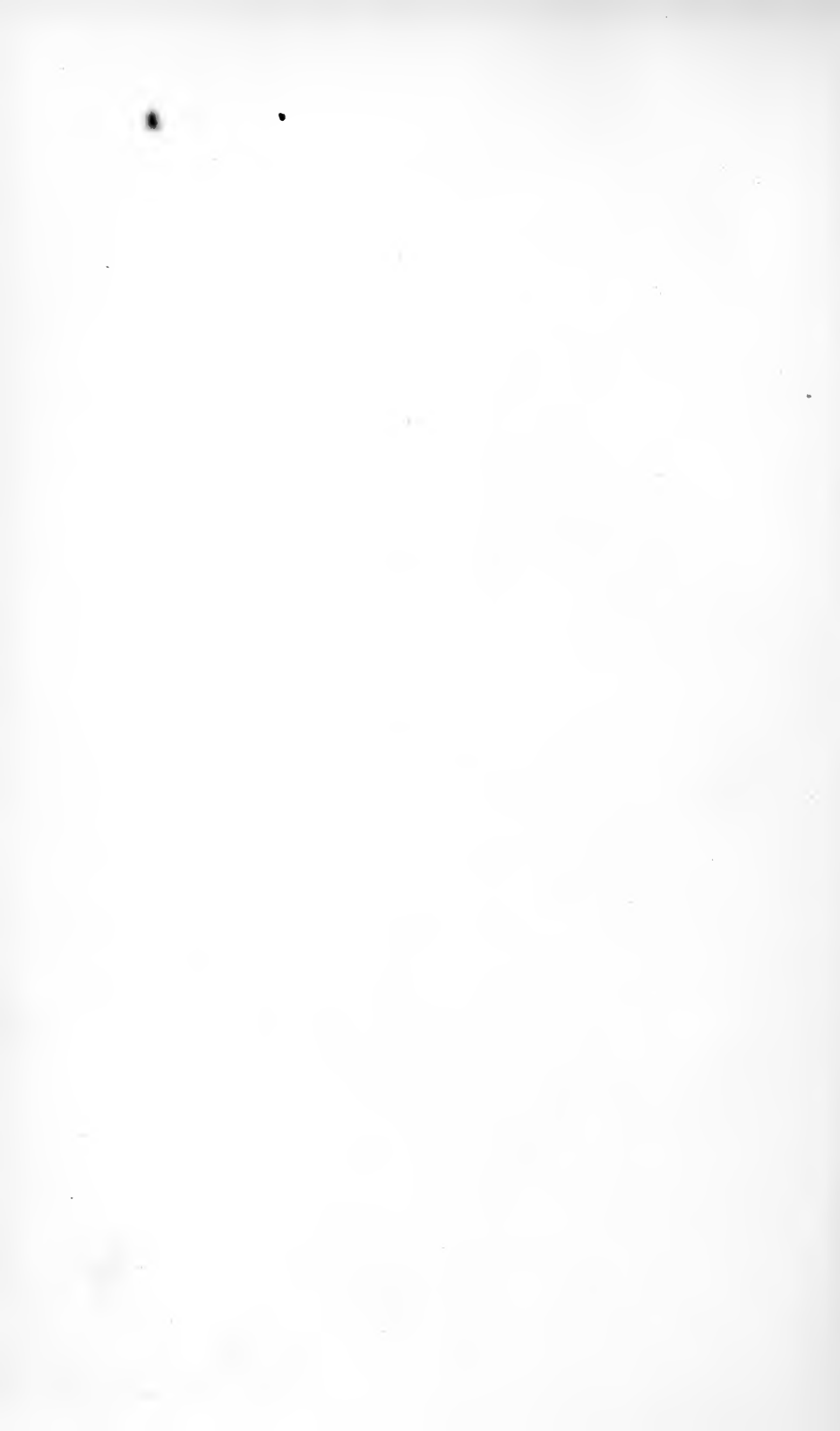
1699 John Skinner his mark a Top Cutt off the near Eare & a Slitt Cutt in the Same Eare y<sup>e</sup> und<sup>r</sup> side upwards

<sup>1</sup>This entry is crossed out in the original record.

1702/ Richard Edwards his Mark for his Creatures is  
a slitt under Each Eare

1727

Mr Thomas Buckingham's Mark for his Creatures is  
half Crop on the Upper Side of Each Ear.



## NAME INDEX.

---

Ackley, Nicho., 110, 140, 156.

Adams, 113.

Jeremy, 4, 8, 15, 17, 23, 30, 49, 59, 68, 95, 99, 101,  
105, 120, 128.

Jeremiah, 166.

John, 288.

Adkins, Thomas, 234.

Akera, Alexander, 139.

Alcok, see Olcott.

Allcott, see Olcott.

Aling, 40.

Allen, }  
Allin, } Capt. { 7, 10, 39, 40, 43, 51, 64, 75, 114, 138, 160,  
163, 169, 172, 176, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185,  
Allyn, } { 186, 193, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205, 211, 213,  
214, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223.

Col., 227, 229, 230, 235, 238, 240.

Edward, 227, 238, 256.

John, 16, 19, 22, 54, 103, 110, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125,  
129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 149, 151, 158, 163,  
167, 168, 198, 242, 244, 337.

John, Capt., 170, 174, 177, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 220,  
226.

John, Col., 198, 228, 232, 238.

John, Lt.-Col., 227.

Matthew, 16, 22, 30, 36.

Andrews, } 49, 65, 87, 94, 108, 113, 116.

Andros, } Widow, 185, 190, 191.

Edward, 117, 191, 234.

Francis, 18, 23, 50.

John, 157, 161, 170.

John, Jun., 297.

Nathaniel, 262.

Samuel, 188.

- Andrews, } Solomon, 225, 232, 237, 245, 251, 264.  
 Andros, }  
     Thomas, 174, 274.  
     William, 16, 23, 97, 336.
- Arnold, } Daniel, 154, 224, 229.  
 Arnoll, } Henry, 262, 308.  
     Henry, Jun., 280.  
     John, 18, 22, 49, 67, 175, 277, 294, 300.  
     Jonathan, 298, 303.  
     Nathaniel, 258.
- Ashley, Jonathan, 197, 211, 230, 234, 247, 251, 271.  
     Joseph, 277.
- Austin, John, 320.
- Bacon, } 109.
- Backon, } Andrew, 4, 17, 23, 33, 39, 41, 49, 78, 89, 92, 95, 106,  
     107, 118, 119, 120, 334.
- Baker, } 64.
- Backer, } John, 150.  
     William, 303.
- Baltus, 136.
- Barnard, } 119, 177.
- Barnerd, } Bartholomew, 95, 103, 110, 121, 128, 130, 134, 135,  
     137, 139, 147, 149, 155, 163, 168, 169, 170, 174,  
     179, 187, 194, 213, 228, 337.  
     Francis, 83, 84, 101, 114.  
     Jo., 334.  
     John, 17, 23, 49, 53, 75, 76, 78, 85, 92, 101, 102, 109, 115,  
     117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 130, 132, 200, 234,  
     258, 299.  
     Joseph, 219, 223, 227, 264, 270, 316, 318.
- Barnes, Thomas, 19, 21, 24, 53.
- Bartlett, 50.  
     Edward, 140.  
     Jehojadah, 185, 193.  
     Robert, 19, 23, 91, 97, 98, 148.
- Battaine, 183.
- Baysey, } John, 18, 22, 50, 85, 98, 110, 151, 157, 162.
- Beasy, }
- Bearding, } Nathaniel, 7, 20, 24, 30, 53, 60, 118, 119, 120,  
 Barding, } 128, 149.





- Belcher, Andrew, Capt., 328.  
Benjamin, John, 308.  
Benton, Andrew, 142, 143, 147, 152, 157, 160, 175.  
    Samuel, 201, 308, 316.  
Betts, Widow, 20, 24, 53.  
Bidwell, } Mrs., 272.  
Biddell, } Daniel, 193, 195, 200, 201, 215, 237, 240, 249, 251,  
Bidell, } 255, 257, 272, 276, 296, 310, 311.  
Beddall, }  
    James, 311.  
    John, 19, 21, 24, 69, 80, 98, 103, 134, 184, 218, 262.  
    John, Jun., 188, 192.  
    Thomas, 300.  
Biddolfe, John, 53.  
Bigelow, David, 300, 301.  
    John, 169, 176, 211, 230, 240.  
    Jonathan, 305, 319, 337.  
    Jonathan, Jun., 286.  
    Joseph, 317, 319.  
Billing, } 32.  
Byllinge, } Richard, 50, 103, 121.  
Bing, James, 170.  
Birchall, 6.  
Birchwood, 6.  
    Thomas, 17, 23, 52.  
Bird, 103, 125.  
    Thomas, 84, 131.  
Blachly, } 58.  
Blacksly, } Thomas, 32, 53.  
Blackleach, } John, 142, 176.  
Blackledge, } John, Jun., 136.  
Blanchard, } Richard, 219, 227.  
Blancher, } William, 243.  
    William, Jun., 243.  
Bliss, } 8, 63, 64.  
Bles, } Thomas, 20, 24, 48, 50.  
    Thomas, Jun., 20, 24, 47, 50.  
Blore, James, 132.  
Blumfield, 118.  
    William, 18, 22, 47, 50, 63.

- Boltwood, Robert, 113, 117.  
 Brace, Henry, 300.  
 Bracy, Widow, 232.  
     Stephen, 208.  
 Bridgman, James, 51.  
 Brigham, 255.  
 Brown, Benoni, 223, 225.  
     Joseph, 196.  
 Brunson, 7.  
     John, 19, 24, 38, 53.  
     Richard, 88.  
 Buckingham, 252.  
     Thomas, 205, 284, 310, 339.  
 Buckland, William, 166, 191, 195, 274, 290, 317.  
     William, Sergt., 200, 201.  
 Bull, 238.  
     Lieut., 121, 126, 127, 128.  
     Capt., 174, 235, 327.  
     Major, 261.  
     Caleb, 280, 308, 320.  
     Daniel, 258.  
     Jonathan, 193, 215.  
     Jonathan, Ensign, 225.  
     Jonathan, Capt., 233.  
     Jonh, Capt., 328, 329.  
     Joseph, 166, 176, 198, 204, 207, 208, 209, 217, 229, 237,  
         238, 239, 242, 252, 254, 255, 259, 263, 264, 265, 268,  
         270, 273, 292, 318.  
     Josr, 228.  
     Thomas, 18, 23, 50, 144, 145, 336.  
     Thomas, Lieut., 140, 146, 155, 171.  
     Thomas, Capt., 161.  
 Bunce, 140, 160, 161.  
     Ensign, 265, 275.  
     Sergt., 238.  
     Lieut., 272.  
     John, 204, 211, 222, 225, 229, 245, 258, 262, 279, 299,  
         316.  
     John, Jun., 317.

- Bunce, Jonathan, 299.  
 Joseph, 280, 308, 310.  
 Thomas, 20, 24, 53, 80, 84, 87, 101, 102, 105, 107, 119,  
 131, 134, 135, 141, 143, 147, 150, 152, 158, 160,  
 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177,  
 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193,  
 194, 201, 204, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 237, 241,  
 254, 270, 272, 273, 293, 328, 330, 335.  
 Thomas, Sergt., 227, 228, 232, 234, 235, 239, 241.  
 Thomas, Ensign, 251, 254, 258, 263, 274.  
 Thomas, Jun., 192, 194, 258, 276.
- Burnham, } 287.  
 Burnam, } Richard, 193, 194, 207, 208, 219, 309.  
 Richard, Sergt., 304.  
 Thomas, 115, 123, 126, 134, 138, 139, 172, 213, 226.  
 William, 168, 176, 192, 204, 223, 227, 229, 327.
- Burr, Benjamin, 19, 21, 24, 53, 160.  
 John, 238.  
 Samuel, 148, 169, 171, 183.  
 Thomas, 180, 184, 216, 240, 245, 279, 335.  
 Thomas, Jun., 271, 277, 297, 308.
- Butler, }  
 Butler, } Sergeant, 119.  
 Daniel, 176, 219, 225, 229.  
 Daniel, Sergt., 224.  
 John, 121, 142, 160, 256, 258.  
 Jonathan, 264.  
 Richard, 18, 22, 50, 85, 86, 92, 102, 106, 118, 120, 133,  
 134.  
 Richard, Sergt., 127.  
 Samuel, 232, 250.  
 Thomas, 123, 151, 154, 158, 169, 180, 203, 210, 230;  
 249, 258, 260, 262, 270, 271, 286, 296, 311, 338.  
 Thomas, Corporal, 187, 200.  
 Thomas, Sergt., 222.  
 William, 13, 17, 23, 51, 334.
- Byat, William, 253, 256, 258.
- Cadwell, 184.  
 Edward, 211, 219, 231, 240, 243, 244, 245, 257, 265.  
 Edward, Sergt., 263, 285, 287, 290, 310.

- Cadwell, Edward, Jun., 274, 299, 308.  
 Elizabeth, 198.  
 Matthew, 249, 313, 315, 320.  
 Thomas, 110, 120, 140, 161, 197, 198, 206, 241, 242,  
 270, 283, 312.  
 Thomas, Lieut., 318.  
 Thomas, Jun., 234.  
 William, 317.
- Cake, Parsefill, 148.
- Cakebread, Isaac, 233.
- Calaug, see Kellogg.
- Calick, John, 95.
- Callett, John, 33.
- Callsey, see Kelsey.
- Camp, John, 180, 189.  
 John, Jun., 264, 331.
- Cargill, William, 20.
- Carrenton, John, 8.
- Carter, John, 338.  
 Joshua, 233, 286.
- Case, John, 308.  
 Mary, 242.  
 Richard, 204, 315.
- Catlin, } Benjamin, 277, 303, 308, 317, 321, 322.  
 Catlen, } John, 146, 158, 180, 214, 219, 222, 232, 238, 240,  
 Catling, } 243, 244, 245, 255, 257, 290.  
 Mary, 325.  
 Samuel, 264, 294, 310.  
 Thomas, 83, 84, 101, 103, 123, 127, 133, 138, 140, 142,  
 147, 149, 150, 154, 157, 160, 162, 166, 168, 169,  
 171, 195, 207, 214, 323, 324, 337.
- Celsey, see Kelsey.
- Cerby, see Kirby.
- Chaplin, 13, 51.
- Chester, Mrs., 13.
- Church, 6, 60.  
 John, 129, 132, 148, 160, 173, 176, 180, 200, 219, 227,  
 232, 255, 279, 297, 320.  
 Richard, 18, 21, 23, 35, 52, 84, 103, 334.  
 Samuel, 130, 134, 238, 271, 274, 286, 330.

- Cilborn, see Kilbourn.  
 Cimberly, see Kimberly.  
 Clark, } 5, 20, 84, 156.  
 Clarke, } Daniel, 193, 195, 216, 217, 224, 256, 259, 262, 286,  
           } 299, 320.  
           Daniel, Jun., 184, 234.  
           Jo., 6.  
           John, 12, 14, 17, 22, 42, 52, 61, 64.  
           Joseph, 232, 246.  
           Nicholas, 5, 18, 21, 23, 52, 91, 95, 142, 334.  
           Thomas, 151, 254.  
           William, 63, 88, 150, 334.  
 Clough, John, Jun., 137.  
 Codman, 328.  
 Cole, } 50, 336.  
 Coles, } Mrs., 247.  
 Coale, } James, 18, 23.  
           John, 121, 129, 134, 152, 164, 177.  
           Nathaniel, 180, 204, 211, 222, 234, 251, 300.  
           Nathaniel, Jun., 286.  
           Timothy, 262, 279, 299, 309.  
           Timothy, Deacon, 320.  
 Collyer, } 286.  
 Colliar, } John, 262, 264, 308.  
 Colior, } Joseph, 158, 174, 176, 310.  
 Cook, } Sergt., 248.  
 Cooke, } Capt., 184, 252, 254, 256, 258, 262, 265, 266, 270,  
           } 271, 275, 277, 290, 316, 322.  
           A., 327.  
           Aaron, 191, 219, 222, 227, 234, 237, 246, 250, 257, 273,  
           } 305, 329, 330.  
           Aaron, Capt., 190, 255, 272, 274, 280, 283, 291, 293,  
           } 294, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 307, 309, 311, 312,  
           } 314, 318, 319, 321, 331.  
           Aaron, Jun., 308.  
           Joseph, 277, 280, 290, 294, 297, 300, 307, 321.  
           Noah, 200, 204, 207.  
 Coombs, Michael, 327.

- Cornwell, }  
 Cornwall, } William, 19, 24, 53, 85.  
 Cornell, }  
 Cotton, 124, 125.  
 Crow, } 185, 189, 190.  
 Crowe, } Christopher, 142.  
 Cro, } Cres, 137.  
     Daniel, 216, 219.  
     John, 17, 22, 52, 67, 115, 125, 130, 177, 200, 294, 303.  
 Cullett, } 49, 76, 87.  
 Cullitt, } John, 33, 34, 69.  
 Cullick, 109, 129, 333.  
     Captain, 158.  
     John, 72, 73.  
 Davenport, William, 330.  
 Davis, 112, 113, 114, 116.  
     Philip, 101, 129, 151, 154, 156, 158, 162, 165, 168, 169,  
         171, 173, 183, 192, 194, 199, 211, 213, 336.  
 Davey, } Evan, 217.  
 Davy, } Fulke, 15.  
 Dawes, John, 100.  
 Day, John, 174, 176, 195, 204, 234, 249, 251.  
     Robert, 17, 22, 52, 67.  
     Thomas, 297, 317, 321.  
 Dickinson, } Daniel, 294, 308.  
 Dickingson, } Thomas, 211, 245, 294, 317.  
 Dickasusan, } Thomas, Jun., 252.  
 Disborough, }  
 Disborow, } Nicholas, 19, 24, 53, 83, 103, 130, 137, 148, 158.  
 Disbroe, }  
 Dix, John, 191.  
 Douglas, Alexander, 177.  
 Duglas, Sanders, 166.  
 Easton, } Deacon, 274, 276.  
 Eston, } James, 258, 266, 285, 297, 302, 321.  
 Eason, } John, 162, 180, 219, 227, 234, 237, 239, 243, 244, 308.  
     Jonathan, 280, 311, 320.  
     Joseph, 18, 23, 106, 110, 120, 149, 180, 208, 215, 218,  
         228, 231, 240, 262, 266, 276, 277.  
     Joseph, Jun., 158, 173, 176, 200, 225, 255.  
 See also Eson.

Edwards, Richard, 168, 204, 206, 214, 216, 217, 230, 248, 256,  
257, 264, 268, 270, 273, 284, 288, 293, 299, 301,  
316, 339.

Thomas, 154.

William, 77, 88, 152, 154, 336.

Eldridge, 59.

Ellis, Frederick, 196.

Elmer, } 88.

Elmor, } Edward, 19, 23, 52, 58, 63, 95, 336.

Samuel, 188.

Ely, } 5, 6.

Elly, } Nathaniel, 8, 17, 22, 52, 71, 72, 73, 76, 91, 92, 96,  
333.

Ensign, } David, 150, 157, 208, 294, 303.

Ensigne, } David, Jun., 317.

James, 17, 23, 49, 85, 98, 103, 110, 112, 115, 116, 137,  
296, 302, 309, 311, 312.

James, Sergt., 318, 320, 321.

Thomas, 232, 257, 279, 303.

Ensworth, Texall, 204, 211, 238.

Eson, } Joseph, 50, 85, 98.

Esen, }

Esson, }

See also Easton.

Fellowes, } Richard, 110, 334.

Felloes, }

Fenwick, 129.

Field, } Zachary, 18, 23, 52, 58, 91, 98, 106.

Feild, }

Fitch, } 108, 109, 114, 137, 140.

ffytch, } Capt., 327.

Major, 310.

James, Capt., 205, 284.

Jos., 137.

Joseph, 131.

Samuel, 93, 106, 107, 337.

Forbes, David, 246, 250, 274, 285, 299, 311, 331.

John, 225, 249, 257, 258, 264.

- Ford, Thomas, 76, 334.  
 Forsith, Gilbert, 219.  
 Fowler, Cris., 170.  
 Friend, John, 15.  
 Gaines, Thomas, Jun., 255.  
 Gardiner, { 159, 326, 327, 328.  
                   Ebenezer, 171.  
 Gardner, { George, 169, 171.  
                   Samuel, 32, 51, 53, 327.  
 Garwood, Daniel, 19.  
 Garrad, } Daniel, 24, 36, 53, 110.  
 Garred, } Joseph, 211.  
 Garrett, )  
 Gates, George, 137.  
 Gennings, see Jennings.  
 Gibbons, ) 68.  
 Gibbins, } Mrs., 114.  
 Gipns, } William, 7, 15, 17, 22, 33, 39, 49, 63, 64, 72, 78,  
                   83, 84, 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 176, 184, 202, 215,  
                   228, 333.  
 Gilbert, } 82, 124, 179, 184, 192, 219.  
 Gilbert, } Corp., 159.  
 Gilbert, } Marshall, 126, 127, 133, 142, 152, 160, 165, 174.  
 Gillberd, } Ebenezer, 240, 246, 250, 264, 283, 286.  
 Guilberd, } John, 129, 142, 144, 145, 154, 159, 192, 194, 213,  
                   218, 323.  
                   John, Corp., 168, 173, 187, 210, 225, 229.  
                   Jon., 101.  
                   Jonathan, 102, 112, 115, 123, 129, 135, 138, 147, 178,  
                   183, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 223.  
                   Jonathan, Marshall, 119, 149, 171.  
                   Joseph, 257, 262, 285, 303, 338.  
                   Mary, 223.  
                   Samuel, 246, 247, 248, 271.  
                   Thomas, 237, 261.  
 Gillet, Joseph, 303, 316.  
 Gilman, } Richard, 196, 201, 219, 222, 286, 300, 321.  
 Gillman, } Solomon, 280, 310.  
 Gillsman, )



- Gipson, Roger, 162.
- Goodman, Nathaniel, 279.  
 Richard, 17, 23, 33, 52, 58, 62, 67, 83, 85, 90, 91, 92,  
 95, 97, 101, 105, 110, 119, 216, 219, 246, 258, 331,  
 336.
- Goodrich, Ephraim, 297.
- Goodwin, } 32, 51, 55, 68, 69, 73, 74, 94, 97, 101, 107, 109,  
 Goodwine, } Hosea, 19, 53. [114.  
 Goodwing, } James J., 28.  
 Goodinge, } John, 264, 311, 320.  
 Nathaniel, 148, 160, 165, 171, 183, 192, 200, 203, 210,  
 219, 231, 243, 244, 245, 252, 265, 269, 270, 271,  
 274, 277, 280, 286, 294, 303, 304, 309, 311, 316,  
 330, 338.  
 Nathaniel, Sergt., 240.  
 Nathaniel, Jun., 228, 338.  
 Ozias, 6, 24, 111, 311.  
 William, 16, 22, 140, 150, 166, 175, 231, 240, 245, 249,  
 251, 257, 294, 299, 302, 308, 310, 316, 333.  
 William, Jun., 193, 204.
- Graham, }  
 Grayham, } Benjamin, Ensign, 294, 303.  
 Benjamin, Lieut., 318.  
 Benjamin, Sergt., 333.
- Grannis, } Edward, 137, 142, 158, 160, 161, 163.  
 Grannish, }
- Grant, Ruth, 235.  
 Seth, 18, 22, 52, 77, 336.
- Grave, } 92, 114.  
 Graves, } Marshall, 179, 180.  
 George, 18, 22, 49, 54, 91, 96, 150, 154, 159, 166, 179,  
 214, 334.  
 George, Marshall, 209.  
 George, Jun., 141, 148, 166.  
 Isaac, 103, 129, 130.  
 John, 230.
- Greenhill, Thomas, 149, 208.
- Greensmith, Nathaniel, 135.
- Gridley, Thomas, 20, 24, 50, 85, 95.

- Grimes, } Benjamin, 262, 264.  
 Grime, } Henry, 134, 140, 187, 338.  
 Grihme, }  
 Gunn, 118.  
     Jasper, 110, 111, 112, 117.  
 Hale, } John, 75.  
 Hales, } Samuel, 18, 23, 52.  
 Halles, } Thomas, 18, 23, 35, 52, 60.  
 Haley, John, 230.  
 Hall, 40.  
     George, 166.  
     John, 20, 21, 24, 50.  
 Hallaway, see Holloway.  
 Harber, }  
 Harberd, } Benjamin, 98, 110, 129.  
 Harbor, }  
 Harris, Thomas, 196, 225, 226.  
 Hart, Stephen, 16, 22, 51, 91.  
 Haug, } Richard, 208, 219.  
 Hauke, }  
 Havard, Samuel, 243.  
 Haynes, } 5, 43, 45, 46, 49, 75, 87, 145, 150, 155, 157.  
 Haines, } Rev., 161.  
     John, 16, 22, 30, 36, 37, 258, 277, 280, 285, 289, 291,  
         294, 297, 299, 300, 303, 305.  
     Joseph, 337.  
 Hayward, Henry, 23, 154, 162, 165, 174, 204, 230, 245, 246, 250.  
     Robert, 107.  
     Samuel, 223, 246, 250.  
 Herberd, Benjamin, 98, 110, 129.  
 Heydon, } William, 18, 22, 52.  
 Heyton, }  
 Higginson, } 7.  
 Higason, } Mrs., 15.  
     John, 19, 23, 52, 59.  
 Hill, } 124, 158.  
 Hills, } Lieut., 251.  
 Healles, } Widow, 295.  
     Benjamin, 255, 276.

- Hill, } Ebenezer, 274, 286, 318.  
 Hills, } John, 188, 216, 222.  
 Healles, } Jonathan, 230, 234, 240.  
           Jonathan, Lieut., 272, 279, 302.  
           Thomas, 80, 227, 250, 252.  
           William, 18, 22, 49, 69, 215, 219, 335.  
           William, Jun., 200.
- Hinsdale, } Barnabas, 234, 317.  
 Hingdall, }
- Holloway, }  
 Hollaway, } John, 19, 24, 53, 71, 72, 74, 85, 103, 123, 157,  
 Holewe, } 166.  
 Hallaway, }
- Holmsted, see Olmsted.
- Holton, } William, 19, 23, 50.  
 Houlton, }
- Hooker, 32, 49, 69, 336.  
       Mrs., 102, 110.  
       Nathaniel, 257, 261, 273, 279, 287, 288, 292, 295, 318.  
       Thomas, 16, 22, 228.
- Hopkins, 7, 10, 13, 14, 43, 46, 49, 64, 89, 129, 333.  
       Ebenezer, 237, 251, 254, 265, 271, 276, 279, 330, 331, 332.  
       Edward, 16, 22, 30, 36, 37, 38, 55, 144, 149, 304.  
       Jo: 336.  
       John, 17, 23, 30, 41, 42, 49, 55.  
       Stephen, 115, 157, 162, 168, 169, 174, 179, 187, 217,  
       224, 251.
- Hosmer, } 113, 124.  
 Hosmore, } Deacon, 220, 230, 233.  
 Osmer, } Stephen, 166, 169, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 193,  
           195, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214, 216, 328.  
       Stephen, Deacon, 223, 227, 228, 232.  
       Thomas, 8, 10, 16, 22, 39, 49, 50, 64, 72, 83, 85, 89, 95,  
       103, 107, 109, 120, 135, 255, 276, 286, 290, 291, 294,  
       296, 297, 300, 307, 309, 311, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321.
- Houghten, William, 97, 191.
- Howard, Homer, 314.  
       Robert, 136.  
       Samuel, 255, 313, 319.  
       Samuel, Lieut., 272, 279.

- Hubbard, } George, 20, 24, 50.  
 Huberd, } John, 297.  
           Samuel, 216, 222, 249.  
           Thomas, 110, 115.
- Hull, John, 225, 226.
- Hybberd, George, 20.
- Hyde, } 40, 115.  
 Hide, } William, 18, 22, 49, 53, 58.
- Ince, Jonathan, 19, 23, 33.
- Jennings, } 36.  
 Gennings, } Jo: 7, 85.
- Genenges, } John, 20, 24, 53.  
           Nicholas, 13, 15, 36.
- Jones, Ephraim, 278.
- Joshua, 196, 202, 205, 252.
- Judd, } Thomas, 17, 22, 49, 61.  
 Jugg, }
- Kealie, Thomas, 21.
- Keeler, } Ralph, 19, 24, 51, 53, 80.  
 Keiler, }
- Keely, John, 324.
- Keeney, } Joseph, 246, 249, 258.  
 Keeny, } Joseph, Sergt., 303.  
           Richard, 285.
- Kellogg, } Nathaniel, 19, 24, 53.  
 Kellouge, } Samuel, 237, 249, 251, 264, 290, 309.  
 Calaug, } Samuel, Deacon, 311, 318.  
           Samuel, Sergt., 309.
- Kelly, } Mrs., 146, 147.  
 Kely, } Bethia, 146, 148, 324.  
           John, 324, 325.
- Kelsey, } Stephen, 174, 180, 184, 200, 216, 246, 262, 274, 330.  
 Kelsy, } William, 17, 21, 22, 52, 89, 91, 129, 138, 177, 280,  
 Kelcy, } 337.  
 Callsey, }  
 Celsi, }
- Kettrell, Samuel, 71, 74.
- Kilbourn, } Sergt., 237, 251.  
 Kilborn, } George, 312.  
 Kilburn, } John, 271, 280, 290, 297, 311.

- Kilbourn, } Thomas, 193, 195, 211, 227, 264, 268, 269.  
 Kilborn, } Thomas, Sergt., 257.  
 Kilburn, } Thomas, Jun., 258, 268, 294.  
 Kimberly, } Nathaniel, 131.  
 Cimberly, }  
 King, Thomas, 252, 254, 265, 271, 274, 277, 280, 286, 304, 309.  
 Kirbie, } John, 77.  
 Cerby, }  
 Kitterell, Samuel, 71, 74.  
 Knight, George, 246.  
 Latimer, } John, 46, 47, 50.  
 Latymer, }  
 Lawes, William, 79.  
 Lay, Edward, 20, 24, 42, 50.  
 Leverig, William, 124.  
 Lewis, } 64, 106.  
 Lewes, } G., 130.  
 Leuis, } Ebenezer, 202.  
 Leaves, } Philip, 160, 168, 210, 338.  
     Philip, Corp., 181.  
     Philip, Ensign, 222, 223.  
     Philip, Sergt., 203, 213, 218.  
     William, 16, 22, 39, 41, 42, 51, 55, 84, 95, 99, 102, 108,  
     110.  
 Lobdell, Simon, 156.  
 Long, Thomas, 154, 172.  
     William, 329.  
 Longdon, 8.  
 Loomis, Jonathan, 216.  
 Lord, 4, 108, 113, 116, 119, 122, 178, 179, 251, 256, 286.  
     Capt., 122, 124, 125, 134.  
     Abigail, 269.  
     Dorothy, 172.  
     Richard, 17, 22, 52, 64, 68, 75, 76, 77, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
     101, 105, 134, 143, 144, 149, 155, 157, 162, 169,  
     234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 246, 248, 250, 252, 253,  
     254, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270,  
     271, 272, 273, 284, 286, 292, 296, 297, 298, 301,  
     334.

Lord, Thomas, 17, 23, 51, 53, 60, 61, 69.

Thomas, Jun., 19, 24, 69.

William, 21.

Loveman, Thomas, 195, 220.

Lyman, Richard, 18, 23, 40, 49, 84.

Magatte, see Mygatt.

Mainerd, see Maynerd.

Makins, see Meakins.

Manorolos, 69.

Marsh, Sergt., 248.

John, 17, 22, 52, 60, 121, 135, 154, 166, 180, 195, 198,  
199, 203, 222, 225, 239, 247, 259, 276, 326, 327, 331.

John, Ensign, 304, 310, 313.

John, Sergt., 229, 237, 253, 261, 265, 266, 284.

John, Lieut., 322.

John, Jun., 232, 255, 260, 274, 276, 286, 296, 330.

Jonathan, 311.

Nathaniel, Sergt., 255.

Nathaniel, Lieut., 290, 303.

Marshall, Joel, 209, 283.

Marten, Thomas, 132.

Marvell, } Matthew, 17, 23, 82.

Marveild, }

Marvin, } Matthew, 38, 51, 61, 62, 84, 88.

Marven, } Renall, 36.

Mason, John, 209, 219, 227.

Mather, 233.

Maynard, }

Maynerd, }

Mainerd, }

Maynward, }

John, 17, 22, 52, 58, 59, 68, 76, 85, 98, 110.

Meakins, } John, 183, 196, 211, 215, 227, 299, 321.

Makins, } John, Ensign, 312.

Meeking, } John, Jun., 232, 276.

Joseph, 251, 286, 303, 311, 318.

Samuel, 271, 290, 297.

Merrills, } Abram, 311.

Merrill, } Daniel, 255, 260, 270, 285, 299.

Mirrold, } John, 142, 168, 193, 211, 213, 227, 239, 240, 248,  
257.

- Merrills, } John, Sergt., 237, 320.  
 Merrill, } John Jun., 274.  
 Mirrold, } Wilterton, 266, 294.  
 Migate, see Mygatt.  
 Mirrells, see Merrills.  
 Mirrold, see Merrills.  
 Mitchell, } 167.  
 Michell, } John, 153, 157, 161, 167, 196, 201, 222, 223, 227,  
           235, 238.  
 Moody, } 66.  
 Moodie, } John, 8, 17, 22, 37, 38, 40, 51, 225, 227.  
           Samuel, 121, 126.  
 Moore, } Martin, 171.  
 More, } Sarah, 307, 311.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 230.  
 Morris, } John, 20, 24, 30, 53, 103, 110, 114, 115, 117, 139.  
 Morrice, }  
 Mudge, } 156.  
 Muge, } Jarvis, 46, 47, 85.  
 Munn, } Benjamin, 19, 21, 24, 53, 84.  
 Mun, }  
 Mygatt, } 248, 249, 251.  
 Magatt, } Deacon, 181, 185, 186.  
 Migate, } Jacob, 123.  
           Joseph, 14, 18, 22, 42, 49, 58, 83, 85, 87, 91, 97, 101,  
           129, 131, 134, 138, 184, 188, 201, 207, 212, 215, 224,  
           234, 235, 237, 240, 241, 248, 250, 279, 329.  
 Mynr, Jo., 20.  
 Nash, Sergt., 179, 181.  
           Joseph, 134, 166.  
           Joseph, Sergt., 164, 166, 177.  
           Timothy, 134.  
 Newton, Ben., 170.  
 Nichols, } 160, 165, 176, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 201, 202,  
 Nickols, } 205, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 233, 238,  
 Niccols, } 241, 250, 251, 327.  
 Niquols, } Sergt., 333.  
           Capt., 198, 233, 235, 238, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 250,  
           252, 254, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 271, 272,  
           275, 277, 299, 314.

- Nichols, } Adam, 110, 194.  
 Nickols, } Cyprian, 193, 198, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208,  
 Niccols, } 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227,  
 Niquols, } 228, 230, 234, 240, 242, 249, 251, 261, 263,  
 273, 274, 284, 326.  
 Cyprian, Lieut., 294, 306, 310, 322.  
 Cyprian, Capt., 232, 244, 249, 261, 267, 280, 282, 283,  
 284, 285, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 312,  
 316, 318, 319, 331.  
 Cyprian, Jun., 251, 270.  
 Hester, 194.  
 Siborn, 173, 176, 183, 186, 188, 195, 200.  
 Olcott, } 11, 15, 52, 191, 193.  
 Alcock, } George, 274, 290, 293, 294.  
 Alcoc, } John, 200, 228, 229, 248, 250, 272.  
 Allcott, } Samuel, 142, 150, 192, 237, 239.  
 Thomas, 18, 23, 29, 30, 41, 157, 195, 200, 235, 244, 268,  
 296, 335.  
 Thomas, Lieut., 309.  
 Thomas, Jun., 264, 273, 278.  
 Olmsted, }  
 Olmstead, } Capt., 174, 177, 179, 185, 187, 203.  
 Olmstead, } Deacon, 234, 274, 290.  
 Holmsted, } Ensign, 126, 133, 156, 158, 165.  
 Umstead, } James, 16, 22, 28, 32, 51, 274, 321.  
 John, 19, 24, 53.  
 Joseph, 188, 211, 227, 274, 310.  
 Joseph, Deacon, 230, 270, 272.  
 Joseph, Jun., 255, 296, 308.  
 Nehemiah, 300, 308.  
 Nicholas, 13, 43, 45, 83, 102, 110, 123, 126, 145, 192,  
 283, 296, 335.  
 Nicholas, Ensign, 140, 151, 162.  
 Nicholas, Lieut., 170, 171.  
 Nicholas, Capt., 189, 194, 208.  
 Richard, 18, 23, 40, 41, 52, 61, 69, 71, 72, 83, 91, 303,  
 334.  
 Thomas, 215, 309.  
 O'Neill, Edmund, 229.



- Osmer, see Hosmer.
- Pantry, } 7, 39, 64, 229.  
 Pantree, } John, 95, 99, 170, 191, 224, 225.  
 Pantrie, } William, 14, 16, 22, 41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 55, 56,  
 Peyntrey, } 67, 73, 74, 79, 84, 85, 333.
- Parker, William, 18, 22, 38, 52.
- Patreke, William, 91.
- Patrige, William, 103, 129.
- Pearce, }  
 Peerse, } John, 20, 24, 50, 63.  
 Perce, }
- Peck, } 159.  
 Peack, } Joseph, 232.  
 Pecke, } Paul, 20, 24, 50, 59, 68, 98, 110, 121, 122, 123, 126,  
 134, 148, 151, 154, 169, 217.  
 Paul, Jun'r, 162, 174.  
 William, 311.
- Phelps, Timothy, 237, 251, 254, 270, 273, 274, 296.
- Phillips, David, 148.  
 William, 19, 24, 35, 53, 60, 67, 71, 72, 87, 89, 91, 96,  
 97, 101, 336.
- Pitkin, 132, 137, 141, 156, 185, 190, 211, 215.  
 Capt., 262, 277.  
 Caleb, 300, 321.  
 George, 258.  
 John, 240, 255, 275.  
 Nathaniel, 255, 261, 265, 277, 291.  
 Ozias, 270, 293.  
 Ozias, Capt., 316, 321.  
 Roger, 219, 227, 230, 232, 249, 261, 274.  
 Roger, Capt., 265, 276, 280, 286, 291, 294, 297, 300,  
 307, 309, 310, 311, 316, 318.  
 William, 130, 141, 151, 168, 182, 207, 208, 209, 212,  
 220, 225, 226, 230, 237, 247, 250, 252, 253, 256,  
 259, 260, 265, 267, 271, 272, 275, 284, 292, 297,  
 301, 303, 307, 310, 312, 316, 318.  
 William, Jun., 209, 230, 317.
- Porter, Hezekiah, 285, 315, 318.  
 Hezekiah, Jun., 300, 311.

Porter, James, 321.

Thomas, 32, 36, 50.

Timothy, 308, 321.

William S., 24, 25.

Post, 36.

Seth, 21.

Stephen, 17, 23, 49, 53, 58.

Pratt, 106.

Daniel, 118, 119, 120, 133, 135, 138, 142, 144, 145, 154,  
163, 166, 172, 176, 183, 193, 237, 251, 323.

John, 14, 17, 23, 33, 42, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 71, 75,  
84, 102, 106, 114, 117, 134, 149, 153, 160, 169,  
183, 200.

John, 219, 223, 227, 240, 249, 264, 276, 299, 320, 335.

John, Jun., 308.

William, 18, 23, 52, 317, 321.

Purcase, } John, 19, 21, 24, 53.

Purkis, }

Randall, 207.

Read, John, 288.

Reeve, Robert, 134, 151, 162, 167, 179, 180, 184, 262.

Rescoe, see Ruscoe.

Restly, 8.

Richards, 151, 161, 172, 176, 178, 185, 186, 262, 326.

Widow, 121, 122, 126, 127, 157.

James, 140, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 160, 163, 167,  
168, 169, 174, 186, 188, 192, 193.

John, 114, 115, 133, 161.

Nathaniel, 18, 23, 32, 52, 58, 75, 76, 77, 91, 334.

Thomas, 20, 24, 50, 236, 240, 274, 283, 309.

Risley, } John, 251, 264, 279, 317.

Rizley, } Richard, 18, 23, 50, 183, 223, 232, 237, 240, 249.

Samuel, 270, 286, 303.

Thomas, 297.

Roberts, William, 240, 249.

Roe, Hugh, 136, 142, 151, 153, 159, 161, 162, 165.

Root, } Thomas, 18, 23, 52, 74, 85.

Roote, }

Rossiter, 108.

- Ruscoe, } 5.  
 Rescoe, } Nathaniel, 98, 137, 147, 152, 157, 162, 169, 172,  
 Rescu, } 338.  
 Roscoe, } William, 17, 22, 35, 41, 51, 55, 60, 61.  
 Sabell, } John, 20, 21, 23, 50, 63.  
 Sables, }  
 Sad, } John, 172, 195, 200, 254.  
 Sadd, }  
 Samford, } 113.  
 Sanford, } Sergt., 228.  
 Sandford, } Ensign, 245, 247.  
                   Lieut., 256, 258, 271, 272.  
 Andrew, 103.  
 Ann, 175.  
 Jackery, 335.  
 Nathaniel, 115, 140, 151.  
 Robert, 98, 112, 113, 116, 123, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134,  
           137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 150, 151, 154,  
           157, 158, 160, 162, 166, 168, 169, 171, 175, 196,  
           201, 219, 222, 232, 238, 240, 246, 256, 271.  
 Robert, Sergt., 279, 293.  
 Robert, Lieut., 304, 307, 309, 317.  
 Zachariah, } 227, 234, 249, 257, 261, 326.  
 Zachary, } Ensign, 228, 231.  
 Zachary, } Sergt., 183, 188, 195, 215, 217, 222, 225.  
 Saxton, George, 264.  
 Scott, 5, 6.  
           Widow, 68.  
           Thomas, 2, 6, 10, 16, 22, 29, 38, 39, 51, 56, 58, 59, 60, 67.  
 Sebing, see Stebbin.  
 Sedgwick, } Capt., 316.  
 Sidgwick, } Ebenezer, 337.  
           Samuel, 294, 306, 316.  
           Samuel, Capt., 310, 321.  
           Samuel, Jun., 321.  
 Seelie, }  
 Sealy, } Lieut., 4, 60, 99.  
 Sely, }  
 Seger, Richard, 127.

Selden, Thomas, 18, 23, 42, 48, 50, 59, 91, 335.

Sexton, George, 264, 279.

Nathaniel, 331.

Seymour, } John, 168, 169, 171, 174, 176, 180, 188, 195, 200,  
Seymore, } 204, 211, 226, 234.

Seamer, } John, Jun., 291.

Seamor, } Richard, 19, 24, 83, 266, 277, 296, 316, 317, 320,  
Thomas, 274, 286, 290, 291, 302, 307, 311, 317.

Thomas, Ensign, 313.

Zach, 300, 337.

Sheldon, } John, Capt., 306, 318.

Shelding, }

Shepard, } John, 163, 168, 169, 172, 174, 208, 227, 280,  
Shepherd, } 296, 304, 309, 311.

} John, Sergt., 188, 195, 200.

John, Junr., 259, 277.

Samuel, 264.

Thomas, 274, 321.

Shirley, } Robert, 180, 192, 196, 216, 230, 232, 235, 258, 280.

Shurley, }

Skinner, Widow, 177.

John, 17, 23, 41, 52, 148, 162, 176, 187, 189, 192, 194,  
204, 210, 217, 232, 240, 255, 257, 260, 270, 274,  
285, 302, 312, 317, 329, 331, 338.

John, Corp., 213.

John, Sergt., 318, 319, 320.

Joseph, 233.

Nathaniel, 241, 285, 297.

Richard, 311.

Smeed, Richard, 248.

Smith, } 209.

Smyth, } Arthur, 18, 22, 24, 29, 30, 41, 50, 181, 185, 195, 200.

David, 321.

Gyles, 20, 24, 50.

Joseph, 119, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 151, 153,  
158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 174, 185.

Nathaniel, 240, 271.

Philip, 273, 276, 290, 293, 297, 317.

Richard, 330.

Samuel, 297.

- Soaquasen, 69.
- Spencer, Mrs., 40, 51.  
 Sergt., 119, 130, 166.  
 Ebenezer, 262, 264.  
 Jarad, }  
 Jarrad, } 132, 193, 195, 200, 230, 262, 274, 290, 321.  
 Jared, }  
 Jaret, }
- John, 262, 277, 297.  
 Obadiah, 186, 222, 237, 292, 294, 307, 320, 321.  
 Obadiah, Jun., 234, 264, 276, 290.  
 Samuel, 169, 172, 183, 215, 227, 232, 240, 252, 256, 258,  
 261, 265, 273, 291, 292, 294, 300, 303.  
 Samuel, Jun., 252, 256, 258.  
 Thomas, 18, 20, 21, 22, 52, 71, 91, 118, 120, 246, 258,  
 279, 287, 292, 304, 309, 316, 320, 333.  
 Thomas, Sergt., 202.  
 Thomas, Jun., 139.  
 William, 8, 13, 16, 22, 30, 35, 37.
- Spick, Garherd, 162.  
 Garred, 137, 337.
- Standish, Thomas, 160.
- Stanley, } Ensign, 176, 180, 185, 196, 202, 204, 205, 207,  
 Standly, } 208, 217, 235, 240.  
 Lieut., 204, 217.  
 Capt., 231, 235, 238, 247, 252, 256, 332.  
 Caleb, 165, 171, 178, 188, 189, 198, 199, 203, 217, 218,  
 222, 242, 248, 279, 284, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331,  
 332, 338.  
 Caleb, Sergt., 150, 162, 171, 174, 176, 180, 193, 195,  
 255, 256.  
 Caleb, Lieut., 206, 216, 219.  
 Caleb, Capt., 226, 227, 228, 232, 238, 329, 331.  
 Caleb, Jun., 275, 276, 287, 288.  
 Nathaniel, 129, 149, 153, 155, 168, 194, 198, 206, 218,  
 227, 230, 238, 240, 241, 246, 248, 250, 252, 256,  
 261, 268, 302, 304, 309, 311, 314, 316, 318, 321.  
 Nathaniel, Ensign, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184,  
 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208,  
 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 220, 225, 228, 326, 327.

- Stanley, } Nathaniel, Jun., 285.  
 Standly, } Thomas, 17, 22, 51, 69, 84, 88, 101, 335.  
           } Timothy, 14, 17, 22, 42, 51, 55, 64, 67, 68, 72, 335.  
 Stanton, Thomas, 18, 22, 52, 59.  
 Stebbins, } 6, 8, 57, 107, 109.  
 Stebbing, } Edward, 5, 7, 17, 22, 43, 52, 59, 60, 62, 71, 72,  
               } 84, 86, 87, 89.  
 Stebne, 90, 95, 109, 110, 115, 117, 123, 125, 132, 144, 334.  
 Stedman, Sergt., 160.  
           } Lieut., 169.  
           } John, 111, 123, 132, 141, 145, 154, 163, 337.  
           } John, Sergt., 140, 151.  
           } John, Jun., 171.  
 Steele, } 10, 14, 40, 41, 42, 55, 67, 92, 131, 181, 185, 186, 235,  
 Steell, } 240, 241, 259.  
 Steall, } George, 17, 23, 41, 49, 55, 69, 76, 89, 91, 95.  
           } James, 103, 114, 124, 129, 134, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
               } 146, 151, 163, 168, 172, 177, 181, 182, 183, 185,  
               } 186, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 207, 217, 222, 225,  
               } 228, 229, 232, 234, 241, 244, 257, 260, 263, 276,  
               } 279, 283, 323, 330, 331, 332, 337.  
           } James, Lieut., 293, 295, 297.  
           } James, Jun., 204, 211, 229, 237, 249, 261, 265, 271.  
           } John, 4, 7, 16, 22, 32, 51, 55, 68, 72, 74, 333.  
           } Jonathan, 320.  
           } Samuel, 219, 222, 234, 251, 274, 290.  
           } Thomas, 310.  
 Stocking, } George, 18, 22, 49, 67, 84, 86, 103, 123, 137.  
 Stocine, } John, 216.  
 Stokin, }  
 Stone, } 32, 51, 69, 108, 132, 136.  
 Stonn, } Mrs., 141, 145, 150.  
           } Samuel, 16, 22.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 211.  
 Swetman, Thomas, 204.  
 Talcott, } 4, 7, 10, 13, 14, 39, 42, 92, 94, 106, 107, 109, 122,  
 Tailcott, } 125, 130.  
 Taylcott, } Mrs., 149.  
           } Ensign, 105, 130.

- Talcott, } Capt., 132, 133, 151, 155, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164,  
 Tailcott, } 167.  
 Taylcott, } Major, 169, 170, 172, 177, 178, 181, 184, 185, 189,  
 193, 196, 197, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 211,  
 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223, 322.  
 John, 8, 16, 22, 32, 46, 51, 55, 58, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76,  
 84, 85, 86, 91, 95, 97, 102, 107, 108, 163, 192, 198,  
 206, 217, 335.  
 John, Ensign, 123, 127.  
 John, Capt., 135, 149, 150, 156, 167, 168.  
 John, Major, 172, 174, 186, 193, 202, 213, 220.  
 John, Lt.-Col., 226.  
 John, Jun., 101, 337.  
 Joseph, 232, 234, 249, 251, 274, 276, 277, 280, 282, 286,  
 291, 305, 312, 316.  
 Joseph, Lieut., 272, 275.<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph, Capt., 295.  
 Joseph, Major, 297, 298, 301, 303, 307, 309, 319.  
 Samuel, 147, 152.  
 Thornton, Samuel, 265, 271.  
 Thomas, 193, 204, 211, 230.  
 Towse, Thomas, 232.  
 Trill, Adam, 268.  
 Thomas, 268.  
 Treat, Matthias, 274, 290.  
 Turner, Ephraim, 240, 252, 262.  
 John, 238, 321.  
 Umstead, see Olmsted.  
 Uncas, 205.  
 Upson, Thomas, 8, 20, 24, 36, 53.  
 Verlett, Casper, 136.  
 Viger, Thomas, 189.  
 Wade, Robert, 19, 21, 24, 53.  
 Wadsworth, 163, 164, 181.  
 Lieut., 229, 230, 233, 235.  
 Capt., 198, 238, 247, 256, 266, 272, 276, 316.  
 Ichabod, 321.  
 Jonathan, 311.  
 Joseph, 213, 238, 242, 244, 249, 279, 331, 332.

- Wadsworth, Joseph, Lieut., 176, 183, 192, 202, 210, 214, 218,  
227, 228, 229, 245, 328.  
Joseph, Capt., 254, 259, 261, 283, 284, 293, 295.  
Joseph, Jun., 290, 303.  
Samuel, 173, 188.  
Thomas, 204, 215, 218, 228, 262, 285, 286.  
William, 7, 14, 16, 22, 29, 32, 39, 40, 51, 54, 64, 67, 72,  
76, 84, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
120, 122, 124, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 139, 141,  
144, 155, 163, 168, 169, 170, 172, 334.
- Waite, John, 148.
- Wakeley, } Henry, 20, 24, 47, 50.  
Wacklie, } James, 24, 32, 47, 50, 336.
- Wakeman, 41, 57.  
Samuel, 4, 17, 23, 30, 49.
- Walters, Bevell, 183, 200, 225.  
Jos : Capt., 252.  
See also Waters.
- Ward, 58, 59, 113, 114, 115, 124.  
Na : 39.  
Nathaniel, 8, 10, 15, 16, 22, 37, 38, 46, 49, 75, 76, 78,  
84, 86, 87, 88, 98, 108, 122, 334.
- Warner, 14, 39.  
Abram, 280.  
Andrew, 7, 10, 13, 16, 22, 29, 39, 42, 49, 59, 84, 85, 92,  
249, 335.  
John, 19, 24, 53.
- Warren, John, 223, 234, 246, 271.  
Thomas, 262.  
William, 142, 149, 154, 176, 181, 188, 222, 240, 249,  
274, 311.  
William, Sergt., 294.
- Waters, Bevil, 159, 251, 270.  
Thomas, 264, 297, 303, 320.  
See also Walters.
- Watson, 170, 171, 173, 175, 184, 195, 203, 222, 229.  
Caleb, 223, 277, 291, 294, 309.  
John, 83, 168, 172, 193, 195, 227, 234, 294, 335.  
John, Jun., 308.



- Watts, } 204.  
 Wats, } Mrs., 106, 121, 122, 126, 127, 138.  
 Watse, } Sergt., 123, 127, 156.  
 Capt., 177, 181.  
 Richard, 20, 24, 50, 84, 87, 98, 335.  
 Thomas, 95, 101, 115, 117, 118, 137.  
 Thomas, Sergt., 151, 164, 168.  
 Thomas, Capt., 180.  
 William, 20, 24, 47, 51.
- Way, 181.  
 Ebenezer, 240.  
 Eli, 162, 180.  
 Eliezer, 181, 197.
- Webb, John, 87, 110.  
 Richard, 17, 23, 51, 71, 72, 85, 91, 92.
- Webster, 7, 14, 32, 39, 42, 49, 68, 74, 94.  
 John, 16, 22, 37, 38, 55, 106, 107, 220, 317.  
 Jonathan, 201, 246, 264, 273.  
 Joseph, 255, 294, 311.  
 Robert, 142, 144, 145, 168, 169, 323.  
 Robert, Lieut., 143, 155, 168.  
 Samuel, 246, 262.  
 Samuel, Lieut., 285.  
 William, 258, 299.
- Welles, } 4, 10, 13, 14, 32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 68, 78, 118, 122,  
 Wells, } 133, 134.  
 Ichabod, 211, 216, 219, 231, 235, 240, 245, 246, 248,  
 249, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 293, 310, 317, 318.  
 Jonathan, 297, 321.  
 Joseph, 232.  
 Samuel, 160, 222, 225, 227, 232, 255, 264, 277, 308, 316.  
 Samuel, Jun., 303, 317.  
 Thomas, 16, 22, 110, 115, 117, 124, 131, 138, 155, 333.
- Wesly, } Widow, 98.  
 Westly, } William, 20, 24, 50, 335.
- Westwood, 40, 51, 89, 101, 105, 108, 113, 114, 122, 124, 125.  
 William, 8, 16, 22, 38, 43, 67, 73, 83, 85, 97, 102, 336.
- Whaples, } Ephraim, 226, 249.  
 Waples, } John, 271.

- Whaples, } Nathan, 315.  
 Waples, } Thomas, 146, 150, 161, 226, 284.
- White, Ensign, 235.  
 Jacob, 160, 176, 198, 199, 203, 222, 244, 245.  
 Jacob, Ensign, 228, 229, 240, 243, 258, 328.  
 Jacob, Sergt., 180, 188, 195, 219, 226.  
 Jo: 39, 68.  
 John, 4, 10, 16, 22, 49, 58, 59, 79, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100,  
 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 163, 177, 240,  
 246, 249, 256, 262, 277, 303, 333.
- Whiting, 10, 14, 39, 49, 68, 134, 136, 142, 145, 151, 155, 157.  
 Major, 277.  
 John, 156, 317.  
 Joseph, 228.  
 Joseph, Capt., 241.  
 Joseph, Jun., 271.  
 William, 16, 22, 30, 36, 37, 238, 254, 256, 262, 266,  
 305, 312.  
 William, Capt., 250, 252, 258, 260, 265, 271, 272, 273.  
 William, Major, 275, 286, 287, 288.  
 William, Col., 303, 304, 313.
- Wilcox, } John, 19, 22, 47, 50, 64, 69, 91, 92, 96.  
 Willcock, }
- Wier, 166.  
 John, 214.
- Willett, Nathaniel, 75, 102, 123, 135, 149, 153, 154, 160, 163,  
 165, 171, 174, 179, 181, 183, 192, 200, 201, 202,  
 203, 210, 214, 335.
- Williams, 189.  
 Doctor, 215.  
 Gabriel, 264, 311.  
 John, 208, 237, 251, 259, 286, 297, 308.  
 Jonah, 294.  
 Jonas, 270, 317.  
 William, 101, 134, 139, 150, 176, 181, 204, 208, 213,  
 225, 234, 303.  
 William, Sergt., 272.  
 William, Jun., 222.
- Williamson, Caleb, Capt., 300.

- Wills, 4.
- Wilson, } Deacon, 229, 235.
- Willson, } Mrs., 240, 252.  
           John, 180, 188, 195, 200, 204, 211.  
           John, Deacon, 328.  
           Nathaniel, 293.  
           Phineas, 174, 195, 197.
- Wilterton, } 106, 136, 143.
- Welterton, } B., 4.  
               Gregory, 49, 54, 64, 91, 95, 99, 102, 149, 153, 163,  
                   164, 336.
- Winterton, Gregory, 17, 23, 30, 79, 85, 137, 208.
- Wood, Obadiah, 251, 290.
- Woodbridge, Timothy, Rev., 289.
- Woodford, } 105.
- Wodfurd, } Thomas, 19, 23, 24, 48, 53, 61, 71, 72, 75, 76,  
               88, 91, 335.
- Woodward, Larence, 35.
- Worthington, William, 246, 256, 262, 264, 287, 290, 308.
- Wyllys, } 4, 43, 46, 49, 66, 67, 72, 76, 108, 109, 130, 132, 135,
- Willis, } 151, 228, 267, 333.
- Willice, } Mrs., 89, 90.  
           George, 1, 16, 21, 22, 23, 30, 36, 37.  
           Hezekiah, 255, 257, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 285,  
                   286, 290, 291, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303,  
                   307, 310., 313, 316, 318, 320, 321, 330.  
           Hezekiah, Capt., 316.  
           Samuel, 54, 131, 144, 167, 228, 272.
- Yela, Nathaniel, 69.



## SUBJECT INDEX.

---

- Accounts against town to be presented to Townsmen, 10.  
to be presented annually, 282.  
time of settlement, 75.  
committee on, 142.
- due town to be collected, 120, 128, 129, 179, 257.  
abated, 291, 294, 309.
- concerning river's mouth, 106.
- town, 4, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21.
- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1639, 30.            | 1640, 43.             |
| 1641, 57, 58, 59.    | 1642, 64.             |
| 1643, 67, 68.        | 1644, 70, 72, 73.     |
| 1645, 75, 76.        | 1646, 82. [91.        |
| 1647, 84, 85.        | 1648, 86, 87, 88, 90, |
| 1649, 92.            | 1650, 96.             |
| 1651, 99.            | 1652, 101.            |
| 1653, 101, 103.      | 1654, 105. [115.      |
| 1655, 111.           | 1656, 112, 113, 114,  |
| 1657, 116, 117, 118. | 1658, 119.            |
| 1659, 125, 126, 127. | 1660, 123.            |
| 1661, 136, 137, 138, | 1662, 139, 140.       |
| 1663, 145. [139.     | 1664, 145, 146.       |
|                      | 1666, 151.            |
| 1667, 153, 154.      | 1668, 155, 156.       |
| 1669, 159.           | 1670, 161, 162.       |
| 1671, 164, 165.      | 1672, 165.            |
| 1673, 165, 166.      | 1674, 169, 170.       |
| 1675, 174.           |                       |
| 1677, 178.           | 1678, 182, 183.       |
| 1679, 187.           | 1680, 192.            |
| 1681, 194.           | 1682, 198, 199.       |
| 1683, 203.           | 1684, 210.            |

## Accounts, town, continued,

1685,	213.	1686,	218, 219.
1687,	221.	1688,	226, 227.
		1692,	231.
1693,	233.	1694,	237.
1695,	239.	1696,	245.
1697,	249.	1698,	251.
1699,	254.	1700,	257.
1701,	261.	1702,	263.
1703,	270.	1704,	273.
1705,	275.	1706,	278.

Alarm, how to be given, 66.

Albany, N. Y., 329.

Ammunition, 68, 99, 100, 105, 119, 155, 165, 238, 239, 267,  
273, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333.

Apprentice, indenture of, 175, 243, 268, 323.

Arms, chest for, 123.

custody of, 155, 331.

repair of, 96.

Bark, not to be cut on town land, 251.

Barrel staves, permit to transport, 257.

Bell, to be rung before daybreak, 66.

Birds, killing of, 230, 233, 235, 237, 288, 292, 299, 300.

Book, purchase of authorized, 283, 319.

law, distribution of, 262, 263, 321.

Boston, Mass., 327, 328.

Boys, ill conduct to be punished, 65.

watch placed over, 129.

Brander of horses chosen, 148, 223, 238, 292.

Brick-kiln swamp brook, bridge, 2.

Brick-yard in highway granted, 217, 266.

Bridge, erection and maintenance of, 14, 30, 31, 36, 37, 90,  
94, 131, 152, 164, 167, 220, 231, 250,  
259, 291.

land for, 224.

refusal to build, 131.

stone, building of considered, 177.

fast riding on forbidden, 88.

- Bridge over Brick-kiln brook, 2.  
     Hocanum river, 259.  
     West river, 291.
- Brush, cutting of, 316, 319.  
     order canceled, 283.
- Bulls, use and purchase of, 29, 253, 254.
- Burying ground, location of, 40.  
     East side, 295.  
     West division, 312.  
     lease of, 98, 143.  
     fence, 143.  
     stile in fence, 111.  
     driving over forbidden, 304.
- Cannon, to be mounted, 275.  
     inventory of, 68, 99, 101.
- Cattle, herding of, 31, 45, 77, 111.  
     impounding of, 25, 26, 46, 62, 110.  
     unlawful release from pound, 27.  
     trespassing, 74, 75, 111.  
     feeding in Long Meadow regulated, 158, 325.  
     no pay for driving, 319.
- Causeways to be built, 89.
- Chain, town, fee for use of, 12.  
     use granted John Talcott, 72.  
     inventory, 68, 99, 101, 106, 119.
- Charlestown, Mass., 328.
- Charter for town, 256.
- Chase lane, 149.
- Chest for guard arms, 123.
- Chimney lookers (See chimney viewers).
- Chimneys, to be swept, 7.  
     defective, 104.
- Chimney viewers, duties of, 80, 83, 211.  
     chosen,  
         1643, 67.  
         1645, 80.                      1646, 83.  
         1647, 84.                      1648, 85.  
         1649, 91.                      1650, 95.

## Chimney viewers chosen, continued,

1651,	98.	1652,	101.
1653,	103.	1654,	103.
1655,	110.	1656,	115.
1657,	120.	1658,	123.
1659,	129.	1660,	134.
1661,	137.	1662,	140.
1663,	142.	1664,	148.
1665,	150.	1666,	151.
1667,	154.	1668,	158.
1669,	160.	1670,	162.
1671,	166.	1672,	168.
1673,	169.	1674,	172.
1675,	174.	1676,	716.
1677,	180.	1678,	184.
1679,	188.	1680,	193.
1681,	195.	1682,	200.
1683,	204.	1684,	211.
1685,	215, 216.	1686,	219.
1687,	223.	1688,	225.
1689,	227.	1692,	232.
1693,	234.	1694,	238.
1695,	240.	1696,	246.
1697,	250.	1698,	252.
1699,	256.	1700,	258.
1701,	262.	1702,	264.
1703,	271.	1704,	274.
1705,	277.	1706,	280.

Church, First and Second granted land, 212.

Clerk, Town (See Town Clerk).

Clock, town, 106, 119.

## Collectors chosen,

1668,	157.		
1702,	265.		
1704,	273, 274.	1705,	276.
1706,	283.	1707,	286.
1708,	290, 291.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	299, 300.



## Collectors chosen, continued,

1712,	302, 303.	1713,	308.
1714,	310, 311.	1715,	317.
1716,	320, 321.		

Collegiate school, location of, 322.

Colors for East Side company, 261.

Commissioner chosen, 225.

Common, public, established, 181.

encroachment on, 135, 256, 260, 312.

protection of trees on, 9, 10, 34, 93, 94, 220,  
271, 312, 321.

highway to, 297, 322.

## Constables chosen,

1639,	8.	1640,	41,
1641,	58.	1642,	64.
1643,	69.	1644,	75.
		1646,	83.
1647,	84.	1648,	85.
1649,	91.	1650,	95.
1651,	97, 98.	1652,	101.
1653,	102.	1654,	103.
1655,	110.	1656,	115.
1657,	120.	1658,	123.
1659,	129.	1660,	134.
1661,	137.	1662,	140.
1663,	142.	1664,	147.
1665,	149.	1666,	150.
1667,	154.	1668,	157.
1669,	160.	1670,	162.
1671,	166.	1672,	168.
1673,	169.	1674,	171.
1675,	174.	1676,	176.
1677,	180, 181.	1678,	183.
1679,	187.	1680,	192.
1681,	195, 197.	1682,	200.
1683,	204, 207.	1684,	211.
1685,	215.	1686,	219.
1687,	222.	1688,	225.

## Constables chosen, continued,

1689,	227.	1690,	230.
		1692,	232.
1693,	234.	1694,	237.
1695,	240.	1696,	245.
1697,	249.	1698,	251.
1699,	255.	1700,	257, 259.
1701,	262.	1702,	264.
1703,	270.	1704,	274.
1705,	276.	1706,	279.
1707,	285, 286.	1708,	290.
1709,	293.	1710,	296.
1711,	299.	1712,	302.
1713,	308.	1714,	310.
1715,	316.	1716,	320.

Corn, accounts, 112, 119.

purchase of, 242.

sale of, 327.

Corselets, charges for, 4.

Cow pasture, land in, granted, 41, 61.

Crier, town, duties and fees, 48.

Day, number of working hours, 27, 39.

Deed of town land, custody of, 205.

Deer, killing of, 36.

Deerfield, Mass., 329.

Derby, 225.

Ditch, permit to make, 71.

in Little Meadow, 28, 56, 173.

Drum given in payment of debt, 99.

Drummers, pay of, 119, 319.

Dutch House meadow, 70.

Dutch Land fence, 8, 43.

Dutchman, transient, 136, 137.

Ear marks, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339.

Earth, restrictions regarding, 130.

East Side, Great River,

bridge, 259.

burying ground, 295.

- East Side, Great River, chimney viewer chosen, 250.  
 collector chosen, 283, 297, 300.  
 constable chosen, 251, 255.  
 fence, erection and maintenance, 33, 93, 95,  
 96, 115, 208.  
 fence viewer chosen,  
 1676, 176.  
 1677, 181. 1678, 183.  
 1679, 188. 1680, 193.  
 1681, 195. 1682, 200.  
 1683, 204. 1684, 211.  
 1685, 216. 1686, 219.  
 1687, 222. 1688, 225.  
 1689, 227. 1692, 232.  
 1693, 234. 1694, 237.  
 1695, 240. 1696, 246.  
 1698, 251.  
 1699, 255. 1700, 258.  
 1701, 262. 1702, 264.  
 1703, 271. 1704, 274.  
 1705, 277. 1706, 280.  
 1707, 286. 1708, 290.  
 1709, 294. 1710, 297.  
 1711, 300. 1712, 303.  
 1713, 308. 1714, 311.  
 1715, 317. 1716, 321.  
 hayward chosen,  
 1682, 201. 1683, 209.  
 1686, 219. 1687, 223.  
 1708, 290. 1709, 294.  
 1710, 297. 1711, 300.  
 1712, 303. 1713, 308.  
 1714, 311. 1715, 315, 318.  
 1716, 321.  
 highways, 40, 185, 190, 191, 196, 215, 230, 231, 235,  
 238, 239, 292, 318.  
 houses to be fortified, 272.  
 lands granted, 15, 36, 47, 63, 74, 91, 139, 172, 181.

East Side, Great River, continued,

lands, bounds of, 54, 176.

division of, 39, 42, 46, 51, 54, 73, 201, 202,  
252.

division line, 304, 314, 319.

committee on, 226, 284, 287, 309, 310.

trespassing on, 67, 74, 110.

militia, 261.

minister, 235, 236.

pound, 82, 189, 219.

selectmen chosen,

1698,	251.	1699,	255.
		1707,	285.

1710, 296.

surveyor chosen,

1679, 188.

1681, 196.

1682, 200.

1684, 211.

1685, 215.

1686, 220.

1687, 222.

1688, 225.

1689, 227.

1690, 230.

1692, 232.

1693, 234.

1694, 237.

1695, 240.

1698, 251.

1699, 255.

1700, 258.

1701, 262.

1702, 264.

1703, 270.

1704, 274.

1705, 276.

1706, 279.

1707, 285.

1708, 290.

1709, 294.

1710, 296.

1711, 299.

swamp, 36, 110.

tavern licensed, 297.

Falls, the, 7.

Farmington, 131, 185, 244, 245, 287, 288, 301, 305, 313, 315.  
and Hartford town line, 142, 254.

Fences, erection and maintenance, 5, 26, 43, 44, 55, 91, 92,  
96, 143, 317.

- Fences, penalty for defective, 115.  
 penalty remitted, 278.  
 on highways to be removed, 205.  
 between English and Dutch lands, 8, 43.  
 in Little Meadow, 43, 45.  
     Long Meadow, 41, 325.  
     North Meadow, 33, 60, 61.  
     South Meadow, 33.  
     Soldiers' Field, 61.  
 at Pennywise, 78.  
 East of Great River, 33, 208.  
     Hocanum, 95.  
     Podunk, 71, 93, 95, 96.  
 at Pinefield, 29.
- Fence viewers, duties of, 24, 25.  
     chosen,\*
- |       |           |       |      |
|-------|-----------|-------|------|
| 1639, | 24.       |       |      |
| 1643, | 67.       | 1644, | 71.  |
| 1647, | 85.       |       |      |
| 1649, | 91.       | 1650, | 95.  |
|       |           | 1662, | 138. |
| 1663, | 142.      | 1664, | 147. |
| 1665, | 150.      | 1666, | 151. |
| 1667, | 154.      | 1668, | 158. |
| 1669, | 160.      | 1670, | 162. |
| 1671, | 166.      | 1672, | 168. |
| 1673, | 169.      | 1674, | 171. |
| 1675, | 173.      | 1676, | 176. |
| 1677, | 180, 181. | 1678, | 183. |
| 1679, | 188.      | 1680, | 193. |
| 1681, | 195.      | 1682, | 200. |
| 1683, | 204.      | 1684, | 211. |
| 1685, | 216.      | 1686, | 219. |
| 1687, | 222.      | 1688, | 225. |
| 1689, | 227.      | 1690, | 230. |
|       |           | 1692, | 232. |
| 1693, | 234.      | 1694, | 237. |
| 1695, | 240.      | 1696, | 246. |
| 1697, | 249.      | 1698, | 251. |

## Fence viewers chosen, continued,

1699,	255.	1700,	258.
1701,	262.	1702,	264.
1703,	270, 271.	1704,	274.
1705,	277.	1706,	279, 280.
1707,	286.	1708,	290.
1709,	292, 294.	1710,	297.
1711,	299, 300.	1712,	303.
1713,	308.	1714,	311.
1715,	317.	1716,	320, 321.

## Ferry to be established, 196.

lease of, 197, 198, 238, 241, 275, 301.

unpaid rent to be collected, 313, 320.

boat for, 302.

lost boat to be recovered, 318.

in Windsor, request for free passage, 289.

## Fire not to be taken outdoors uncovered, 3, 7, 69.

## Five-mile purchase, bounds of, 284, 314, 319.

lease of, 310.

title to, 284, 287, 309.

## Flag (see Colors).

## Flax, order regarding, 75.

## Flints, number of, 326, 332.

loaned to colony, 329, 332.

## Flood, great, 31.

## Footways to be built, 89.

## Fort, tax for, 90.

houses to be fortified, 228, 271, 272.

## Four-mile hill highway, 208.

## Funerals, pall for, 263.

## Glastonbury, 292, 319.

and Hartford town line, 267, 297.

## Goats to be in charge of keeper, 32, 45.

trespassing, to be impounded, 79.

## Grand jury men chosen,

1712,	303.	1713,	309.
1714,	311.	1715,	318.
1716,	321.		

- Grave-digger appointed, 48, 175.
- Graves, depth of and price, 48.
- Graveyard (See burying ground).
- Guard, number of and duties, 2.  
     committee to procure, 123.  
     sergeant of, 127.  
     pay of, 107, 114.  
     allowance for repair of arms, 96.  
     seats for, 2, 124.
- Guns, inventory of, 331.  
     (See also cannon.)
- Hartford, east town line, 302.  
     and Farmington town line, 142, 254.  
     and Glastonbury town line, 267, 297.  
     and Wethersfield town line, 142, 241, 244, 247, 248,  
         295, 304.  
     and Windsor town line, 135, 142, 168, 172, 182, 213,  
         247, 253, 260, 266, 302, 326.  
     county, 322.
- Hayward chosen,
- |       |           |       |           |
|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 1654, | 106.      | 1669, | 158.      |
| 1674, | 171, 172. | 1675, | 174.      |
|       |           | 1681, | 196.      |
| 1682, | 201.      | 1683, | 209.      |
| 1686, | 219.      | 1687, | 222, 223. |
| 1708, | 290.      | 1709, | 294.      |
| 1710, | 297.      | 1711, | 300.      |
| 1712, | 303.      | 1713, | 308.      |
| 1714, | 311, 315. | 1715, | 317, 318. |
| 1716, | 321.      |       |           |
- Hedge to be built, 63.
- Hemp, order regarding, 75.
- Highways, committee on, 39, 92, 178, 179.  
     authority to lay out, 1.  
     land for, 58, 170, 181.  
     to be laid out, 185, 213, 214, 247.  
     change of layout, 3, 98, 143, 167, 186.  
     closed, 6, 98.

## Highways, continued,

extension of, 124.

maintenance of, 178.

soldiers to work on, 71.

exemption from work on, 69.

building on, 72, 130, 164, 177, 229, 236, 240, 252,  
300, 319.

brick yards in, authorized, 217, 266.

grant of, to individuals, 189, 197, 201, 228, 240, 289.

encroachments on, 260, 312.

obstructions in, 283.

to town common, 297, 322.

to country road, 266.

at Four Mile hill, 208.

in Long Meadow, 130.

in South Meadow, 39, 305.

to the mill, 40, 77.

between Lord and Collyer, 286.

to Ox Pasture, 6, 259.

Ox Pasture to common, 266, 283, 291.

Ox Pasture hill to river, 263, 265, 275.

to Ox Pasture hill, 319.

to Rocky Hill, 186, 207, 209.

to Windsor, 5, 163, 186, 248.

to Windsor road, 295, 297, 301, 304.

East of Great River, 40, 185, 190, 191, 196, 215, 230,  
231, 235, 238, 239, 292, 318.

## surveyors of, chosen,

1639,	13.	1640,	40, 41, 55.
1641,	58.	1642,	64.
1643,	69.	1644,	75.
		1646,	83.
1647,	84.	1648,	85.
1649,	91.	1650,	95.
1651,	98.	1652,	101.
1653,	103.	1654,	103.
1655,	110.	1656,	115.
1657,	120.	1658,	123.



## Highways, surveyors of, chosen,

1659,	129.	1660,	134.
1661,	137.	1662,	140.
1663,	142.	1664,	148.
1665,	149.	1666,	151.
1667,	154.	1668,	157.
1669,	160.	1670,	162.
1671,	166.	1672,	168.
1673,	169.	1674,	171.
1675,	173.	1676,	176.
1677,	179, 180.	1678,	183.
1679,	187, 188.	1680,	192.
1681,	195, 196.	1682,	200.
1683,	204.	1684,	211.
1685,	215, 216.	1686,	219, 220.
1687,	222, 223.	1688,	225.
1689,	227, 228.	1690,	230.
		1692,	232.
1693,	234.	1694,	237.
1695,	240.	1696,	245.
1697,	249.	1698,	251.
1699,	255.	1700,	257, 258.
1701,	260, 262.	1702,	264.
1703,	270.	1704,	274.
1705,	276.	1706,	279.
1707,	285.	1708,	290.
1709,	294.	1710,	296.
1711,	299.	1712,	303.
1713,	308.	1714,	310.
1715,	317.	1716,	320.

duties of, 69.

refusal of election, 217.

Hills bridge, 158.

Hocanum, 42.

fence, 95.

fence viewers chosen,

1686, 219.

1688, 225. 1689, 227.

## Hocanum, fence viewers chosen, continued,

1692,	232.	1693,	234.
1694,	237.	1695,	240.
1696,	246.		
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	258.	1701,	262.
1702,	264.	1703,	271.
1704,	271.	1705,	277.
1706,	280.	1707,	286.
		1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
		1715,	317.

1716, 321.

## hayward chosen,

1686,	219.		
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
1714,	315.	1715,	318.
1716,	321.		

## highway, 191.

meadow, trespassing in, 70.

pound, 46, 47, 48, 54, 189.

river, 54, 95, 110.

bridge, 259.

## surveyors chosen,

1686,	220.	1687,	222.
		1689,	227.
1692,	232.		
1694,	237.	1695,	240.
		1699,	255.
		1701,	262.
1702,	264.	1703,	270.
1704,	274.	1705,	276.
1706,	279.	1707,	285.

Hog river, 209.

Hopkins bequest, 144, 304.

- Horses, branding of, 241, 265.  
     brander chosen, 148, 223, 238, 292.  
     forbidden in meeting-house causeway, 83.
- Housatunuck river, 287, 288.  
     (See also Ousatunuck.)
- Houses to be fortified, 228, 271, 272.
- House, town, to be repaired, 124.  
     sale of, 125, 253.  
     lots, conditions of grant, 1, 13, 15, 127.
- "Husband for the town," 127.
- Indenture of apprentice, John Arnold, 175.  
     William Blancher, 243.  
     Adam Trill, 268.  
     John Kelly, 323.
- Inhabitants, admission of, 2.  
     Jews may remain, 135.  
     admitted, John Adams, 288.  
         John Blackledge, Jr., 136.  
         Joseph Fitch, 131.  
         Homer Howard, 314.  
         Robert Howard, 136.  
         Ephraim Jones, 278.  
         Nathaniel Kimberly, 131.  
         William Leveridge, 123.  
         Timothy Nash, 134.  
         Hugh Roe, 136.  
         John Shepard, 163.  
         Philip Smith, 273.  
         Jarred Spencer, 132.  
         Dr. Williams, 215.  
         John Waite, 148.  
         the glover of Milford, 173.  
     not admitted, James Blore, 132.  
         Joseph Brown, 196.  
         Percival Cake, 148.  
         Frederick Ellis, 196.  
         Thomas Harris, 196.  
         Thomas Martin, 132.  
         Martin Moore, 171.

- Inhabitants requested to leave town, 148.  
to appear at town meeting, 11.  
who have right in undivided lands, 16, 17, 18.  
granted lots at the town's courtesy, 19, 20.  
given power to sell lands, 41.  
exempted from work on highway, 69.
- Inspectors (See lists, inspectors of).
- Inventory of town property, 68, 99, 100, 105, 119.
- Jews, aid for, 133.  
may remain in town, 135.
- Jury, Grand (See Grand Jury).
- Laborers, vote regarding, 38, 80.  
wages and hours of work, 27, 38, 82.  
penalty for refusal to work, 79.
- Ladders, one to every house, 1, 70.  
law regarding, to be enforced, 125.  
list of persons not owning, 110.
- Land, conditions of grant, 1, 2, 13, 15, 127.  
names of persons who have right in undivided, 16, 17, 18.  
proportions of division, and names of owners, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
granted at town's courtesy, 19, 20.  
allotment of, 10, 12, 14, 29.  
purchase of, 115, 148.  
sale of, 15, 36, 41, 217, 298.  
forfeiture of, 11, 13, 15, 42, 207, 223.  
rent of, 63, 106, 122, 149, 157, 161, 202, 259, 312.  
exchange of, 161, 259, 284, 314.  
taken for highways, 181.  
bounds of, 100, 125, 131, 250, 252, 253, 259, 304.  
town, not to be enclosed, 202.  
building on, authorized, 135, 241, 248, 254.  
public common established, 181.
- Indian, committee on, 68, 69, 120.  
purchase of, 196, 205.  
lease of, 106, 126, 127.  
sale of, 141.

- Land, town, amount of, 121.
- East of Great River, division of, 39, 42, 46, 47, 54, 73, 148, 172, 181, 201, 202, 252.
    - granted, 15, 36, 47, 63, 74, 91, 139.
    - names of owners and acreage, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.
    - bounds of, 54, 177.
    - division line, 304, 314, 319.
    - title of, 15, 226, 284, 287, 309, 310.
    - trespassing on, 67, 74, 110.
  - Podunk, use of, 150.
    - division of, 181.
    - grant of, 71, 139, 150.
  - Five-mile purchase, title of, 284, 287, 309.
    - bounds of, 284, 314, 319.
    - lease of, 310.
  - Little Meadow, 184.
  - Long Meadow, grant of, 6, 35.
  - South Meadow, 39, 141, 212.
  - Neck, granted, 172.
    - trespassing in, 111.
  - Ox pasture, 254.
  - Pine Tree hill, 256, 259.
  - Soldiers' field, 36.
  - three mile lots, division line, 314, 319.
  - West division, bounds of, 244.
  - Litchfield County, 287, 288, 301, 305, 312, 313, 315.
    - custodian of title deed, 205.
    - surveyor chosen, 181, 204, 256.
    - granted to First Church, 212.
      - Second Church, 212.
      - Edward Allyn, 238.
      - Jonathan Ashley, 197.
      - Jehojadah Bartlett, 185.
      - Andrew Benton, 143.
      - Samuel Benton, 201.
      - Billing, 48.

Land granted to Thomas Blacksley, 32.  
Thomas Bliss, 48.  
Thomas Bliss, Junr., 47.  
William Blumfield, 47.  
Stephen Bracy, 208.  
Widow Bracy, 232.  
Jonathan Bull, 233.  
Joseph Bull, 208.  
Richard Burnham, 193, 194.  
Thomas Burnham, 213.  
Thomas Burr, 240.  
John Callett, or Cullett, 33, 34.  
John Camp, 189.  
Joshua Carter, 233  
John Catlin, 214.  
Thomas Catlin, 214.  
Richard Church, 35.  
Daniel Clark, 193, 216.  
Daniel Clark, Junr., 184.  
William Clark, 63.  
John Cole, 177.  
Richard Edwards, 205, 206, 217.  
Edward Elmer, 63.  
David Ensign, 208.  
Zachary Field, 58.  
John Friend, 15.  
George Gardner, 171.  
Samuel Gardiner, 32.  
Daniel Garrett, 36.  
William Gibbons, 184.  
Jonathan Gilbert, 178, 179.  
Samuel Gilbert, 246, 247.  
Thomas Gilbert, 261.  
Nathaniel Goodwin, Junr., 228.  
Thomas Greenhill, 208.  
Thomas Hale, 35.  
Richard Hauk, 208.  
Samuel Hayward, 246, 250.

- Land granted to John Holloway, 71, 72.  
    William Kelsey, 91.  
    Samuel Kettrell, 71.  
    John Latimer, 46, 47.  
    Ebenezer Lewis, 202.  
    Philip Lewis, 218.  
    Jonathan Loomis, 216.  
    Richard Lord, 298, 301.  
    Thomas Lord, 61.  
    Joel Marshall, 209.  
    John Mason, 209.  
    Matthew Marvin, 61, 62.  
    John Merrill, 248.  
    John Mitchell, 153.  
    Jarvis Mudge, 46, 47.  
    Joseph Mygatt, 201, 212, 224.  
    Cyprian Nichols, 208.  
    Richard Olmsted, 40, 41, 72.  
    Paul Peck, 59.  
    William Phillips, 35, 72.  
    Thomas Porter, 32, 36.  
    Daniel Pratt, 172.  
    Robert Reeve, 179.  
    William Rescue, 61.  
    ——— Richards, 176.  
    James Richards, 149.  
    Nathaniel Richards, 32.  
    Thomas Root, 74.  
    Thomas Selden, 48.  
    John Seymour, 226.  
    John Skinner, 41, 217.  
    Joseph Skinner, 233.  
    Arthur Smith, 29, 30, 181.  
    Joseph Smith, 158, 185.  
    Thomas Spencer, Junr., 139.  
    ——— Stanley, 208.  
    Caleb Stanley, 205, 206.  
    Nathaniel Stanley, 184.

Land granted to Samuel Thornton, 265.

Joseph Wadsworth, 218.

Henry Wackley, 47.

James Wackley, 32, 47.

William Watts, 47.

John Webster, 220.

Ephraim Whaples, 226.

Thomas Whaples, 226.

Joseph Whiting, 241.

John Wilcox, 47.

John Williams, 208.

William Williams, 139, 213.

Timothy Woodbridge, 289.

Thomas Woodford, 71.

Landing place, common, 102, 124, 138, 161, 170, 178, 179,  
184, 189, 190, 192, 197, 206, 218, 223.

Latin school, 306.

Law books, distribution of, 262, 263, 321.

Laws, recording of, 286.

Lead, inventory of, 68, 100, 105, 106, 119, 134, 326, 332.

purchase of, 165, 332.

loaned to colony, 329.

Leather sealers chosen,

1658,	123.	1659,	130.
1660,	134.	1661,	137.
1662,	141.	1663,	142.
1666,	151.	1667,	154.
1668,	158.	1669,	160.
1670,	163.	1671,	166.
1672,	168.	1673,	169.
1674,	171.	1675,	174.
1676,	176.	1677,	180.
		1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.	1683,	204.
1684,	211.		
1686,	219.	1687,	223.
1688,	225.		



Leather sealers chosen,

1698,	252.		
1702,	265.	1703,	271.
1704,	274.	1705,	277.
1706,	280.	1707,	286.
1712,	304.	1713,	309.
1714,	311.		
1716,	321.		

Lebanon, 273.

Legacy of Edward Hopkins, 144, 304.

of James Richards, 193.

Lime kiln, location of, 189.

Line, town, Hartford east, 302.

Hartford and Farmington, 142, 254.

and Glastonbury, 267, 297.

and Wethersfield, 142, 241, 244, 247, 248,  
295, 304.

and Windsor, 135, 142, 168, 172, 182, 213,  
247, 253, 260, 266, 302, 326.

Liquor, permit to sell, Samuel Gilbert, 248.

Samuel Hauard, 243.

Samuel Spencer, 240.

——— Wilson, 240.

(See also tavern.)

List of taxable estate to be made, 124, 131.

omissions in, to be prosecuted, 234, 246.

makers chosen,

1658,	124.		
1660,	131, 135.		
1662,	141.		
1666,	151.	1667,	155.
1668,	158.	1669,	160.
1670,	163.	1671,	167.
1672,	168.	1673,	169.
1674,	172.	1675,	174.
1676,	176.	1677,	180.
1678,	184.	1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.	1683,	204.

## List makers chosen, continued,

1684,	211.	1685,	216.
1686,	220.	1687,	223.
1688,	225.	1689,	227.
1692,	232.	1693,	235.
1694,	238.	1695,	240.
1696,	246.	1697,	250.
1698,	252.	1699,	256.
1700,	258.	1701,	262.
1702,	265.	1703,	271.
1704,	275.	1705,	277.
1706,	280.	1707,	286.
1708,	291.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	309.
1714,	311.	1715,	318.
1716,	321.		
inspectors of, chosen,			
1699,	256.	1700,	258.
1701,	262.	1702,	264.
		1712,	304.
1713,	309.		

Litchfield County lands, 287, 288, 301, 305, 312, 313, 315.

Little Meadow (See Meadow, Little).

Little River, 30, 36, 37, 45, 152, 209, 250, 317.

Long Meadow (See Meadow, Long).

Mattatuck, 287, 288, 313.

Meadow fence, 317.

Little, ditch, 28, 56, 173.

fence, 43, 45.

highway, 138.

town land in, 184.

warehouse, 102.

hill, 192.

Long, hogs in, 5, 56.

feeding in, regulated, 158, 325.

fence, 41, 325.

highway, 130.

land in, granted, 6, 35.

Meadow, North, cattle in, 75.

	fence viewers chosen,		
1690,	230.	1705,	277.
1706,	279.		
1708,	290.	1709,	292, 294.
1710,	297.	1711,	299.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
		1715,	317.
1716,	320.		
	fence, 33, 60, 61.		
	gate, 40.		
	hayward chosen,		
		1669,	158.
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
1714,	311.	1715,	317.
1716,	321.		
South,	fence, 33.		
	fence viewers chosen,		
1690,	230.	1705,	277.
1706,	280.		
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
		1715,	317.
1716,	320.		
	hayward chosen,		
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
1714,	311.	1715,	317.
1716,	321.		
	hedge, 63.		
	highways, 39, 305.		
	Indian land, 141.		
	town land committee, 202.		

Meadow, South, land in, given to First and Second Church,  
212.

swine in, 30, 56.

Little, East side, fence, 33.

North, East side, fence viewers chosen, 308.

hayward chosen, 311.

South, East side, hayward chosen, 311.

Hocanum (See Hocanum Meadow).

Podunk (See Podunk Meadow).

Measures, sealer of, chosen,

1662,	141.	1673,	169.
-------	------	-------	------

1686,	219.	1687,	224.
-------	------	-------	------

1689,	227.
-------	------

1700,	259.	1705,	277.
-------	------	-------	------

1706,	280.
-------	------

1712,	304.	1713,	309.
-------	------	-------	------

1714,	311.
-------	------

Meeting, town, time of holding, 10, 278.

inhabitants to be present, 11.

Meeting-house, repairs and alterations, 32, 36, 39, 46, 74, 90,

132, 133, 147, 150, 152, 156.

conduct in, 65, 129, 152.

seating of, 44.

old, given to Mr. Hooker, 32.

causeway, horses forbidden in, 83.

yard, 11.

Milford, 148, 173.

Militia, colors for, 261.

pay of drummers, 119, 319.

Mill, location of, 7, 14, 30, 36, 37.

erection of, 106, 107, 108, 247.

purchase of, 82, 109.

dispute to be arbitrated, 64.

agreement to be recorded, 140.

committee on, 122, 130, 134.

pay of committee, 65.

tax for expenses of, 109, 114, 120.

debts to be paid from profits, 122.

- Mill, highway to, 40, 77.  
     horse, 68.  
     saw, permission to build, 247.  
     river, 231, 247.
- Minister, salary of, 32, 112, 124, 134, 136, 141, 142, 145, 150,  
     151, 155, 157, 161.  
     for East side, 235, 236.  
     for West division, 294, 298.
- Moccasins, inventory of, 330, 331.
- Neck, the, 34, 56, 60, 61.  
     lands granted, 172.  
         cattle trespassing in, 111.
- New Haven, 322, 323, 329.
- New London County, 322.
- Northampton, 148.
- North Meadow (See Meadow, North).
- North side, 61, 89.  
     accounts and rates, 70, 92, 101, 105, 112, 113, 116,  
         117, 118, 125, 126, 138, 139, 145.  
     chimney viewers chosen,  
     1645,     80.                     1646,     83.  
     1647,     84.                     1648,     85.  
                                       1650,     95.  
     1651,     98.                     1654,     103.  
                                       1656,     115.  
     1657,     121.                    1658,     123.  
     1659,     129.                    1660,     134.  
     1661,     137.                    1664,     148.  
     1665,     150.                    1672,     168.  
     1675,     174.                    1676,     176.  
     1679,     188.                    1680,     193.  
     1681,     195.                    1682,     200.  
                                       1684,     211.  
     1685,     216.                    1686,     219.  
     1689,     227.                    1692,     232.  
     1693,     234.                    1694,     238.  
     1695,     240.                    1698,     252.  
     1699,     256.                    1700,     258.

## North side chimney viewers chosen, continued,

1701,	262.	1702,	264.
1703,	271.	1704,	274.
1705,	277.	1706,	280.
collector chosen, 283, 297, 300.			
constable chosen,			
1650,	95.	1651,	98.
		1655,	110.
		1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
		1661,	137.
		1663,	142.
		1675,	174.
		1677,	180, 181.
1678,	183.		
1680,	192.		
1684,	211.		
1692,	232.	1699,	255.
fence, 61.			
fence viewer chosen,			
		1665,	150.
		1675,	173.
1676,	176.		
1678,	183.	1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.	1683,	204.
1684,	211.	1685,	216.
1686,	219.	1687,	222.
		1689,	227.
1690,	230.		
1692,	232.	1693,	234.
1694,	237.	1695,	240.
1696,	246.		
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	258.	1701,	262.
1702,	264.	1703,	270.
1704,	274.	1705,	277.
1706,	279.	1707,	286.

North side fence viewers chosen,			
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	299.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
1714,	311.	1715,	317.
1716,	320.		
hayward chosen,			
1654,	106.	1669,	158.
1674,	171.	1675,	174.
1686,	219.	1687,	222.
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	308.
1714,	311.	1715,	317.
1716,	321.		
herder, 77.			
highway surveyor chosen,			
1640,	40.	1641,	55, 58.
1650,	95.	1651,	98.
		1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
1660,	134.	1661,	137.
		1663,	142.
1664,	148.	1665,	149.
		1671,	166.
		1675,	173.
		1683,	204.
1684,	211.	1687,	222, 223.
1688,	225.	1689,	227, 228.
1692,	232.	1693,	234.
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	257.	1701,	262.
1702,	264.	1703,	270.
1704,	274.	1705,	276.
1706,	279.	1707,	285.
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	296.	1711,	299.
houses to be fortified, 228, 272.			

North side meetings, 34, 43, 74, 111, 139.

selectmen chosen, 285, 296.

sheep pasture, 163, 179.

townsmen chosen,

1650,	95.	1651,	97.
		1655,	110.
1656,	114.	1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
		1661,	137.
1662,	140.	1663,	142.
1664,	147.	1665,	149.
1670,	162.	1671,	166.
		1675,	173.
1680,	192.	1681,	195.
		1683,	203.
1684,	210.	1685,	215.
1686,	219.	1699,	255.
selectmen chosen,		1707,	285.
1710,	296.		

Orders, town, notice of, to be given, 12.

Ousatunuck River, 306, 313.

(See also Housatunuck.)

Ox pasture, 41, 266.

highway, 6, 259, 263, 265, 266, 275, 283, 291, 319.

river, 254.

Packer to have branding iron, 167.

chosen,

1662,	141.		
1668,	158.	1669,	160.
1670,	162.	1671,	166.
1672,	168.	1673,	169.
1674,	172.	1675,	174.
		1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.		
1686,	219.	1687,	223.
1688,	225.	1689,	227.
1700,	259.		



- Pales, order regarding, 5, 6.
- Pall for funerals, 263.
- Palisadoe, 30, 36, 37.
- Pennywise, 295, 304.  
fence at, 78.
- Pequot war, 60.
- Pewterpot Brook, 39, 267, 326.
- "Phissick," charge for, 108.
- Pikes, inventory of, 68, 332.  
loaned to colony, 329.
- Pinefield fence, 29.  
lands granted, 36.
- Pinetree hill, land leased, 256, 259.
- Pipe staves, order regarding, 38, 43, 56.
- Podunk, 110, 222.  
fence at, 71, 93, 95, 96.  
fence viewer chosen,  
1644, 71. 1705, 277.  
1706, 280. 1707, 286.  
1709, 294.  
1710, 297. 1711, 300.  
1712, 303. 1715, 317.  
1716, 321.  
hayward chosen,  
1708, 290. 1709, 294.  
1710, 297. 1711, 300.  
1712, 303. 1713, 308.  
1715, 318.  
1716, 321.  
lands granted, 71, 139, 150.  
committee on, 181.  
surveyor chosen, 264.  
river, 39, 226.
- Poor, aid for, 121, 123, 147, 194, 207, 224, 225, 229, 233,  
242, 248, 253, 256, 258, 263, 293, 295,  
307, 311.  
children to be bound out, 235.  
legacy of James Richards for, 193.

Poultry killed by swine, 44.

Pounds to be built, 10, 82.

East of Conn. River, 46, 47, 48, 54, 82, 189, 219.  
for West Division, 310.

unlawful release of cattle from, 27.

Powder, purchase of, 165, 238, 239, 273.

accounts to be examined, 282.

loaned to towns of Stratford and Windsor, 67.

inventory of, 68, 99, 100, 105, 119, 326, 332.

loaned to colony, 329, 332.

Prison lot, grant of, to Daniel Clark, 184, 216.

Rate levied,

1644,	73.		
1648,	90.		
1650,	92, 95.	1651,	97.
		1655,	107, 108, 109.
1656,	114.	1657,	120.
1658,	122.	1659,	124, 127.
1660,	132, 134.	1661,	137.
1662,	141.	1663,	141.
1664,	147.	1665,	149.
1666,	150.	1667,	153.
1668,	156.	1669,	160.
1670,	162.	1673,	169.
1674,	171.	1675,	173.
1676,	175.	1677,	179.
1678,	184.	1679,	187.
1680,	192.	1681,	195.
1682,	199, 200.	1683,	203.
1684,	210.	1685,	215.
1686,	218, 219.	1687,	222.
1688,	224.	1689,	227.
1690,	229.		
1692,	231.	1693,	234.
1694,	237.	1695,	239.
1696,	245.	1697,	249.
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	257.	1701,	261.

## Rate levied,

1702,	263.	1703,	270.
1704,	273.	1705,	276.
1706,	279.	1707,	285.
1708,	289.	1709,	293.
1710,	296.	1711,	299.
1712,	302.	1713,	307.
1714,	310.	1715,	317.
1716,	320.		

exemption from, 150.

unpaid, to be worked out, 42.

to be collected, 157, 160, 229.

## makers chosen,

1650,	95.	1655,	108.
1658,	122, 124.	1659,	125.
1660,	135.		
1662,	141.		
1666,	151.	1667,	155.
1668,	158.	1669,	160.
		1671,	167.
1672,	168.	1673,	169.
1674,	172.	1675,	174.
1676,	176.	1677,	180.
1678,	184.	1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.	1683,	204.
1684,	211.	1685,	216.
1686,	220.	1687,	223.
1688,	225.	1689,	227.
1692,	232.	1693,	235.
1694,	238.	1695,	240.
1696,	246.	1697,	250.
1698,	252.	1699,	256.
1700,	258.	1701,	262.
1702,	265.	1703,	271.
1704,	275.	1705,	277.
1706,	280.	1707,	286.
1708,	291.	1709,	294.

Rate makers chosen, continued,

1710,	297.	1711,	300.
1712,	303.	1713,	309.
1714,	311.	1715,	318.
1716,	321.		

acquitted for neglect, 114.

Recorder or

Register chosen, 4, 7, 97, 125, 246.

(See also Town Clerk.)

Richards bequest, 193.

River accounts, 106.

channel in, 218.

Hocanum, 54, 95, 110, 259.

Hog, 209.

Housatunuck, 287, 288.

Little, 30, 36, 37, 45, 152, 209, 250, 317.

Mill, 231, 247.

Ousatunuck, 306, 313.

Ox pasture, 254.

Pewterpot, 39, 267.

Podunk, 39, 326.

Stratford, 287, 288, 306, 313.

West, 249, 291.

Riveret, the, 63, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 164, 167, 220.

Rocky Hill highway, 186, 207, 209.

land, granted, 181, 208, 217, 220, 233.

Salem, Mass., 327.

Saw mill, permission to build, 247.

Sawpits to be filled up or covered, 11.

Saybrook, 323.

School, annual appropriation for, 63, 306.

wood for, 306.

Hopkins bequest, 144, 304.

School-house, erection of, 85, 90, 97, 101, 107, 109, 149.

rent of, 132.

accounts to be settled, 109.

tax for building, 85, 90, 97.

land, sale of, authorized, 298.

- School committee chosen, 158, 214, 252, 258, 277.  
 teacher, choice of, 65, 130, 132, 136.  
 change of, 259, 277.  
 pay of, 65, 93, 94, 108, 112, 137, 141, 170,  
 171, 223.  
 Collegiate, location of, 322.
- Sealer of leather (See leather, sealer of).  
 of measures (See measure, sealers of).  
 of weights, 224.
- Seats for guard to be raised, 124.
- Selectmen chosen,  
 1700, 257. 1701, 261.  
 1702, 264. 1703, 270.  
 1704, 274. 1705, 276.  
 1706, 279. 1707, 285.  
 1708, 290. 1709, 293.  
 1710, 296. 1711, 299.  
 1712, 302. 1713, 307.  
 1714, 310. 1715, 316.  
 1716, 320.  
 duties of, 281, 282.  
 (See also townsmen.)
- Sentinel Hill, taking earth from, 130.
- Sexton appointed, 48, 175.  
 duties and pay, 48, 112, 175.
- Sheep, pasture for, 163, 179.
- Simsbury, 287, 288, 301, 305, 313, 315.
- Snowshoes, inventory of, 330, 331.
- Soldiers to work on highways, 71.  
 field, 35.  
 fence, 61.  
 land granted, 36.
- South Meadow (See Meadow, South).  
 side, 48, 61, 89, 163, 226.  
 accounts and rates, 70, 84, 92, 96, 101, 105,  
 113, 116, 117, 118, 125, 127, 138, 139,  
 145.

## South side chimney viewers chosen,

1645,	80.	1646,	83.
1647,	84.	1648,	85.
		1650,	95.
1651,	98.	1654,	103.
		1656,	115.
1657,	121.	1658,	123.
1659,	129.	1660,	134.
1661,	137.	1664,	148.
1665,	150.	1672,	168.
1675,	174.		
1679,	188.	1680,	193.
1681,	195.	1682,	200.
1685,	216.	1686,	219.
1689,	227.	1692,	232.
1693,	234.	1694,	238.
1695,	240.	1698,	252.
1699,	256.	1700,	258.
1701,	262.	1702,	264.
1703,	271.	1704,	274.
1705,	277.	1708,	280.

collector chosen, 283, 297, 300.

constables chosen,

1650,	95.	1651,	98.
		1655,	110.
		1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
		1661,	137.
		1663,	142.
		1675,	174.
		1677,	180.
1678,	183.		
1680,	192.		
1684,	215.		
1692,	232.	1699,	255.

fence viewers chosen,

1665,	150.
1675,	173.

South side fence viewers chosen,

1676,	176.	1679,	188.
1680,	193.	1681,	195.
1682,	200.		
1684,	211.	1685,	216.
1686,	219.	1687,	222.
1692,	232.	1693,	234.
1694,	237.	1695,	240.
1696,	246.		
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	258.	1701,	262.
1702,	264.	1703,	271.
1704,	274.	1707,	286.
1714,	311.		
	haywards chosen, 106, 172, 174, 219, 222.		
	houses to be fortified, 228, 272.		
	selectmen chosen, 285, 296.		
	sheep pasture, 163, 179.		
	surveyors chosen,	1641,	55, 58.
1650,	95.	1651,	98.
		1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
1660,	134.	1661,	137.
		1663,	142.
1664,	148.	1665,	149.
		1671,	166.
		1675,	173.
		1677,	179.
1680,	192.	1683,	204.
1684,	211.	1687,	222.
1688,	225.		
1692,	232.	1693,	234.
1698,	251.	1699,	255.
1700,	258.	1701,	260, 262.
1702,	264.	1703,	270.
1704,	274.	1705,	276.
1706,	279.	1707,	285.
1708,	290.	1709,	294.
1710,	296.	1711,	299.

South side townsmen chosen,

1650,	95.	1651,	97.
		1655,	110.
1656,	115.	1657,	120.
1658,	123.	1659,	129.
		1661,	137.
1662,	140.	1663,	142.
1664,	147.	1665,	149.
1670,	162.	1671,	166.
		1675,	173.
1680,	192.	1681,	195.
		1683,	204.
1684,	211.	1685,	215.
1686,	219.	1699,	255.

Staves, barrel, permit to transport, 257.

pipe, order regarding, 38, 43, 56.

Stiles to be maintained, 6, 98, 111, 247.

Stone, digging of, 2, 7, 13, 63, 71, 72.

Stone-pits, 247.

Stratford, 67.

river, 287, 288, 306, 313.

Strays in South Meadow, 30.

grant of, 283.

Stray goods, order regarding, 61.

Suit against town to be defended, 154.

Sunday, disturbances on, 152.

Surveyors of highways chosen,

1639,	13.	1640,	40, 41.
1641,	55, 58.	1642,	64.
1643,	69.	1644,	75.
		1646,	83.
1647,	84.	1648,	85.
1649,	91.	1650,	95.
1651,	98.	1652,	101.
1653,	103.	1654,	103.
1655,	110.	1656,	115.
1657,	120.	1658,	123.
1659,	129.	1660,	134.



## Surveyors of highways chosen,

1661,	137.	1662,	140.
1663,	142.	1664,	148.
1665,	149.	1666,	151.
1667,	154.	1668,	157.
1669,	160.	1670,	162.
1671,	166.	1672,	168.
1673,	169.	1674,	171.
1675,	173.	1676,	176.
1677,	180.	1678,	183.
1679,	187, 188.	1680,	192.
1681,	195, 196.	1682,	200.
1683,	204.	1684,	211.
1685,	215, 216.	1686,	219, 220.
1687,	222, 223.	1688,	225.
1689,	227, 228.	1690,	230.
		1692,	232.
1693,	234.	1694,	237.
1695,	240.	1696,	245.
1697,	249.	1698,	251.
1699,	255.	1700,	257, 258.
1701,	260, 262.	1702,	264.
1703,	270.	1704,	274.
1705,	276.	1706,	279.
1707,	285.	1708,	290.
1709,	294.	1710,	296.
1711,	299.	1712,	303.
1713,	308.	1714,	310.
1715,	317.	1716,	320.

powers of, 69.

refusal of election, 217.

of land chosen, 181, 204, 256.

Swine, orders regarding, 5, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 44, 56, 57,  
62, 67, 70, 79, 100, 223, 284, 315.

Tavern licensed, Jonathan Arnold, 298.

Daniel Bidwell, 240.

Edward Cadwell, 285, 287.

Ebenezer Gilbert, 283.

Samuel Gilbert, 271.

Tavern license, continued,

Thomas Olcott, 309.

Ozias Pitkin, 316.

——— Sanford, 271.

Philip Smith, 297.

Thomas Spencer, 287.

William Worthington, 287.

(See also liquor.)

Three Mile lots, division line, 314, 319.

Timber, prices for working, 28.

not to be transported, 188, 221.

Town, claim against, 142, 154.

property, inventory of, 68, 99, 100, 105, 119.

sale of, 11.

orders, notice of, to be given, 12.

Townsmen, duties of, 2, 3, 8, 9, 41, 58, 121, 123.

times of meeting, 3, 12.

to assign seats in meeting house, 44.

chosen,

1639,	8.	1640,	41.
1641,	58.	1642,	64.
1643,	69.	1644,	75.
1645,	79.	1646,	83.
1647,	84.	1648,	85.
1649,	91.	1650,	95.
1651,	97.	1652,	101.
1653,	102.	1654,	103.
1655,	110.	1656,	114, 115.
1657,	120.	1658,	123.
1659,	129.	1660,	134.
1661,	137.	1662,	140.
1663,	142.	1664,	147.
1665,	149.	1666,	151.
1667,	154.	1668,	157.
1669,	160.	1670,	162.
1671,	166.	1672,	168.
1673,	169.	1674,	171.
1675,	173.	1676,	176.

## Townsmen chosen,

1677,	180.	1678,	183.
1679,	187.	1680,	192.
1681,	195.	1682,	200.
1683,	203, 204.	1684,	210, 211.
1685,	215.	1686,	219.
1687,	222.	1688,	225.
1689,	227.	1690,	229.
		1692,	231.
1693,	234.	1694,	237.
1695,	240.	1696,	245.
1697,	249.	1698,	251.
1699,	255.		

(See also selectmen.)

## Treasurer, town (See town treasurer).

## Town clerk chosen,

1639,	4.	16—,	7
1651,	97.		
1659,	125.		
1695,	246.		
1703,	271.	1704,	273.
1705,	276.	1706,	279.
1707,	285.	1708,	290.
1709,	294.	1710,	296.
1711,	299.	1712,	302.
1713,	307.	1714,	310.
1715,	316.	1716,	320.

treasurer, duties of, 280, 281, 282.

salary of, 316, 321.

chosen,

1659,	127.	1706,	280.
1707,	285.	1708,	289.
1709,	294.	1710,	297.
1711,	299.	1712,	303.
1713,	307.	1714,	310.
1715,	318.	1716,	321.

## Transients, orders regarding, 29, 128.

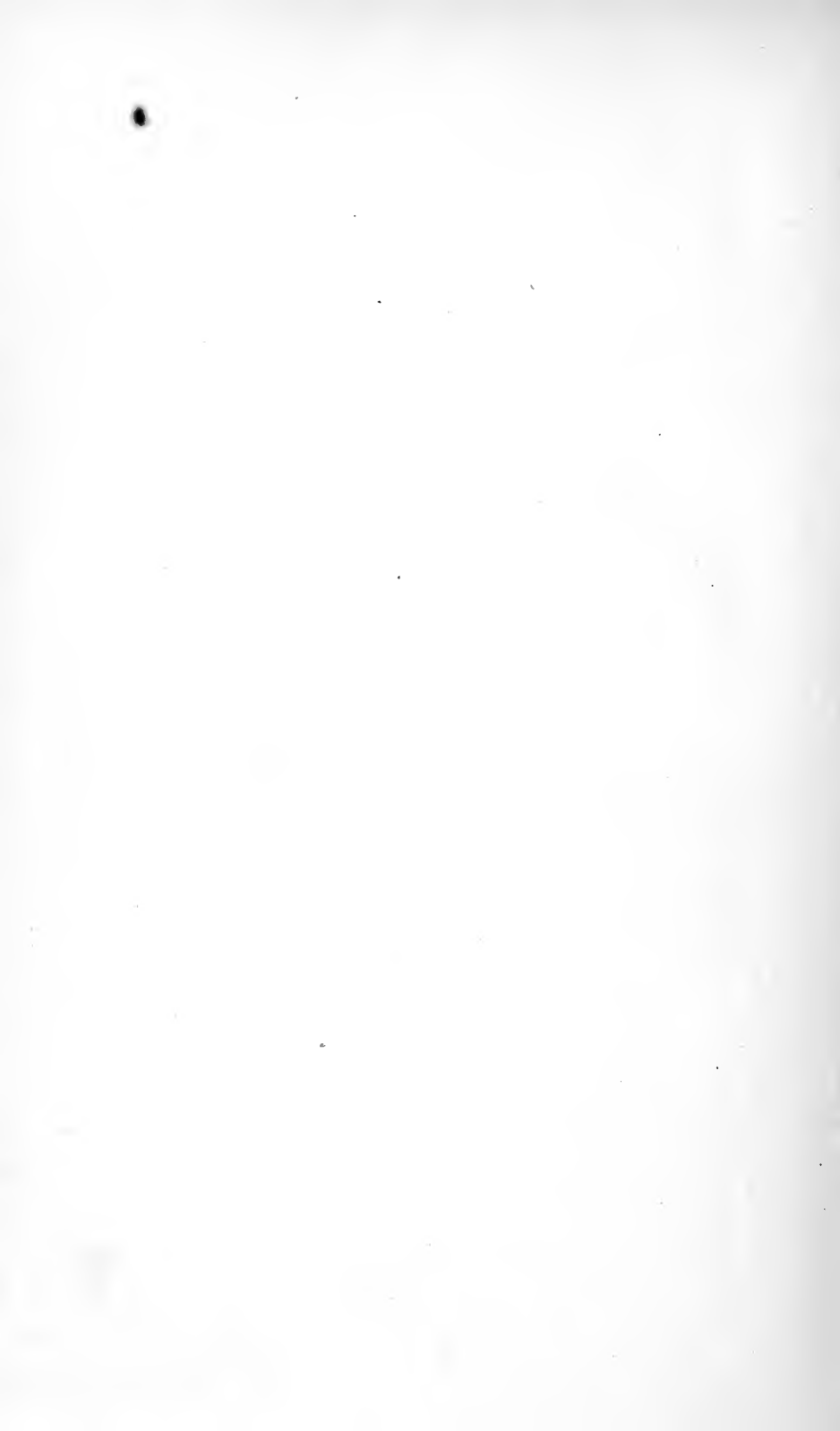
expenses of Dutch, 136.

Dutch, to leave town, 136.

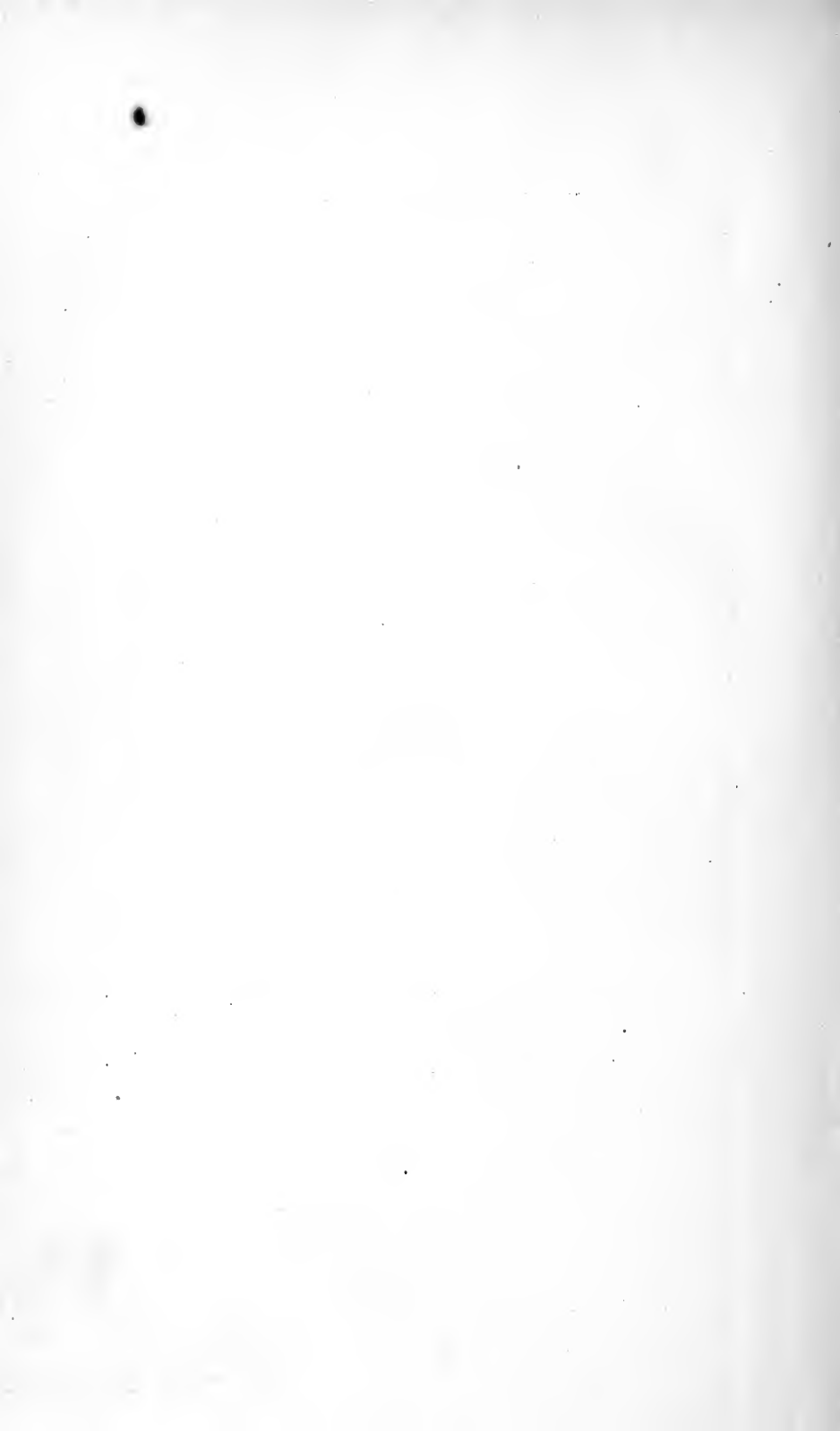
- Trees, cutting of, 9, 10, 29, 34, 93, 94, 220, 251, 271, 312, 321.  
    pine, boxing forbidden, 292.
- Turpentine, order regarding, 292.
- Votes, town, notice of, to be given, 12.
- Wages for labor, 27, 82.
- Wampum paid for town debt, 99.
- Warehouse, permission to locate, 102, 217, 218.
- Waterbury, 301, 305.
- Weights, sealer of, chosen, 224.
- Well, digging of, authorized, 313.
- West division, 250.  
    burying yard, 312.  
    pound, 310.  
    lots, bounds of, 244.  
    minister for, 294, 298.  
    river, 249, 291.
- Wethersfield, 60, 231, 247, 254, 305, 312.  
    and Hartford town line, 142, 241, 244, 247, 248, 295,  
        304.
- Windsor, 51, 61, 67, 107, 231, 233, 254, 287, 288, 292, 295,  
    298, 301, 305, 312, 313, 314, 315, 319,  
    326.  
    and Hartford town line, 135, 142, 168, 172, 182, 213,  
        247, 253, 260, 266, 302, 326.  
    ferry, request for free passage over, 289.  
    road, 5, 163, 186, 248, 266.
- Wolves, killing of, 11, 35, 58, 88, 159, 204.
- Woodbury, 287, 288, 305, 313.



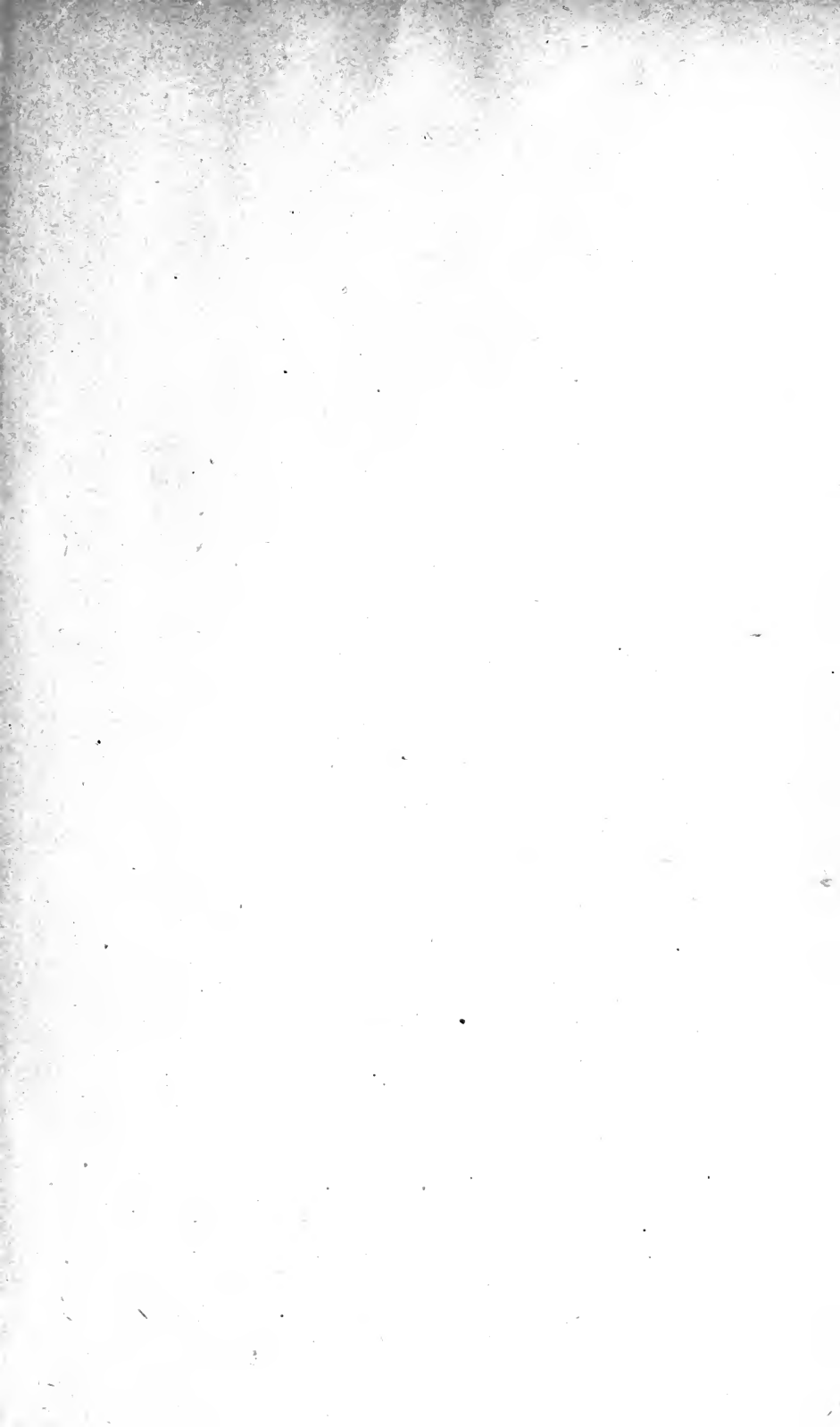












**LIBRARY USE**  
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED  
**MAIN LIBRARY**  
**CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
THIS BOOK IS DUE BEFORE CLOSING TIME  
ON LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

LIBRARY USE APR 19 1976

REC. CIR. APR 19 76

LD62A-30m-7,'73  
(R227810)9412-A-32

General Library  
University of California  
Berkeley

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
Berkeley

AUG 30 1963

LD9-20m-2,'63 (D5212s4)4185

F91

.C7

v.6

117807

117807

117807

117807

